Journal
Louisiana Annual Conference
1973

The Bishop's Office Address—
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130
Telephone Area Code 504 — 895-5551

Conference Council on Ministries
P. O. Box 4325
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
Telephone Area Code 318 — 868-5362

The Episcopal Residence—
4002 St. Charles Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
Telephone Area Code 504 —

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, OTHER REPRESENTATIVES

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

V. APPOINTMENTS

VI. REPORTS

- A. Report of The Conference Councils
- B. Report of Boards
- C. Report of Commissions
- D. Report of Committees
- E. Other Reports

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

- A. Conference Rules
- B. Record of Lay Members
- C. Other Resolutions

VIII. MEMOIRS

IX. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

X. PASTORAL RECORDS

XI. STATISTICS

- A. Conference Treasurer's Report
- B. Remuneration Special Appointments
- C. Conference Statistician's Condensed Report
- D. Statistical Tables

JOURNAL OF THE

Third Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Formed by the merger of Louisiana Conferences A and B)

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 28-31, 1973

☆

DR. J. WOODROW HEARN, Editor

2119 22nd Street

Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

BISHOP FINIS A. CRUTCHFIELD

PHYSICAL EDUCATION CENTER
Centenary College
Shreveport, Louisiana

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

A. THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

★

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, 1915 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70115.

SECRETARY — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. J. C. Bibbons, 1904 Palm St., New Orleans, La. 70118; Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., 1200 Dubach St., Ruston, La. 71270; Rev. Jack S. Winegeart, 6130 Pine Ridge Rd., Alexandria, La. 71301; Rev. L. Ray Branton, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104.

CHANCELLOR — Mr. W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, La. 71269.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La. 71301.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808.

HAMMOND DISTRICT — Rev. William Fraser, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, La. 70601.

MONROE DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde Frazier, 2108 Elmwood St., Monroe, La. 71201.

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT — Rev. Edward R. Thomas, 506 Parkway Drive, Natchitoches, La. 71457.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Dr. Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126.

RUSTON DISTRICT — Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — Dr. Carl F. Lueg, 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106.

B. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, 1972

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 8th St., Nashville, Tenn. 37202
Benedict A. Galloway, 3522 Madison, Shreveport, La. 71104
Jack Cooke, P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport, La. 71105
Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126
James L. Stovall, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, La. 71201

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Douglas L. McGuire, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, La. 70815
David L. Dykes, Jr., 623 Oak Hills, Shreveport, La. 71106
L. L. Haynes, Jr., P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge La. 70802
James J. Caraway, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, La. 70501
Wesley Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270
J. Woodrow Hearn, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Henry A. Rickey, 3300 Eton, New Orleans, La. 70114

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663
William Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, La. 71269
G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
William H. Patrick, Jr., 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport La. 71104
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans, La. 70124
Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, La. 71269
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna St., Ruston, La. 71270
John Tubb, Route 1, Box 222-I, Pineville, La. 71360

RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Wyatt D. Boddie, 1303 Speed, Monroe, La. 71201
John M. Winn, 4677 Spain Street, New Orleans, La. 70122
Harvey G. Williamson, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, La. 71301

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Alfred Stewart, Sr., P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346
Joe D. Solomon, 92 N. Charmingdale Drive, Monroe, La. 71269
Miss Ethel Alston, 2835 Paris Avenue, New Orleans,- La. 70122

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Chairman ..... Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr.
Vice-Chairman ..... Mr. Allen L. Brown
Secretary ..... The Rev. John B. Koelemay
Treasurer ..... Dr. R. Leonard Cooke

and

Resident Bishop ..... Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield
Council Co-Director ..... The Rev. L. Ray Branton
Council Co-Director ..... Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn
Chairman of the Cabinet ..... The Rev. Ralph Cain
Cabinet Member ..... Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn
Conference Lay Leader ..... Mr. Thomas H. Matheny
Lay Member ..... Mr. Allen L. Brown
Lay Member ..... Mr. Hubert Blanchard
Lay Member ..... Mr. Sam White
President of Conference WSCS ..... Mrs. Robert Compton
Representative of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance ..... Dr. Henry A. Rickey

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Resident Bishop

The Rev. L. Ray Branton, Conference Council Co-Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Conference Council Co-Director, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Mr. Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Associate Conference Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Howard L. Milo, Associate Conference Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, Associate Conference Council Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Dr. Samuel W. Walker, **Chairman, Conference Board of Education,** 2722 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. 70121

Rev. Joe W. McClain, **Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism,** 802 North Duncan, Amite, Louisiana 70422

Rev. Terral T. Lowe, **Chairman, Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries,** Route 1, Box 74, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291

Dr. W. T. Hardy, Jr. **Chairman, Conference Board of the Ministry,** 201 8th Ave., South, Nashville, Tennessee 37202

Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., **Chairman, Conference Board of Missions,** P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821

Rev. Roy E. Mouser, **Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions,** 2739 Stonewall, Shreveport, Louisiana 71109

Rev. James L. Stovall, **Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns,** 1901 Lexington, Monroe, La. 71201

Mrs. W. M. Nolan, **Chairman, Conference Commission on Archives and History,** Box 215, Oak Ridge, Louisiana 71264

Rev. Edward O. Pickens, **Chairman, Conference Commission on Minimum Salary,** Box 812, Mansfield La. 71057

Rev. W. C. August, **Chairman, Town and Country Commission,** 310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, Louisiana 70767

Dr. Henry A. Rickey, **Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance,** Representative to Council, 3300 Eton St., New Orleans, Louisiana 70114

Miss J. Vernita Booker, **Chairman, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations,** 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

Rev. Lael S. Jones, **Chairman, Conference Commission Worship,** Box 505, Haynesville, Louisiana 71038

Rev. Albert A. Collins, **Chairman, District Conference Records,** P. O. Box 138, Watson, Louisiana 70786

Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, **Chairman, Episcopal Residence Committee,** 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport, La. 71104

Chairman, Conference Investigation Committee

Rev. J. C. Bibbons, **Chairman, Conference Journal Committee,** 1904 Palm Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

Rev. George W. Ross, **Chairman, Review and Resolutions,** 5032 St. Bernard Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122

Rev. L. Ray Branton, **Chairman, Commission on Ecumenical Affairs,** P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104

President, Conference Youth Team

Representative, Conference Youth Team

Mrs. Robert Compton, President, Women's Society of Christian Service, Rt. 1, Box 60-B, Elton, La. 70532

Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, Louisiana 70401

Rev. John B. Koelemay, Methodist Hospital Chaplain and Director of Public Relations, P. O. Box 2037, New Orleans, Louisiana 70129

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Conference Secretary, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Dr. John H. Allen, President, Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Rev. Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana 71270

Rev. Richard E. Walton, Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Rev. John Workman, Editor, The Louisiana Methodist, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

Mr. Ewell Singleton, Administrator, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, Louisiana 71291

Rev. James L. Adams, Chairman, Retired Ministers Home Board, Rt. 1, Box 854, LaPlace, Louisiana 70068

Rev. Alfred Pollar, Lafon Protestant Home, 4038 Buchanan Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

Rev. William R. London, Jr., People's Community Center, 2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Chairman, Committee on the Lay Worker, Centenary College, Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104

Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, La. 70802

The District Superintendents

The District Lay Leaders

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

A. BOARDS

(Note—Additional Ex-Officio Members of Conference Boards and Agencies are listed in **The Book of Discipline**)

BOARD OF EDUCATION—**Chairman:** Samuel W. Walker; **Secretary:** Mrs. Julia Smith; **Treasurer:** B. C. Taylor.

Clerical Members—Henry C. Blount, Abraham E. Davis, James W. Ailor, George W. Harbuck, George W. Harkins, James H. Humphreys, Merlin W. Merrill, George Ross, Kirby Vining, Samuel W. Walker, Harvey G. Williamson, John Bayliss, Lamar Smith, Jack Cooke, Douglas L. McGuire.

Lay Members—
Mrs. Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Rd., Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. William H. Patrick, 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
W. A. Baker, 1380 9th St., Slidell, La. 70458
Mrs. Daigle Perry
Dr. William J. Lembeck, Box 1103, Eunice, La. 70535
Mrs. Julia Smith, 527 Haynes Ave., Bastrop, La. 71220
Mrs. Winderlean S. Lewis, P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, 6425 Marcie, Metairie, La.
J. Davidson Brown, 1102 Broadway, Minden, La. 71055
Dr. John H. Allen, Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, La. 71104
Mrs. G. E. Boggs, 2802 Paragoud Blvd., Monroe, La. 71201
Mrs. Leon Gray, 4025 Creswell Rd., Shreveport, La. 71106

Youth Members—
Kay Morgan, Shreveport, La. 71103
Ginger Forman, 903 West Colorado, Hammond, La. 70401
Paul Hearn, 2119 22nd Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Student Members—
Bobby Marshall, P. O. Box 1087, McNeese State U., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Young Adult Member—
Bill Carter, 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge, La. 70805

Minister of Music—
Mr. Donald E. Allured, 733 Pujo, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Cabinet Liaison—

STAFF

Conference Director of Education ..... Rev. Don Cottrill
Conference Director of Adult Ministry ..... Rev. Howard Milo
Conference Directtor of Youth and Young Adult Ministry .... Rev. Don Cottrill
Conference Director of Certification for
Christian Education and Music ..... Rev. James H. Humphreys
Cabinet Representative to Conference Youth Team .... Rev. Robert B. Crichlow

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

James W. Ailor, Donald C. Cottrill, James H. Humphreys
David Barrett Peabody

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rita Ellison Crowell, Norma A. Garlington, JoAnn Marie Garma
J. David Stone

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS

Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Mrs. Elvin A. Burgess, Jr., Mrs. Velma Fallin, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Gray, Mrs. Wayne Keahey, Kent Kilbourne, Mrs. G. Barry Lynas, Mrs. James A. Marsalis, Mrs. John W. McKenzie.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

John Hutton, Jr.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM—**Chairman:** Joe Wayne McClain; **Vice-Chairman:** George W. C. Calvin; **Secretary-Treasurer:** T. J. Butler; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** Carey A. Martin; **Executive Secretary:** Howard L. Milo.

Clerical Members—Reuel H. Allen, Jeffrey C. Bibbons, George W. C. Calvin, Walter Clarke, Bob L. Lawton, John M. Lee, Carey A. Martin, Joe Wayne McClain, Kenneth G. Rorie, Dan Tohline, Lorris May Wimberly, Jr.

Lay Members—
Robert Nash, 2741 Hills Road, Pineville, La. 71360
A. P. Cunningham, Jr., 3211 Murphy Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70809
T. J. Butler, P. O. Box 482, Franklinton, La. 70438
William R. Brown, 801 Dafney St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Drive, Bastrop, La. 71220
I. K. Abraham, 601 Cherry Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Sidney B. Evans, Jr., 100 St. Clair, Natchitoches, La. 71457
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans, La. 70118
Woodrow A. Downs, Farmerville, La. 71241
Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La. 71105

Youth Members—
Darryl Kilbert, 4307 Holly Grove Street, New Orleans, La. 70118
Donna Gunby, Monroe, La.

Student Member—
Miss Becky Boggs, 1101 Invader St., Sulphur, La. 70663

Cabinet Liaison—
Robert F. Harrington

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES—**Chairman:** Terral T. Lowe; **Vice-Chairman:** Dr. Alfred Stewart; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Conrad P. Edwards.

Clerical Members—Clyde W. Averett, Louis Blankenbaker, Conrad P. Edwards, Thomas M. Lancaster, Terral L. Lowe, Leslie P. Norris, N. P. Perry, Louis L. Streams, Jr., George L. Thomas, Robert Williams.

Lay Members—
Mrs. John Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. Alfred Stewart, P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La. 70346
Dr. C. D. Lipscomb, 350 S. 5th Street, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Mrs. B. E. Fox, Sr., 1121 Farmerville Road, New Iberia, La. 70560
Dr. Steve Carrington, 113 S. Elm Street, Welsh, La. 70591
F. Alton Babb, 207 Burney, Lake Providence, La. 71254
Joe G. Key, 105 Allen Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251
Mrs. Doris Daniels, 1928 N. Claiborne, New Orleans, La. 70116
Lucius D. McGehee, 1302 Hodge Street, Ruston, La. 71270
Mrs. H. E. Bland, 326 Linden Street, Shreveport, La. 71104

Youth Members—
David Carter, 5824 Linden Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70805
Val Courville, New Orleans, La.

Cabinet Liaison—
Kenneth G. McDowell

BOARD OF THE LAITY—**Chairman,** Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; **Vice Chairman,** Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work,** Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663; **Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance,** Willie A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches, La. 71457; **Secretary-Treasurer,** John W. Trotter, P. O. Box 235, New Iberia, La. 70560.

Members—District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference Director, United Methodist Men, Conference President WSCS, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

Cabinet Liaison—
Carl Lueg

DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Drive, Pineville, La. 71360

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Roy K. Rickerson, 3052 Southfield Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—A. L. Cobbs, 4115 Railroad Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301

Director, United Methodist Men—Jack Vizcorrondo, 508 Bob White Lane, Alexandria, La. 71301

Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie M. Rollo, 2029 Kelly, Alexandria, La. 71301

Treasurer—Miss Bessie M. Rollo, 2029 Kelly, Alexandria, La. 71301

Others—Dr. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301

1000 Club—Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donnahue Ferry Road, Pineville, La. 71360

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—V. J. French, Drawer A., Jena, La. 71342

Lay Speaking—Robert Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, La. 71360

Lay Witness—Tucker Campbell, 3811 Gingerbread Road, Alexandria 71360
Rev. Jimmy Pyles, Jonesville, La. 71343
Rev. Richard Harry, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. 71301
Anthony Green, Bunkie, La. 71322

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Sam Bonnette, 200 5th St., Colfax, La. 71417
Mrs. T. C. Young, 5109 McArthur Drive, Alexandria 71301
Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mrs. Luther Rone, 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, La. 71301
Wilber Hathorn, Rt. #1, Cheneyville, La. 71325
M. C. McNeal, Center Point, La. 71323
C. K. Pierce, Jonesville, La. 71343
Omer B. Strong, P. O. Box 488, Olla, La. 71465
J. E. Hines, Jr. 5220 Robinson Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301
David Thomae, Jonesville, La. 71343
Gary Cason, 303 Rosebud Drive, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mike Pitts, 600 Cleco Drive Apt. #106, Pineville, La. 71360

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Mr. George Hill, 855 East Lakeview, Baton Rouge, La. 70810

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance— J. H. Nobles, 1645 Olive Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70802

Director, United Methodist Men—Mr. Ofney K. Ellis, 4910 Wilmot St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marie Louise Alexander, 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge, La. 70812

Treasurer—Mr. M. E. Taylor, Box 425, Denham Springs, La. 70726

1000 Club—Mr. James Wesley Chambers, 1481 Pollard Parkway, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Dr. James G. McMurray, 720 Rodney Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70810

Lay Speaking—Mr. Felton E. Butler, 825 St. Rose Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70802

District Superintendent—Rev. Robert Crichlow, 4044 So. Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Local Pastor—Rev. Robert Williams, 149 North 14th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802

President WSCS—Mrs. Walter Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70809

President, United Methodist Youth—Miss Y. C. Berry, P. O. Box 144, Zachary, La. 70791

HAMMOND DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Nick A. Saladino, 309 Ave. G., Kentwood, La. 70444

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—W. A. Baker, 1380 9th St., Slidell, La. 70458

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—L. P. Batte, Greensburg, La. 70441

Director, United Methodist Men—Mervin Falcoln

Recording Secretary—Sam Clay, Jr., 1408 University Dr., Hammond, La. 70401

Treasurer—W. L. Billups, 805 Western Ave., Hammond, La. 70401

1000 Club—Robert Wilks, Kentwood, La. 70444

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Dr. C. O. Henneman, Hammond, La. 70401

Lay Speaking—S. N. Fitzmorris, P. O. Box 27, Ponchatoula, La. 70454

Lay Witness—Nick A. Saladino, 309 Ave. G., Kentwood, La. 70444

President WSCS—Mrs. Jack Hively, 432 Holly Dr., LaPlace, La. 70068

District Superintendent—Rev. William Fraser, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70601

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Woodrow F. Atkinson, 211 Montgomery Dr., Lafayette, La. 70601

Associate District Leader, Lay Life and Work—George Landry, P. O. Box 338, Patterson, La. 70392

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—Gayle Perry, 125 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Mattie L. Stinson, 319 Center St., New Iberia, La. 70560

1000 Club—Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, La. 70570

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Rodney Young, 205 W. 10th St., Crowley, La. 70526

Lay Speaking—Gordon H. Bordelon, Rt. 3, Box 657 B, Opelousas, La. 70570

Lay Witness—Jack Paris, 157 Arlington, Lafayette, La. 70501

Associate District Lay Leaders—
N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas, La. 70570
Dr. Don Bardwell, 113 Julia St., Opelousas, La. 70570

Walter Bruner, Branch, La. 70516
Clarence Callais, Rt. 2, Box 155A, Cut Off, La. 70345
Mrs. Lavella Christman, 402 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501
Harry Cross, Box 2565, Morgan City, La. 70380
Bob Croom, 500 Marguerite St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Frank Duckworth, 207 Park St., Abbeville, La. 70510
Macon Faulkner, P. O. Box 1429, Crowley, La. 70526
A. V. Giron, P. O. Box 581, Opelousas, La. 70570
John T. Green, III, 219 Grand Ave., Lafayette, La. 70501
Ben Mayfield, 605 Debby Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501
B. A. Rose, 350 West Vine St., Opelousas, La. 70570
D. C. Walther, 1205 St. Charles, Houma, La. 70360

Others—Frank Hunter, 411 5th St., Abbeville, La. 70510
Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson St., New Iberia, La. 70560
Rev. T. E. McElroy, 601 S. Market St., Opelousas, La. 70570

District Superintendent—Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501

President WSCS—Mrs. Helen Atkinson, 211 Montgomery, Lafayette, La. 70501

Youth Representative—Jes Montgomery, 130 Clark Ct., Lafayette La. 70501

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—John E. Bergstedt, P. O. Box 1844, Lake Charles, La. 70610

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Allan Stackhouse, 1412 N. Church Street, Jennings, La. 70546

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—

Directors, United Methodist Men—James Benoit, 4325 Benoit Lane, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Recording Secretary—Larry Skrine, 4123 Center Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Treasurer—W. A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood Drive, Lake Charles, La. 70601

1000 Club—Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Robert Hayes, 509 Dolby Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Lay Speaking—Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663

Associate District Lay Leaders—I. K. Abraham, 601 No. Cherry Street, Lake Charles, La. 70601

East Sub-District Leader—Nathan Avant, Rt. 1, Box 85, Jennings, La. 70456

North Sub-District Leader—James Nelson, 116 Henderson Street, DeRidder, La. 70634

Central Sub-District Leader—John Taylor, 625 Enterprise Boulevard, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Western Sub-District Leader—Donis Hines, Route 1, Box 194A, DeQuincy, La. 70633

South Sub-District Leader—Edwin Kelley, Cameron, Louisiana 70631

District Superintendent—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, 2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

President WSCS—Mrs. Leon Hoffpauir, Tr. 3, Box 256, Lake Charles, La. 70601

MONROE DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—W. Leon McIntosh, Route 3, Rayville, La. 71269

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Jack Warren, Box 231, Bastrop, La. 71220

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship and Finance—Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Rd., West Monroe, La. 71291

Director, United Methodist Men—Robert H. Kennedy, 1321 N. 7th, West Monroe, La. 71291

Recording Secretary—Milton Johnson, 2017 S. Sixth, Monroe, La. 71201

Treasurer—H. B. Cruthirds, 2205 Ann St., Monroe, La. 71201

Others—Rev. Clyde Frazier, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La. 71201—District Superintendent

1000 Club—Douglas Lawton, 5510 Operations Rd., Monroe, La. 71201

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Cecil Brewer, Wisner, La. 71378

Lay Speaking—E. L. "Buddy" Harrison, 3805 Spurgeon Dr., Monroe, La. 71201
Co-Chairman—Robert Farr, 412 Rochelle Ave., Monroe, La. 71201

Lay Witness Coordinator—Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Rd., West Monroe, La. 71291

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Bruce Bagwell, 908 Main St., Delhi, La. 71232
Jesse Custer, 2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe, La. 71201
Carlton Johnson, 302 Lakeview, Delhi, La. 71232
W. R. Kitchens, Lakeside Dr., Columbia, La. 71418
Joe Solomon, 92 Charmingdale, Monroe, La. 71201
Dwain Tharpe, Crowville, La. 71230
Jim Pichoff, P. O. Drawer Q, Oak Grove, La. 71263
Jason Johnson, 206 Camellia Dr., Monroe, La. 71201
Herb Moffett, 1514 Cedar, West Monroe, La. 71291
Massey K. McConnell, Rayville, La. 71269
T. A. Durr, P. O. Box 550, Winnsboro, La. 71295
H. C. Miller III, Waterproof, La. 71375

Ministers—
Rev. Henry Bowden, 909 S. Julia, Rayville, La. 71269
Rev. Jim Wilson, 4104 Grammont St., Monroe, La. 71201

President WSCS—Mrs. Lucille Goodwin, 909 Trenton, West Monroe, La. 71291

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—John G. Jackson, P. O. Box 366, Winnfield 71483

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay and Life and Work—B. E. Hathaway, 107 Rebecca Drive, Jonesboro 71251

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—J. D. Graham, P. O. Box 348, Natchitoches 71457

Director, United Methodist Men—R. E. Dietzel, 308 Louisiana St., Winnfield 71483

Recording Secretary—Sidney B. Evans, 100 St. Clair Ave., Natchitoches 71457

Treasurer—Joe H. Pierson, City Bank & Trust Co., Natchitoches 71457

1000 Club—Cliff Ammons, 510 Church St., Many 71449

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—W. A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches 71457

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Herman Bass, 519 North Polk Ave., Jonesboro 71251
Newton Forrest, 1608 Maple, Winnfield 71483
Dennis Shell, Azalea Dr., Winnfield 71483
A. W. McDonald, 520 Lee St., Mansfield 71052
Radolph Leon, 616 Rowena St., Natchitoches 71457
Levi Westmoreland, 1408 Dixie St., Natchitoches 7157

President, United Methodist Youth—

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—Reid C. Draffen, Jr., 801 Moss Lane, New Orleans, La. 70123

Vice-Chairman—Arthur Robertson, Sr., 2724 Mexico St., New Orleans, La. 70122

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Peter Davidson, 4427 Walmsley, New Orleans, La. 70125

Associate District Lay Leader Stewardship & Finance—Joseph Pellerin, 9024 Belfast, New Orleans, La. 70118

Director, United Methodist Men—Samuel Poplas, 7917 Nevada, Metairie, La. 70122

Secretary—Hilmer P. Herman, 316 Arnold Ave., New Orleans, La. 70123

Treasurer—Joseph A. Pierce, 1020 Adams St., New Orleans, La. 70118

District Superintendent—Dr. Robert Harrington, 4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans, La. 70126

1000 Club Directors—Walter P. Harris, 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, La. 70003
Samuel Johnson, 3030 General Ogden, New Orleans, La. 70118

Howard Daughenbaugh Fund—Walter Harris, 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, La. 70003

Lay Speaking—Dr. Robert Dyer, 20 Trinidad Dr., Kenner, La. 70062

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Samuel Populas, 7917 Nevada St., Metairie, La. 70003
Chester Horn, 8409 Jeanette St., New Orleans, La. 70118
Homer Abel, 1616 Mason Smith, Metairie, La. 70003
Ernest Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans, La. 70115
Truman Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, La. 70124
Mrs. Althea Butler, 2027 N. Villere, New Orleans, La. 70115
Mrs. Owinda Taplette, 6307 Pauline Dr., New Orleans, La. 70126
Mrs. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70113

Ministers—Rev. Samuel Walker, 2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115
Rev. Roy Garrett, 4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans, La. 70127

President WSCS—Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, La. 71014

President United Methodist Youth—Paul Hermann, 316 Arnold Ave., New Orleans, La. 70123

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Marcus D. Wren, Rt. 1, Box 45, Minden, La. 71055

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—Ed Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La. 71055

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—Dr. Robert M. Caruthers.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. J. McGehe.

Treasurer—R. O. Machen, Jr., People's Bank, Minden, La. 71055

1000 Club—Jimmy Love, Rt. 3, Box 356, Ruston, La. 71270

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Hale Shadow, Drawer 1, Ruston, La. 71270

Associate District Lay Leaders—
Robert Humbel, Quitman, La. 71268
Henry Matthews, Minden, La. 71055

Douglas McKenzie, Box 36, Homer, La. 71040
Leroy DeFreese, Grayson, La. 71435

President WSCS—Mrs. J. D. Cardwell, Rt. 2, Box 28A, Simsboro, La. 71275

District Superintendent—Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

District Lay Leader—W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins Street, Shreveport, La. 71107

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—A. L. Moody, 1964 Looney St., Shreveport, La. 71103

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—Cecil Bland, 254 College St., Shreveport, La. 71104

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

Treasurer—Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner

Others—Dr. Carl F. Lueg, 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, La. 71106

1000 Club—Thomas W. Wilson, 606 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—E. E. Moore, 1810 Abbie Street, Shreveport, La. 71103

Lay Speaking—Mrs. E. T. Bibbons, 1835 Blanchard Road, Shreveport, La. 71107

District Lay Retreat—H. H. Smith, Post Office, Bossier City, La. 71010

President, WSCS—Mrs. Jack Carlisle, 358 Albany, Shreveport, Louisiana 71105

BOARD OF MINISTRY—**Chairman:** W. T. Handy, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman:** Donice Alverson; **Secretary:** Gilbert Wade; **Registrar:** Tracy Arnold; **Assistant Registrar:** Alfred Pollar; **Representative on the Commission on Enlistment:** Alfred Norris.

Clerical Members—Donice W. Alverson, Tracy R. Arnold, Tommy R. Bergeron, Wallace Blackwood, William C. Blakely, Henry Blount, J. Henry Bowden, Jr., Angus Carruth, Carole Cotton, Willis W. Dear, George Duerson, D. L. Dykes Jr., Bertrand Griffin, W. T. Handy, Jr., Harry A. Harrington, Jr., Freddie Henderson, Charles Humphrey, Robert H. Jamieson, Randle James, William L. Jones, Miss Lea Joyner, John M. Lee, Jerry Means, Merlin W. Merrill, Robert Miller, Alfred L. Norris, Robert L. Peyton, Alfred Pollar, Webb D. Pomeroy, Robert L. Potter, Kenneth Reed, Arthur Robinson, George H. Sherman, Jr., Lonnie M. Sibley, W. Odell Simmons, J. C. Skinner, Edgar D. Smith, Robert Ed. Taylor, Roger Transpers, Gilbert H. Wade, Jr., Nathaniel P. Williams.

Cabinet Liaison—Carl F. Lueg, Sr.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY:

Alexandria District—George Cunningham, Stone Caraway, Jack Winegeart, Nathaniel P. Perry, Theodore Smith, J. W. Mathews.

Baton Rouge District—George Calvin, Dana Dawson, Freddie Henderson, Randy James, Robert Miller.

Hammond District—Byrl Moreland, Brady B. Foreman, Joe W. McClain, Arthur A. Robinson, Angus L. Carruth.

Lafayette District—Jerry A. Means, T. E. McElroy, James J. Caraway, Edgar D. Smith, Tracy R. Arnold, George H. Sherman, Jr.

Lake Charles District—Kenneth R. Reed, Moses T. Jackson, Jr., Eskel L. Tatum, Tom O. Crosby, Jr., Warren H. Blakeman.

Monroe District—Isaac A. Patton, Jr., John H. Sewell, Terral T. Lowe, W. D. Boddie, William Haskell, J. Henry Bowden, Jr.

Natchitoches District—Henry Blount, Jr., Donald M. Risinger, Richard H. Harry, Jack Midyett.

New Orleans District—Donice W. Alverson, J. W. Wilson, Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Robert H. Jamieson, George A. Duerson, Alfred Pollar, Fred O. Shirley.

Ruston District—Merlin W. Merrill, William M. Stokes, Jr., Harry E. Ezell, Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr., Cleburne W. Quaid, George M. Harkins.

Shreveport District—Robert Ed Taylor, Hugh L. Baker, B. A. Galloway, Webb D. Pomeroy, A. E. Davis, Jack Cooke, Lonnie M. Sibley.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—**Chairman:** L. L. Haynes, Jr.,; **Vice-Chairman:** Leon Scott; **Secretary:** W. R. Irving, Jr.; **Treasurer:** Dewitt Ginn; **Executive Secretary:** Howard Milo; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** Garland Dean; **Chairman of Urban Life:** John Winn; **Missionary Studies:** E. C. Harrison.

Clerical Members—Abe Conerly, Albert Franklin, Richard H. Harry, W. R. Irving, Jr., Larry D. Robertson, Leon C. Scott, L. L. Haynes, C. Robert McCammon, John M. Winn, DeWitt Ginn.

Lay Members—
Mrs. Thelma Tillman, 225 Like Oak, Alexandria, La. 71301
Mrs. W. T. Wheat, Clinton, La. 70722
Nick A. Saladino, 309 Avenue G., Kentwood, La. 70444
John T. Green, III, 219 Grand Ave., Lafayette, La. 70501
Mrs. Howard Carter, 701 Helen St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. Mattie L. Hewitt, Rt. 4, Box 150, Bastrop, La. 71220
Mrs. Martha Bird, Box 983, Many, La. 71449
Robert Johnson, 6004 Marcie, Metairie, La. 70003
Mrs. I. W. Rowland, Rt. 1, Dubberly, La. 71024
Mrs. Jack E. Carlisle, 1520 Concord Drive, Shreveport, La.

Youth Members—Mike Irwin, 6038 Fox Chase Trail, Shreveport, La. 71109
Paul Hermann, 316 Arnold Avenue, Harahan, La. 70123

Student Member—Martha Lou Carroll, Natchitoches

Young Adult Member—Jeanette Bison, 112 Delano, Monroe, La. 71201

Cabinet Liaison—Kenneth G. McDowell

BOARD OF PENSIONS—**Chairman:** Roy E. Mouser; **Vice-Chairman:** Charles C. Beard; **General Secretary:** Stone W. Caraway; **Insurance Secretary:** John B. Koelemay; **Executive Secretary:** R. Leonard Cooke.

Terms Expiring in 1976:

Clerical Members—Beverly E. Bond, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., John Koelemay, J. W. Wilson.

Lay Members—Harry T. Statham, 12 Cury Court, Metairie, La. 70003
D. Allen Collette, P. O. Box 270, Lake Charles, La. 70601
John W. Clarke, Jr., 19 Fair Oaks Drive, Monroe, La. 71201
Judge R. J. O'Neal, 229 Prospect St., Shreveport, La. 71104

Terms Expiring in 1980:

Clerical Members—T. E. McElroy, George F. Pearce, Jr., Stone W. Caraway, Roy E. Mouser.

Lay Members—J. E. Hines, 520 Robinson, Alexandria, La. 71301
John D. Caruthers, Jr., 320 Boulevard St., Shreveport, La. 71104
George C. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell St., Shreveport, La. 71107
Charles C. Beard, 741 Livingston Ave., Shreveport, La. 71107

Cabinet Liaison—Edward R. Thomas

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS—**Chairman:** James Stovall; **Vice-Chairman:** Warren Blakeman; **Secretary:** James Graham; **Treasurer:** Mrs. O. B. Medlock; **Delegate to Enlistment for Church Occupations:** Jack Winegeart.

Clerical Members—H. Warren Blakeman, W. D. Boddie, M. L. Davis Richard Hebert, Richard Meek, L. Gray Wilson, James L. Stovall, Jack S. Winegeart, James A. Graham, William McCutcheon.

Lay Members—Mrs. Daisy Larry, P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, La. 71301
Dr. George H. Jones, 2727 E. Lakeshore Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mrs. Mattie Stinson, 319 Center Street, New Iberia, La. 70560
Mrs. Bascom Talley, Jr., Pinehurst, Bogalusa, La. 70427
Mrs. George Chastain, 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. O. B. Medlock, 101 South 20th St., Monroe, La. 71202
Dr. Fred Willis, Jr., Coushatta, La.
Charles H. McHale, 126 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La. 70130
Dr. David B. Cummings, Grambling College, Grambling, La.
Dr. L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La. 71104

Youth Members—Daphne Richardson, 4518 Tours St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Cindy Calhoun, 406 Spenser, Rayville, La. 71269

Student Member—Miss Jeanie Welch, P. O. Box 2187, SLU, Hammond, La. 70401

Cabinet Liaison—W. Ralph Cain

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—**President:** Benedict A. Galloway; **Vice-President:** G. Leon Netterville; **Secretary-Treasurer:** W. Davis Cotton.

Terms Expiring in 1973—J. E. Hines, Robert B. Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. Davis Cotton.

Terms Expiring in 1974—Benedict A. Galloway, G. Leon Netterville, Tom Matheny, Harvey Williamson.

Terms Expiring in 1975—James M. Poole, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

Terms Expiring in 1976—W. Davis Cotton, Robert C. Carter, Kirby Vining, Shelby Smith.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District—
Clerical Members—Richard Hoffpauir, Eldred Blakely, Harvey G. Williamson.
Lay Members—Tucker Campbell, Bob Nash, Thilo Steinschulte

Baton Rouge District—
Clerical Members—W. C. August, William Blakely, Lamar Smith
Lay Members—Charles Hansbrough, E. R. Nilson, Sharp Stafford

Hammond District—
Clerical Members—Spiller Milton, W. R. Irving, Jr., Beverly E. Bond
Lay Members—W. A. Baker, Fred Jackson, W. H. Brumfield, Sr.

Lafayette District—
Clerical Members—Fred S. Flurry, Edgar D. Smith, A. G. Taylor
Lay Members—J. Y. Foreman, A. C. Aldrige, James L. Gray

Lake Charles District—
Clerical Members—Deen Thompson, George Pearce, Raymond Crofoot
Lay Members—Frank Pryce, Hubert Blanchard, Henry C. LeVois

Monroe District—
Clerical Members—Robert L. Peyton, James E. Christie, Arby W. Coody
Lay Members—Roy Johns, G. Thomas Frazer, E. J. Sievers

Natchitoches District—
Clerical Members—Lillard Bevill, Ed Pickens, George L. Thomas
Lay Members—Col. James Anders, Dr. Jackie Huckaby, A. Roy Rushen

New Orleans District—
Clerical Members—Alfred L. Norris, J. P. McKeithen, Robert H. Jamieson
Lay Members—Walter P. Harris, Sr., Allen L. Brown, Robert Johnston

Ruston District—
Clerical Members—W. O. Lynch, Jr., Leon C. Scott, Lael S. Jones
Lay Members—L. D. McGehee, E. W. Nelson, Jimmie Love

Shreveport District—
Clerical Members—K. G. Rorie, John R. Johns, C. J. Harrison
Lay Members—J. L. Saxon, Mrs. Jack Carlisle, Wesley Dowling

B. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY—**Chairman:** Mrs. W. M. Nolan; **Vice-Chairman:** James E. Christie; **Secretary:** Louis Coppage; **Treasurer:** Walter Lowrey

Clerical Members—S. Burl Dampier, Jolly B. Harper, Dan Tohline, W. Spiller Milton, J. C. Bibbons, James Christie, Edwin House, Jr.

Lay Members—Mrs. Merlin Kenzie
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge, La. 71264
Miss Carole R. Taylor, Dillard University, New Orleans, La. 70122
Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Miss Bess Vaughan, 1301 N. Trenton, Ruston, La. 71270
Richard T. Colquett, 2616 Leaf Lane, Shreveport, La. 71109
Dan Files, Sr., 927 E. Madison, Bastrop, La. 71220
Dr. Rodney Cline, 250 Clara Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70112
Dr. Walter Lowrey, P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 71104

Cabinet Liaison—Robert B. Crichlow

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS—**Vice-Chairman:** Milton J. Johnson

Clerical Members—Collins D. Pinkard, James H. Humphreys, Paul Carroll, O. W. Christopher, Fred S. Flurry, Albert E. Franklin, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Robert E. Carter, Garland C. Dean, Harry Harrington

Lay Members—George M. Foote, 2538 Avenue C, Alexandria, La. 71301
C. E. Kemmerly, Jr., 2350 Tulip, Baton Rouge, La. 70806
Raymond Schafer, First Guaranty Bank, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Rodney Young, 205 W. 10th St., Crowley, La. 70526
Milton J. Johnson, 2017 S. 6th St., Monroe, La. 71201
W. A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches, La. 71457
Miss J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70113
Dr. Robert Kemmerly, 102 Emerald Drive, Minden, La. 71055
C. A. Connaughton, 719 Rutherford St., Shreveport, La. 71104
Mrs. Jimmie Dale Allen, Rt. 5, Box 103, Lake Charles, La. 70601

Youth Members—Susan McCaleb, McCaleb Road, Winnsboro, La. 71295
Gregory Crain, P. O. Box 313, Franklinton, La. 70438

Student Member—Hulen C. Warren, Jr., Ruston

Cabinet Liaison—William P. Fraser

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS—**Chairman:** J. Vernita Booker; **Vice-Chairman:** Randy Nichols; **Secretary:** Pam Hilledge

Cabinet Representative—Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

Youth Members—Pam Hilledge, P. O. Box 86, Sibley La. 71073
Kathy Chesson, Lake Charles

Student Member—Gary Pine, Baton Rouge

Other Members as provided in Par. 666 of **The Book of Discipline, 1968.**

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES—**Chairman:** Edward O. Pickens; **Vice-Chairman:** Ed Gulley; **Secretary:** Richard Walton
Clerical Members—Richard E. Walton, Edward O. Pickens, George M. Harkins, Louis Streams, Byrd Lee Terry, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., Don Risinger, Willie Henry, Rupert D. Coles Dana Dawson, Jr.
Lay Members—John Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Drive, Pineville, La. 71360
Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, 232 3rd N.W., Denham Springs, La. 70726
Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Brumfield Motor Co., Amite, La. 70560
M. Sam White, 135 Hilltop Circle, New Iberia, La. 70560
Fred F. Johnson
W. A. Tucker, Wisner, La. 71378
A. Roy Rushen, P. O. Box 309, Leesville, La. 71446
Edgar E. Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70114
Edward Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La. 71055
Albert M. Moody, 1954 Murphy St., Shreveport, La. 71103
Cabinet Liaison—William P. Fraser

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE—**Chairman:** Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery; **Vice-Chairman:** Sam White; **Secretary:** Mrs. Ernest J. Canty, Jr.
Clerical Members—Henry Bowden, Jr., W. T. Handy, Jr., W. D. Boddie, Leslie P. Norris, David R. Dykes, James Wilson
Lay Members—Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tenn., Baton Rouge, La.
Sam White, P. O. Box 58, New Iberia, La. 70560
Wesley Belton, 10570 Tallow Drive, Baton Rouge, La.
Dr. Charles M. Lester, 4045 Holloywood Avenue, Shreveport, La. 71109
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 2081 Ferndale Avenue, Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mrs. Ernest J. Canty, Jr., 6463 Blackberry St., Baton Rouge, La. 70806
Mrs. Charles Smith, 135 Preston, Shreveport, La. 71105
Youth Members—Brenda Lane, Shreveport
Youth and Student Members—Miss Lydia Moore, 1807 Myrtle Street, Shreveport, La.
Burt Buffington, 4321 Cleary, Metairie, La.
Cabinet Liaison—Robert F. Harrington

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES—**Chairman:** W. C. August; **Vice-Chairman:** Guy Johnston; **Secretary:** H. B. Crammer; **Treasurer:** Eloi Primeaux
Clerical Members—I. Elmer Malone, Paul W. Carter, W. C. August, John Casey, George D. York, H. B. Crammer, Henry Gage, Theodore Smith
Lay Members—L. P. Batte, Greensburg, La. 70441
Guy Johnston
Sammy Watkins, Welsh, La. 70591
Eloi Primeaux, Box 143, Hayes, La. 70646
W. L. McIntosh, Rt. 3, Rayville, 71269
Cedric Barnes, 1205 S. Trenton, Ruston, La. 71270
James R. Lee, 931 Poleman Road, Shreveport, 71107
E. W. Nelson, Gibsland, La.
Youth Members—Robert Clark, P. O. Box 32, Many, La. 71449
Johnny Strozier, Box 236, Port Barre, La. 70577
Cabinet Liaison—Edward R. Thomas

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP—**Chairman:** Lael S. Jones; **Vice-Chairman:** James Jones; **Secretary-Treasurer:** John H. Sewell.
Clerical Members—M. David Felder, Betrand Griffin, Thomas Dunbar, Lael S. Jones, John Sewell, James Jones, Henry L. Stewart, W. O. Lynch, Jr., Grayson B. Watson, Charles Humphreys
Lay Members—Mrs. Tom Normand
Dr. Earl Redding 545 Magnolia Wood Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808
Mrs. R. T. Vessier, Oak Road, Franklinton, La. 70438
Mrs. John W. Trotter, 108 Trotter, New Iberia, La. 70560

Don Allured, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, La. 70601
Mrs. Etta Mae Williams, Rt. 1, Mer Rouge Rd., Bastrop, La. 71220
John Monk, Leesville, La. 71446
Mrs. Thelma Fields Taylor, 2407 St. Bernard Ave., New Orleans, La. 70119
Mrs. George Ford, 1828 Martha, Shreveport, La. 71101
Miss Johnny Ruth Alexander
Youth Members—Susan Pass
Carl Mulling
Student Member—Miss Lucy Rhefeldt, Box 9004, Tech Station, Ruston, La.
Cabinet Liaison—Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

C. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES—
Clerical Members—Roy E. Mouser, Jack Cooke
Lay Members—Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Albert M. Moody

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—**Chairman:** Albert A. Collins; **Vice-Chairman:** Robert Williams; **Secretary:** W. W. Bevill.
Members—Robert Williams, W. W. Bevill, Robert Burgess, Joe Rice

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE—**Chairman:** B. A. Galloway; **Vice-Chairman:** Allen L. Brown; **Secretary:** Mrs. G. M. Anderson.
Clerical Members—Dana Dawson, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Fred S. Flurry, Carl F. Lueg, D. L. Dykes Jr., B. A. Galloway
Lay Members—James L. Gray, Sandlewood Dr., New Iberia, La. 70560
Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301
George D. Williams, Metairie, La. 70003
Allen Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Floyd B. James, James Bldg., Ruston, La. 71270
Mrs. G. M. Anderson, 4537 Gilbert Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—**Chairman:** ; **Vice-Chairman:** Lonnie Sibley; **Secretary:** J. P. McKeithen.
Clerical Members—Lonnie M. Sibley, William J. Reid, Max R. Butler, J. P. McKeithen, John F. Kilpatrick, Dana Dawson, Jr., John Bayliss
Reserves—C. R. McCammon, J. C. Wallace, John H. Sewell, Donald J. Hall, C. J. Harrison

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL—**Chairman:** J. C. Bibbons
Clerical Member—Abe Conerly
Lay Member—Hale R. Shadow

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER—**Chairman:** Webb D. Pomeroy
Clerical Members—Robert Williams, Webb D. Pomeroy
Lay Members—Mrs. Charles McGowan, 2081 Ferndale, Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, La. 70570
Jimmy Love, Rt. 3, Box 356-B, Ruston, La.
Mrs. L. G. Thomas, 125 Arthur, Shreveport, La. 71105

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS—**Chairman:** George W. Ross; **Vice-Chairman:** W. R. London, Jr.; **Secretary:** Mrs. Howard Carter.
Clerical Members—Robert H. Jamieson, William R. London, Jr., George W. Ross
Lay Members—Mrs. Howard Carter, Marcus D. Wren

D. COUNCIL

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION—**Chairman:** Henry A. Rickey; **Vice-Chairman:** G. Leon Netterville; **Secretary:** Byrl J. Moreland.
Clerical Members—Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., Moses T. Jackson, A. Jerome Cain, Henry A. Rickey, James J. Caraway

Lay Members—G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807
Welton H. Brumfield, Sr., Brumfield Motor Co., Amite, La. 70422
Haynes L. Harkey, P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, La. 71201
J. Ed. Pierson, 214 Adelaide St., Natchitoches, La. 71457
J. C. Love, Jr., James Bldg., Ruston La. 71270
Shelby L. Smith, P. O. Box 95, Shreveport, La. 71102
Cabinet Liaison—Clyde S. Clark

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CAMP BREWER (Trustees):

Clerical—The superintendents of the Alexandria, Lafayette and Natchitoches Districts, Rev. Richard E. Walton, Theodore Smith, Stone Caraway, Harvey Williamson, and Rev. William Spiller Milton

Lay—Charles N. White, Thilo Steinschulte, Roy James

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA—BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Officers—George D. Nelson, Chairman; J Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; Charlton H. Lyons, Jr., Secretary.

Term Expires in 1974—Mrs. G. M. Anderson (Shreveport), Douglas F. Attaway (Shreveport), Sam B. Grayson (Shreveport), Gen. John S. Hardy (Shreveport), Dr. Charles D. Knight (Shreveport), J. C. Love, Jr., (Ruston), Rev. Douglas L. McGuire (Baton Rouge), Rev. Sam Nader (Shreveport), James N. Patterson (Shreveport), Cecil E. Ramey, Jr. (Shreveport), Hon. Joe D. Waggonner, Jr. MC (Washington, D.C.), Dale Waller (Shreveport).

Term Expires in 1975—John B. Atkins, Jr. (Shreveport), Wm. Russell Barrow (Shreveport), Charles Ellis Brown (Shreveport), Marlin W. Drake (Shreveport), James C. Gardner (Shreveport), O. D. Harrison (Shreveport), Robert U. Haslanger (Houston, Texas), Emmett R. Hook (Shreveport), Coris King (Lake Charles), Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey (Ruston), Rev. Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr. (Shreveport), Charlton H. Lyons, Jr. (Shreveport), Loy Beene Moore (Shreveport), George D. Nelson (Shreveport), Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr. (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. Bentley Sloane (Shreveport), N. H. Wheless, Jr. (Shreveport), Rev. Harvey G. Williamson (Alexandria)

Term Expires in 1976—Floyd C. Boswell (Shreveport), Mrs. Beyon S. Cheesman (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. Jack Cooke (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. D. L. Dykes (Shreveport), Murray C. Fincher (New Orleans), Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan (Shreveport), G. W. James (Ruston), T. B. Lanford (Shreveport), Harry R. Nelson (Shreveport), Mrs. Justin R. Querbes III (Shreveport), Rev. Kent Kilbourne (Metairie), D. A. Raymond, Jr. (Shreveport), Albert Sklar (Shreveport), J. Hugh Watson (Shreveport), Dr. W. Juan Watkins (Shreveport)

Life Members—Rev. Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. (Lake Charles), Paul M. Brown (Shreveport), Col. S. Perry Brown (Austin, Texas), Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader (New Orleans), Howard R. Crumley (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. James T. Harris (Franklinton), Mrs. Ed E. Hurley (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. H. L. Johns (Monroe), Hon. Sam H. Jones (Lake Charles), Charlton H. Lyons, Sr. (Shreveport), Bonneau Peters (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. G. W. Pomeroy (Lake Charles), Rev. Dr. B. C. Taylor (Shreveport), J. Robert Welsh (Shreveport)

Ex Officio Members—Bishop of Louisiana Area, United Methodist Church; Dr. John Horton Allen (Shreveport)

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL—BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Terms Expiring 1974—Hugh B. Balfour, Fred E. Bennett, W. D. Boddie, Ralph Cain, W. D. Cotton, Edward Stinson, R. G. Taylor, C. E. Vaughan, George T. Walker

Terms Expiring 1975—L. A. Branch, W. H. Fleming, Jesse S. Heard, F. C. McConnell, John McCormick, Robert Peyton, Eugene Smith, I. P. West, and Bishop of the Conference

Terms Expiring 1976—Dr. F. E. Bennett, Jr., Kent Bread, Jeff W. Caldwell, Jr., Jack Dew, G. Thomas Frazier, P. B. Mangum, A. T. Mitchell, Clifton Tennison Jack Warren, Edward M. Watkins

GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION—TRUSTEES: W. T. Handy, Jr., William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny

LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME—
Terms Expiring in 1974—Mr. L. J. Clanton, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. J. T. Hendrix, Dr. W. R. Hicks, Mrs. S. Katz, Mr. J. O. Misshore, Mr. E. W. Sims
Terms Expiring in 1975—Mrs. A. Bynum, Mr. W. A. Davis, Reverend S. W. Walker, Mr. C. C. Weil, Reverend N. P. Williams, Reverend Robert Williams, Alfred Norris
Terms Expiring in 1976—Mr. Milton Adler, Mr. H. C. Bynum, Sr., Mrs. A. Delaney, Mr. Mark Isaacs, Att. S. Johnson, Reverend W. R. London, Reverend J. Murdock
The Chairman of the Board is the resident Bishop. **The Vice-Chairman** is the Superintendent of the New Orleans District.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE—TRUSTEES: D. W. Poole, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Ex-Officio—Presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference, District Superintendent of the Ruston District, President of the Annual Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Recording Secretary of the Annual Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, Pastor of Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston, Pastor of Grace United Methodist Church in Ruston
Terms Expiring in 1974—Dr. Marvin T. Green, Sr., Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette, Dr. Paul M. Davis, Mrs. George Holstead
Terms Expiring in 1975—Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr., W. H. Brumfield, R. E. Holladay III, Mrs. G. E. Laskey, R. V. Croom
Terms Expiring in 1976—W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Rev. Leonard L. Haynes, Jr., Th.D., Lucius D. McGehee, Roy Windsor, Jr.

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Alexandria—N. P. Perry, P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria, La. 71301
John Tubb, 5901 Tall Pine Drive, Pineville, La. 71360
Baton Rouge—Dana Dawson, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
Jones S. Davis, Box 911, Baton Rouge, La. 70821
Hammond—J. Phil Woodland, Slidell, La.
Dr. Collins Lipscomb, Ponchatoula, La.
Lafayette—Dr. D. C. Walther, 1205 St. Charles, Houma, La. 70360
Kenneth McDowell, 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette, La. 70501
Lake Charles—C. R. Fugatt, Rt. 1, Box 981 A, Sulphur, La. 70663
Rev. W. Odell Simmons, 161 Lee Ave., DeRidder, La. 70634
Monroe—Jack Warren, Bastrop, La.
Henry Bowden, 401 S. Louise, Rayville, La. 71269
Natchitoches—Daniel W. Tohline, Box 156, Jonesboro, La. 71251
Sidney B. Evans, 100 St. Claire, Natchitoches, La. 71457
New Orleans—W. F. Mayo
Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance St., New Orleans, La. 70122
Ruston—J. C. Love, Jr., T. L. James Building, Ruston, La. 71270
Kirby A. Vining, 903 Broadway, Minden, La. 71055
Shreveport—B. A. Galloway
Mrs. G. M. Anderson, 713 Edgemont, Shreveport, La. 71106
At Large Members—Alfred L. Morris, 2309 Dryades, New Orleans, La. 70113
Dr. John Bayliss, 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, La. 70115
Fred O. Shirley, 5875 Canal, New Orleans, La. 70124
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, La.
Kenneth Sanders, 4713 Purdue St., New Orleans, La. 70003
Miss Mildred Evans, 2 Chatham Drive, New Orleans, La. 70122

METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Terms Expiring 1974—Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Willis A. Baker, Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Dr. Frank P. Incaprera, Edward N. Lennox, Charles A. Prechter, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Allen Brown
Terms Expiring 1975—Mrs. Margaret B. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., J. W. Mills, Jr. Michael H. O'Keefe, M. Kenneth Schor, Bingham C. Stewart, Ray H. Triplett, George D. Williams
Terms Expiring 1976—Alfred M. Barnes, Sr., Sherwood A. Cuyler, Alfred F. Hanson, Homer L. Hitt, John B. Koelemay, Pendleton E. Lehde, Claude "Monk" Simons, C. C. Walther, Robert F. Harrington

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
Class of 1973—Reverend J. Phillip Woodland, Reverend N. P. Williams, Mrs. Althea Butler, Miss Dianne Piper, Reverend N. P. Perry, Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Doctor M. W. McCaleb, Mr. August James, Mr. Allen L. Brown, Mr. James Singleton, Mrs. Dorothy Taylor
Class of 1974—Miss J. Vernita Booker, Mrs. Allie Mae Williams, Reverend William Jones, Doctor John Bayliss, Mrs. Lizzie Jackson, Reverend George Duerson, Mrs. Celestine Strode Cook, Mrs. Marcus Burks, Mrs. Bernadette Ferzan, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Veora Lundy
Class of 1975—Mr. Bill Koonce, Mr. Charles Kilbert, Reverend Don W. Alverson, Mrs. Inez Henderson, Mrs. Lucinda Bynum, Mrs. Josephine Capelton, Mr. Samuel Johnson, Mrs. Maude P. Harris, Mrs. Gloria Hoover, Rev. Samuel W. Walker, Miss Audrey Scott
Ex-Officio Members—The Resident Bishop, Bishop Finis Crutchfield; The District Superintendent, Doctor Robert F. Harrington; The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions Representative, Reverend Howard L. Milo; The Conference President of the WSCS (United Methodist Women) or a Representative, Mrs. E. Mae Calvin; The Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Tom Matheny; The Representative of the District Board of Missions, Reverend J. P. McKeithen; The District President of the WSCS (United Methodist Women) or a Representative, Mrs. George W. Carter; The District Lay Leader, Mr. Reid Draffen
President—Doctor Robert F. Harrington
Nominating Committee—Mrs. Althea Butler, Mrs. Inez Henderson, Reverend George Duerson, Reverend N. P. Perry, Mrs. Lizzie Jackson

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:
Honorary Lifetime Members—Reverend James B. Grambling, Mr. J. R. Russell
Terms Expiring in 1973—Henry Y. Galloway, Raymond Crofoot, L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Terms Expiring in 1974—James Adams, Harold Riggs, John Hamilton, Mrs. Ruth Carter
Terms Expiring in 1975—Elizabeth Langford, Mike John, Jr., Merlin Merrill
Ex-Officio Members—Chairman, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries; Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, and one Cabinet Representative (W. Ralph Cain)

MT. SEQUOYAH ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE:
Luman E. Douglas

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY TRUSTEE:
Clyde S. Clark

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES:
Clerical Member—Carl F. Lueg
Lay Member—Floyd B. James

DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:
Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech University—Board of Directors 1973-74—Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., Rev. Leo L. Beck, Mrs. Frederic L. Hoogland, Dr. Richard L. Gibbs, Mrs. B. M. Cassidy, Mrs. W. A. J. Lewis, Mrs. LeRoy DeFreese, Dr.

Robert M. Caruthers, Robert H. Newell, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Dr. Ronald D. Salmon, Morgan D. Peoples, Edgar L. Chase, Miss Annis Cawthon, H. L. Henry, Jr., Fred Higginbotham, G. Alton Ambrose, Mrs. Ben James, Charles A. Killgore, Mrs. Irene Hardy, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Lucille T. Rehfeldt, Mark C. Morgan, John D. Belcher, III

Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech University—Board of Trustees, 1973-74— J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman; Dr. Marvin T. Green, Sr., Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, R. D. Madden, W. B. Lewis, Lamar Taylor, W. H. Funderburk

Uniting Campus Ministry at Louisiana State University—Board of Directors—
Class of 1974—Rev. Robert Carter, Mrs. D. A. Flynt, Don R. Fuller, W. Shelby McKenzie, Mrs. Tom Pugh.
Classof 1975—William Burks, Mrs. John B. Fox, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Tom L. Miller, Mrs. Earl Redding
Class of 1976—Dr. Ralph Dreger, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Roger P. Guissinger, Dr. William H. Patrick, Jr., Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Dr. Robert S. Reich

Wesley Foundation, McNeese State University—Board of Directors 1973
Mrs. Jerry Jones, Robert McPherson, Raymond E. Gipson, Mrs. Stuart Kay, Jr., James Bailey, Inez Scammahorn, Robert Erwin, Sherry Martin, Gene Wittler, Mrs. H. H. Stone, George Cotton, Eloi Primeaux, R. O. Boisture, Jon Hahn, J. J. Malarkey, Dr. Laura Patterson, Mr. William Lyford, Jeaneal Godwin, C. S. Nelson, Jr. W. A. Ford, Billy Rentrop, James Kelly, David C. Lehman, Tom Bergstedt, Miss Debbie Prejean, Mrs. R. Sheffield, Miss Jean Brown, Elizabeth Meek, Robert Letlow, John Bailes, Robert Marshall, Jeanne Bowdon, Frances Moore, Rev. Stone Caraway, Rev. Odell Simmons, Rev. Penn Morgan, E. G. McFillen, Mrs. Howard Carter, Mrs. Leo Hoffpauir

Wesley Foundation, Northeast Louisiana University—Board Members—
Term Ending 1976—Buddy Head, Jack Rowan, Pat Garrett, Grace Earle, Lucille Goodwin
Term Ending 1975—Don Spencer, Donnie Ellerman, Mrs. W. A. Coates, Eugene Smith, Boyd Wilkins, Mrs. Jack Pogue
Term Ending 1974—Joe Solomon, Genevieve McDuff, Bernard Waite, Martha Madden, Wilford Smith, Isaac Patton, Arby Coody, William Haskell, David Carter, Dr. James Potts, Nancy Fly, Jenette Bison, Bill Willis, Laura Wages, Patsy Williams, Steve Bearden, Cheryl Wisenbaker

Wesley Foundation, Northeast Louisiana University—Ex-Officio Members— District Superintendent, Monroe; District Youth Coordinator, Monroe; District Young Adult Coordinator, Monroe; Minister, Memorial Methodist, Monroe; Minister, First Methodist, Monroe; Minister, St. Paul's Methodist, Monroe; NLU Campus Minister, Jim Wilson; Monroe District Lay Leader; District Superintendent, Shreveport; President, Wesley Foundation NLU. Judy Neff; Minister, St. Paul, St. James, Monroe

Wesley Foundation, Northeast Louisiana University—Trustees—
Term Ending 1976—Herbert Walker, W. T. Blackwell
Term Ending 1975—H. B. Cruthirds, J. Wm. Smith, Jr.
Term Ending 1974—Haynes Harkey, Jr., James Hawkins

Wesley Foundation, Northwestern State University—Board of Directors 1973-74
Dr. W. A. Philip, Chairman; Dr. Richard Galloway, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. W. A. Bradley, Treasurer; Dr. Jay Hix, Mrs. W. K. Norman, Mrs. Marion Nesum, Miss Martha Lou Carroll, Dr. T. Burt Boone, Rev. Lillard Bevill, Rev. Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Rev. Dr. Clyde S. Clark, Dr. E. R. Black, Rev. Edgar D. Smith, Mr. Willie A. Joseph
Ex-Officio—District Superintendent, Natchitoches; President of Student Council; Wesley Foundation Director

Wesley Foundation, Northwestern State University—Board of Trustees— Mr. Robert Breedlove, Chairman; Mr. Ronald Martin, Vice-Chairman,

Treasurer and Secretary; Mr. Hugh Bernard, Mr. Sidney Evans, Mr. Charles White, Mr. I. E. Robertson, Mr. Burton Weaver, Jr., Mr. R. S. Fly, Mr. Dennis Shell, Rev. Dr. Clyde S. Clark
Ex-Officio—District Superintendent, Natchitoches; Wesley Foundation Director, Jim Jones

Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University; Board of Directors 1973-74—
Faculty—Term Ending 1974—Landon Greaves, Bill Clark, Mark Solomon
Faculty—Term Ending 1975—Ms. Marjorie Miller, James Wilcox
Faculty—Term Ending 1976—Patrick Settoon, George Hess, John Pleasant
Members at Large—Term Ending 1974—L. P. Batte, Francis Greer, Rev. Willie Henry, Ms. Emma Quinn
Term Ending 1975—Ms. Daphne Walker, Willie Packer, Bringler Barker, Ms. Barbara McKaskle, Rev. Frank Stage, Jr.
Term Ending 1976—Spencer Murphy, Welton Brumfield, Jr. Rev. Beverly Bond
Member at Large Outside District—Term Ending 1974—Jay Seale III

Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University—Board of Trustees—
Term Ending 1974—Sam Clay, Ross Downing, Raymond Schafer
Term Ending 1975—E. A. Courtney, Lokey Faller, Hans Schneider
Term Ending 1976—Thomas Matheny, Nick Saladino, Al LeBlanc
Member at Large—Term Ending 1976—Herschel Patten
Faculty Member—Term Ending 1975—Bryan Schisler

Wesley Foundation, Southern University—Board of Directors—
Class of 1974—Miss Lois Heath, Mr. Fred McCord, Miss Eva Semien (Student), Miss Jacqueline Thompson (Student)
Class of 1975—Rev. G. W. C. Calvin, Rev. George Ross, Mr. Roger Guissinger, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Class of 1976—Dr. Matthew Crawford, Miss Lillian Ennis, Mr. Don Fuller, Rev. Lamar Smith

Wesley Foundation, University of Southwestern Louisiana—Board of Director—
Class of 1974—V. L. Auld, Eloi Girard, Mrs. Louie Christman, Haskell Walker, Rev. Jolly Harper
Class of 1975—Miss Julia Duke, Leander Gray, III, Mrs. Belvin Fox, Rev. George McVay, Miss Emma Bridges
Class of 1976—Charles Cain, Rev. Tracy Arnold, Mrs. Rosa Lynn Miller, Lou Schwarz, A. G. Taylor
Class of 1977—Paul Van Horn, Rev. Fred Flurry, Ron Sarver, Frank Hunter, Sam White

Wesley Foundation, University of Southwestern Louisiana—Trustees—
Class of 1974—Tony Houston, Frank Duckworth, Dan Boulet
Class of 1975—Robert Brown, Clyde Johnston
Class of 1976—John Trotter, Alice Cox

United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education—New Orleans—
Terms Expiring in 1973—Mr. Alan Bartlett, Mr. Samuel Johnson, Rev. John Winn, Vice-Chairman; Rev. Alfred Pollar
Terms Expiring in 1974—Mr. Dave Moore; Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, Secretary; Rev. George Duerson; Rev. Samuel Walker
Terms Expiring in 1975—Mrs. Grace Cayard; Mr. Allen Brown, Chairman; Rev. John Koelemay, Treasurer; Rev. William London
Terms Expiring in 1976—Mrs. June Soniat, Mr. Richard Beltz, Rev. Robert Crichlow, Rev. Miss Carole Cotton
One Year Terms Expiring in 1973—Mrs. Holly Nelson, Mr. Don Moore, Dr. James Ellis, Mrs. Julia Coffey, Mervin Franklin, Miss Barbara Murphy, Miss Valarie Harris
Ex-Officio Members—District Superintendent, Rev. Robert Harrington; Lay Leader of New Orleans District; President of New Orleans W.S.C.S.; Members of Board of Education and Committee on Christian Higher Edu-

cation from New Orleans District: Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, Rev. Roy Nash, Rev. Jerry Fuller, Rev. George Harbuck, Rev. Samuel W. Walker; Officers of LUCM from New Orleans District; Campus Ministry Staff: Tulane University, Dillard University (Rev. Roy Nash), LSUNO, SUNO, Delgado (Rev. Jerry Fuller)

Wesley Foundation, Nicholls State University—Board of Directors 1973-74—Dr. Donald M. Bardwell, Dr. Marie Fletcher, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Buckmaster

F. OTHER REPRESENTATIVES AND OFFICERS

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

Conference Officers

President—Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 60-B, Elton 70532

Vice President—Mrs. Ardessie C. Prophet, P. O. Box 73709, Baton Rouge 70807

Secretary—Mrs. W. S. P. Norris, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans 70118

Treasurer—Mrs. James T. Spencer, Box 577, Farmerville 71241

Chairmen of Program Areas—

Christian Social Relations—Mrs. A. M. Johnson, 1125 Portland Ave., Shreveport 71103

Missionary Education—Mrs. F. E. Kennon, 402 Pennsylvania Ave., Minden 71055

Spiritual Growth—Mrs. George M. Chastain, Jr., 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles 70601

Secretary of Program Materials—Mrs. Martin Wagon, 514 Fifth Street, Jennings 70546

Chairman, Committee on Nominations—Mrs. J. E. Campbell, 3227 Marye St., Alexandria 71301

Chairman, Wesleyan Service Guild—Mrs. Louis Bennett, 311 Hudson Lane, Monroe 71201

COMMISSIONERS ARKANSAS AND LOUISIANA METHODIST:

Clerical Members—J. Taylor Wall, Walter M. Clarke, Robert F. Harrington, W. Odell Simmons

Lay Members—N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia Street, Opelousas, La. 70570
C. O. Holland, Minden, La
R. P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La. 71105

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Council on Ministries—Jack Cooke, Mrs. Dorothy May Taylor

Board of Church and Society—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield

Board of Discipleship—L. L. Haynes, Jr.

Board of Global Ministries—Mrs. Charles B. McGowan

Board of Higher Education and Ministry—William H. Patrick, Jr.

Board of Publications—L. Keith Mason

Judicial Council—Thomas H. Matheny

President, National Fellowship of Council Directors—J. Woodrow Hearn

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries—Allen L. Brown, J. Woodrow Hearn
Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration—Henry A. Rickey

LOUISIANA INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:

Clerical—The Resident Bishop, L. Ray Branton, M. C. Cady, O. W. Christopher, Jack Cooke, Abraham Davis, B. A. Galloway, W. T. Handy, Jr., George Harkness, Robert F. Harrington, J. Woodrow Hearn, James H. Humphreys, D. L. McGuire, W. F. Mayo, N. P. Perry, James L. Stovall, Deen Thompson, Harvey G. Williamson

Lay—Hubert Blanchard, Allen Brown, Steve Carrington, William Carter, W. D. Cotton, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Michael Franklin, Melton Johnson, Mrs. Lotttie Jones, Mrs. Charles McGowan, Thomas H. Matheny, G. Leon Netterville, W. C. Patterson, M. W. Rolland, N. S. Saladino, Dennis Shell, Alfred Stewart, Sr., Charles Teemer, John Tubb

Reserve—
Clerical—Robert E. Carter, George B. Cunningham, Donald J. Hall, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, Robert S. Taylor, John M. Winn, Jr., James P. Woodland
Lay—Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, C. A. Connaughton, Bob Croom, Carleton Johnson, Jimmie Love, Eloi Primeaux, J. D. Racca, Arthur Robertson

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL STRUCTURE STUDY COMMITTEE

Chairman—J. Woodrow Hearn

Clerical Members—Harvey G. Williamson, Robert F. Harrington, W. T. Handy, Jr., Henry C. Blount, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Jr., Donald R. Avery, J. Woodrow Hearn

Lay Members—Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Thomas H. Matheny, Allen L. Brown, Mrs. Owinda W. Taplette, Mike Simmons, Jess Montgomery, Prince Ella Wilson, Mrs. Robert Compton

Reserve—Jack Cooke

III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Monday, May 28, 1973

Opening Celebration—The Conference was opened with a service of worship celebrating the life of the Annual Conference and recognizing that a new era for the United Methodist Church in Louisiana began when Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, a new Bishop set aside by the Church as the chief pastor of the Conference, called the first session of the Conference to order. The service was written and narrated by Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn. Other participants were Dr. Dana Dawson, Jr., The Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, The Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, Dr. W. Talbot Handy, Jr., Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, Mrs. Robert Compton, Mr. Adrian M. Milo, and Miss Diana Hearn. Bishop Crutchfield was presented a Bible as the symbol of his spiritual leadership in the Conference, a **Discipline** as a symbol of his administrative leadership and a gavel as a symbol of his position as the presiding officer of the Annual Conference.

In response Bishop Crutchfield delivered the following address:

Bishop's Message and Prayer

Tonight we have remembered the streams of faith that have brought us to this moment; and thus we celebrate our corporate bond in Christ, our mutual calling from God, and our joy in Christian comradeship. Together we commit ourselves to an unknown but beckoning venture.

At the outset, may I say a personal word? A splendid harbinger of grace-filled days has been brought to us by the welcome you've given since we came here ten months ago. The warmth of your hospitality and the evident devotion to the church that we've seen suggest a future of even richer experience. Beyond our ability to express, we're glad to be here and are profoundly grateful to become a part of Louisiana Methodism. We are pleased to be a part not only of the Methodist community, but also of the larger Christian family—both Protestant and Catholic, and yet of that even larger family of the faithful who believe in God—both Jew and Christian. We are glad to join the forces of faith in this mighty state. And tonight we mark that with thanksgiving.

There never was a more challenging time to be a churchman than at this time. In my youth I heard older preachers say, "I wish I were young and starting all over again." Now I know what that means. I wish I were young and starting all over again, because, you see, I would be starting over in a new world—a world entirely new. The knowledge explosion and the scientific and technological revolution have catapulted us into a new era so rapidly and astonishingly as that most of us cannot accommodate to what has happened. Oh, a few will be able somehow to manage holding on to the folkways of an age that died sometime ago, and with nostalgia I yearn for it. But it's not coming back. It won't return. Modern technology and science and the newly arrived problems will see to that.

And so here we are with this ancient, beautiful, and powerful gospel of Jesus Christ and we have landed in a new world with it. And how propitious!

Out there ahead lies an era of dazzling achievement and yet here at this moment is a newborn world, threatened with crises and disasters that seem to contradict the possibility of something brighter. What a time for the Christian gospel!! Such a glorious hour and opportunity for the church. If this new world, with all its potential, could understand the eternal Christian gospel in terms of this age—think of the outcome.

Look at the needs of the world just now: All the problems are increasingly worldwide and inter-related: there is the world food problem with a growing widening gap between hungry and well-fed, rich and poor. There is the threat of massive inflation, which may be triggered by a variety of causes, not the least of which could be the action of certain have-not nations whose

only abundance is petroleum. There is the world-wide environmental crisis, where environmentally induced illnesses merely underscore what we've known all along—that there is no place to hide and that the environment absolutely demands we no longer exploit the same, but rather cooperate with the natural order God established. There's the world monetary crisis (and incidentally, if you need any further proof of the fact that we live in one economy, investigate the meaning of the several recent devaluations of the dollar and note what that really means in terms of the economic health of the whole planet). There is the world drug problem wherein we Americans have already begun to deal with that condition by working through Asiatic governments. Today, no country can protect the value of its currency or the health of its people without the extensive cooperation of other peoples.

Even our daily weather can be influenced by man's activities elsewhere in the world. And we now know the earth's ecosystem will continue to support human life only if countries can cooperate eventually to limit the discharge of waste materials. All the more perplexing problems man faces today are global in scope, but the institutions to cope with them are largely national, regional, or local.

New technologies are creating new problems but not the institutions capable of solving them. Advances in transport, communications and managerial skills have spawned multinational corporations, but no supernational institution has been created to ensure that the behavior of these corporations is consistent with the interests of society at large. And as rapid population growth in many areas continues, mankind's backlog of unsolved problems is growing.

Global poverty, rising numbers of employable and marginal people, massive rural urban migration in the poor countries, racial tensions most everywhere, military might too enormous to describe, and a global ecosystem showing signs of acute stress—all this adds up to humanity's most serious challenge. Given the scale and complexity of all this, the remainder of the 20th century will be at best a traumatic period for us all. But what a time, what a propitious moment for the church—that blessed community, international, interracial, intercultural, inclusive, open to all truth, committed to mankind's finest achievements, attuned to God's love, reconciling, lifting, sharing, planning, giving, witnessing, redeeming, following Jesus. What a time for the church! And in such a time we can have none of yesterday's bigotries and no littleness of mind or heart. This world, in the travail of a new day aborning, with enormous problems and unbelievable opportunity, needs the church of Jesus Christ at its best.

Tonight we celebrate the gospel, our opportunity as church people, and the fact that God has placed us all squarely in the midst of this propitious situation.

II

As suggested earlier, there is a certain sense in which this partciular occasion focuses upon the office of bishop and marks its relationship to the conference and the congregations. To pretend to ignore this would project unreal modesty—and to speak too much of it would be to present unforgivable self-centeredness. Nevertheless, for a few moments let us talk about our partnership together. Already I believe we have learned to trust one another; at least I've learned to trust and love you. The many unpredicted and uncommonly startling events of these past 10 months have been helpful in introducing me to the greatness of this conference. Across this state I've found truly dedicated lay persons and truly dedicated ministers. It is my conviction that the Louisiana conference is healthy and sound and that its brightest days lie ahead. Realism requires that we be optimistic. The United Methodist Church in Louisiana is equipped to be a powerful instrument in God's hands. We have strong people, many fine young people, excellent church edifices and materials, hundreds of knowledgeable and sophisticated community leaders, effective and articulate ministers, a system of excellent institutions, a superb cabinet. We Methodists are found in every city and town and in the urban centers. We have a natural network of strength and communication that suggests power. Every aspect of this conference's life

indicates that the future can be rich and exceedingly fruitful. There is only one condition: namely, the depth of our experience in Christ. If the people called Methodists in Louisiana are in Christ, there is no limit to their spiritual growth or the extent of their service to humanity. The church and its people must know what the phrase "in Christ" means and experience the same, else our vaunted organization and all our obvious assets become worthless. Let us begin this official relationship by celebrating tonight one joyful and glorious experience in Christ.

But what about the FUNCTIONS of the episcopal office in all this? Historically, I understand the episcopal office to embrace four fundamental aspects. We list them, one, two, three, and four.

One. It is the office of the chief shepherd. Not by accident is the shepherd's staff on the episcopal emblem. I want to be your pastor—a chief pastor in this conference—and not an authoritarian figure to whom you would be afraid to pour out your troubles. For my part, I hope I shall always have a pastor's heart. Please pray for that.

Two. The bishop is not only the chief pastor, but he also symbolizes the unity of the church. In the episcopal office, however ecclesiologically constituted and however theologically interpreted, we have the symbol of the unity of the church across time and distance. The unity is historical in that the bishop's office from the earliest times symbolized the continuity of the faith from age to age. Whatever there is to the unproved theory of apostolic succession, the Methodist church may enjoy that through a succession of elders, but we must make nothing of that succession, since the historical continuity and unity of faith from age to age is actually maintained by a responsible consensus (of scriptural holiness) in the life of the worshipping community. The episcopal office, however, is meant to protect, enrich, enhance and guide that faith once delivered to the saints, so that the church militant may find itself in unity with persons of faith in all ages. I understand the bishop's office to represent that.

Three. The bishop's office is administrative in character. It is supremely so in Methodism. I have learned in 10 months that one has to make hard decisions, decisions that some will not wish to accept, or decisions that some cannot understand (primarily, of course, because they cannot be privy to all the facts in making that decision). There are to be some unpopular decisions. In the appointive system this is unavoidable. I have only one hope and that is when my time with you is completed you will honestly believe that for my part I tried to be fair and responsible. And I hope that, in so far as is consonant with common sense, administrative procedures will be open and decisions usually arrived at through a collegial and prayerful process. But when all is said and done, the final administrative responsibility in most things in the conference is in the bishop's office, and I accept that responsibility with an earnest plea for your spiritual support.

Four. The episcopal office is meant to be a teaching office. I trust increasingly that I may assist in teaching the faith. Much could be said about the structure of this. We will discuss it in detail in another setting. But I wish to be a teaching chief pastor.

These four aspects of the episcopal office are understood to be its primary aspects. The Book of Discipline wisely limits episcopal authority at many points, but the opportunities for any bishop to be Christ's man are limitless. Let us pray for that.

III

And now a word about individual congregations. The final strength and health of the Christian witness is dependent not upon what happens in the bishop's office, and certainly not on what happens in the national boards and agencies, but rather by what happens in the local congregation. The primary emphasis now must be on the local church, and each of these has to be a center of true evangelism. I am not interested in numbers games or padded statistics, but I am deeply interested in genuine evangelism, believing that at this point in history people need to confess their faith openly, unapologetically, and unashamedly and I believe that the proper emphasis

on sound evangelism is not only necessary for the church but for the nation and the world as well.

But how shall we capsule the nature of the local congregation? Let us say it poetically—Each church should be

a place of diversity
a pentecostal laboratory
a theatre of BASIC drama
a center of creativity
a temple of dialogue
an academy of informed information
a clinic for public exorcism
a voice for the voiceless
a society of friends
a tower of reconciliation
a motel for pilgrims
an house of vicarious feasts
a hut for the shepherd.

IV

Finally, what is your part as conference leaders?

Everyone of you here is a leader and you have the role of leadership. Now leadership is exercised in many ways . . . some leaders are in the forefront and highly visible; other great leaders are hardly noticed but have an influence all out of proportion to the noise they make. Each one of you is meant to lead in the manner most appropriate to the personality and disposition God has given you. But all of you must lead forth.

Could there be laid upon you a commission in the well-known words of Matthew Arnold:

Servants of God!
See! in the rocks of the world
Marches the host of mankind,
A feeble, wavering line.
Where are they tending? A God
Marshaled them, gave them their goal.
Ah, but the way is long.
. . . .
Then, in such hour of need of your
fainting dispirited race
Ye, like angels, appear,
Radiant with ardor divine!
Beacons of hope ye appear.
Langour is not in your heart
Weakness is not your word,
Weariness not on your brow,
Ye alight in our van. At your voice
Panic, despair flee away.
Ye move thru the ranks, recall
The stragglers, refresh the outworn
Praise, reinspire the brave!
Order, courage return.
Eyes rekindling, and prayers
Follow your steps as ye go.

Ye fill up the gaps in our files
Strengthen the wavering line,
Stablish, continue our march,
On, onto the bound of the waste,
On to the city of God.

This is your part.

Let us pray.

O Almighty God, now we bow in your presence to acknowledge your glory, a glory that is ofttimes terrible in its manifestations but always re-

deeming in purpose, sometimes beautiful, frequently frightening, but holy and in its end altogether lovely. We bow to acknowledge your power and your majestic presence. You set the bounds of our lives in this world so that they begin and end. You ordain the eternal laws of right and wrong so that in obedience we find life and joy and in disobedience we find frustration and death. You are our Father. Take us now offered to you in this worship and make clear to us how great a thing it is either to submit to your will —or to trifle with it Awaken us to the deeper meaning of this occasion so that our commitment may be stronger, firmer.

We are grateful that of your faithfulness there is no end. Hear our prayer of gratitude just now. We thank you not because you have made life easy or pleasant, but rather because you have given us strength equal to life's demand. We thank you that you have called us all into your service. We thank you not for what we are, but for what in your providence we may become. We thank you for many mercies (known and unknown, remembered and forgotten) that have been ours along the way. We thank you that we may accept the past, retrieve it, then dedicate the present to you and move into the future with confidence. We are so thankful that we can live in the fellowship of the risen Christ. So many are the sources of our gratitude this night.

Here we feel the presence of the unseen cloud of witnesses who hover around us—those who in times past gave themselves in unbelievable sacrifice to the establishment of this conference. We remember those who endured unspeakable hardship, and those who suffered in personal poverty of possession, and those who have labored with their minds and hearts and treasure that we might have a great Methodist Church in this state. We remember with awe the great body of witnesses for whom all the trumpets sounded as they passed over to the other side—comrades whom we loved and who have gone to be with you and whose names are written on our hearts. Oh, help us now to walk worthily of each in whose unseen presence life is lived. Help us to share their courage, their stedfastness, their perseverance, their loyalty, their love and their joy. The ages look down upon us this night and while we feel the weight of it, we also feel a lifting of the spirit; the invitation of the Christ is so plain and our hearts truly leap in glad response. As your children, we have no strength of our own for what is ahead, but we have you and your love and your Son Jesus Christ and what more do we need?

We ask you to bless the church. Give the church such a passion for the souls of people that it will never be content until all shall know your love. Give us such a concern for social justice as that the church may become a conscience for society. Make the church courageous in thought that it may restate the gospel in terms that men can understand. Make the church bold in action so that it may not fear that which is new, nor rest in comfortable inertia. And O God, make this church and this conference a fellowship in which all social, racial, cultural and national distinctions have ceased to exist. Give the church the understanding that there are as many Christlike ways to the stars as there are men to climb them. And at last, give the church that unity in which the body of Christ is truly one.

And make us all, as members of your church, more worthy to be a part of it. Prevent us from any self-dealing; free us from all envy, banish from our souls pride of place or station. Prevent us from judging each other harshly. Keep uppermost in our minds the thought that we are Christ's totally; we are not our own. Remind us again that we have been bought with a price, a price paid by Jesus on Calvary, and make us aware that if we are His, His selflessness must be ours. Behind the tangle of human affairs some mighty purpose is working—we have that faith; among all the mundane routines of church duty something beautiful is coming to be—we believe that too. Gleams of purpose have visited our minds and the sense of some greater destiny accompanies all our thoughts. We have reason for believing that you are very near. Therefore, make us sensitive to the presence of your spirit; make us aware that you speak in all events and in every situation; cause us to know that you never leave us alone, and give us the faith to cast all our care on you just now.

And so gather us together in your love, sustaining us through these our pilgrim days, so that with bouyant faith and exemplary living we may come at the last to join you and all the hosts of your redeemed in a land where darkness fails, and morning breaks, and shadows flee away forever. In the name of Jesus Christ we've prayed. Amen.

SECOND DAY

Tuesday, May 29, 1973

8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship—A service of worship was led by the Conference Youth Team.

Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield—Bishop Crutchfield called the first business session of the Conference to order.

Election of Secretary—The Reverend Kenneth G. McDowell, secretary of the Cabinet, nominated Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn to be secretary of the Conference. He was elected.

Assistant Secretaries—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn nominated the Reverend J. C. Bibbons, the Reverend W. O. Lynch, Jr., the Reverend Jack S. Winegeart and the Reverend L. Ray Branton as assistant secretaries. They were elected.

Bar of the Conference and Agenda—Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., host District Superintendent, moved that the lower floor of the Auditorium be the bar of the Conference and that the printed program be established as the Agenda of the Conference with the Bishop being authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business. The motion passed.

Nominations—The Reverend Kenneth G. McDowell, secretary of the Cabinet, presented nominations to fill vacancies and changes on Conference Boards and Agencies. They were elected. See list of Conference Boards and Agencies.

Welcome to Delegates—Mr. George Nelson, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, welcomed the members of the Conference to Shreveport and Centenary College.

Roll Call—The members of the Conference registered their attendance on cards provided by the Secretary.

Special Privilege—The Reverend Harvey G. Williamson, Chairman of the Cabinet, presented Mrs. Finis A. Crutchfield to the Conference. Bishop Cruthchfield asked Dr. Henry A. Rickey to escort Mrs. Edward G. Carroll to the platform. Bishop Carroll, the resident Bishop of the Boston Area was asked by Bishop Crutchfield to speak to the Conference. Bishop and Mrs. Willis J. King were presented to the Conference and Bishop King spoke to the members.

Gavel—A group of lay persons from the Bayou Chicot Church presented to Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield a gavel made from the wood of this church building, one of the oldest churches west of the Mississippi.

Report of Structure Study Committee—Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn presented a progress report on the work done to date by the Structure Study Committee. The report was accepted by the Conference.

Vote on Constitutional Amendments—Bishop Crutchfield appointed the following persons to be tellers to count the votes on Proposed Constitutional Amendments: Robert E. Taylor, A. G. Taylor, Lloyd A. Foreman, David Peabody, George Sherman, J. J. Caraway, William Jones, Raymond Crofoot and Donald Cottrill.

The Conference voted on the following amendments to the Constitution of the United Methodist Church proposed by the 1973 General Conference:

Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.7
Yes votes 523 No votes 3 Abstaining 0

Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.8
Yes votes 0 No votes 556 Abstaining 1

Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.9
Yes votes 494 No votes 13 Abstaining 0

Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.10
Yes votes 10 No votes 521 Abstaining 2
Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.11
Yes votes 282 No votes 167 Abstaining 3
Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.12
Yes votes 479 No votes 13 Abstaining 3
Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.13
Yes votes 480 No votes 4 Abstaining 0
Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1972.14
Yes votes 487 No votes 0 Abstaining 1

Report of Board of Christian Social Concerns—The Reverend James L. Stovall moved the adoption of the report from the Board of Christian Social Concerns. The Reverend H. Warren Blakeman moved an amendment to the report, but the amendment was defeated. The report as presented by the Board was adopted.

The Resolution on a State Lottery—The Reverend James L. Stovall presented an addition to the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns in the form of a resolution opposing a state lottery. The Reverend James A. Graham read the resolution and Mr. W. D. Cotten spoke in opposition to the idea of establishing a state lottery. Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr. presented a substitute resolution. The substitute was defeated. The Reverend Robert H. Jamieson moved to defer the resolution to the committee on resolutions. The motion of reference was defeated. The Reverend Tracy R. Arnold moved an amendment to the resolution. The amendment was defeated. The Reverend John B. Koelemay moved an amendment to the resolution. The amendment was defeated. The Reverend Roy E. Mouser moved to delete the quotation in Point No. 8 of the resolution. This amendment was accepted by the committee. The vote was taken on the resolution with the deletion of the quotation in Point No. 8. The resolution was adopted.

Motions to Send Copies of the Resolution—Mr. W. D. Cotten moved that copies of the resolution be sent to the governor and the members of the legislature of the state of Louisiana. The motion was adopted.

Recess

Report of the Board of Education—Dr. Samuel W. Walker moved the adoption of the Report of the Board of Education. The report was adopted. Dr. Walker moved the election of the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundations and Campus Ministries of the Conference. They were elected. Dr. John H. Allen made a report on Centenary College including the nominations of Trustees to be elected. The Trustees were elected. (See list of trustees, Section 2 of the Journal.) Dr. B. A. Butler, President of Dillard University, spoke to the Conference concerning the University. The Reverend Donald Cottrill presented the Reverend Brady B. Forman who made a report for campus ministers. Miss Jennie Bingham also spoke to the Conference on campus ministry.

Report of Board of Evangelism—The Conference voted to adopt the report presented by the Board of Evangelism.

Report of the Board of the Laity—Mr. Thomas H. Matheny presented the report of the Board of the Laity including the election of Lay Leaders. The report was adopted.

Laity of the Year Award—Mr. Hubert M. Blanchard and Mr. Allen L. Brown presented to Mr. Thomas H. Matheny the Laity of the Year Award for the year 1973.

Recognition of the South Central Jurisdictional Director—The Reverend W. Ralph Cain and the Reverend John Wesley Hart, member of the Texas Conference, spoke in recognition of the service given to the church by Dr. Virgil D. Morris, the retiring executive director of the South Central Jurisdiction. Also on behalf of the jurisdiction, Dr. Hart presented Dr. Morris a check for $1,500. Dr. Morris spoke to the Conference in response to this recognition.

Special Privilege—The Reverend Roy E. Mouser presented to the Conference the wives of the District Superintendents and Mrs. J. Woodrow Hearn.

Announcements—Following announcements the morning session was adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

Opening Prayer—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield called upon Dr. L. Keith Mason to open the session with prayer.

Report of the Board of Missions—Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., moved the adoption of the Report of the Board of Missions. Dr. John A. Bayliss moved an amendment to the report. The amendment passed. The total report as amended was voted upon. The report was adopted. The Reverend Howard L. Milo, The Reverend Garland C. Dean, Jr., Mrs. Charles B. McGowan and Mrs. Inez Chrisentery spoke to the conference concerning the mission program.

Report of the Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild—Mrs. Robert Compton presented the report from the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. The report was adopted.

Report of Council on Ministries—Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr. presented the report for the Conference Council on Ministries. Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield explained that the Reverend L. Ray Branton and Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn were elected by the Conference Council on Ministries as Co-directors with Dr. Hearn's duties to be confined to the specific area of long-range planning while Mr. Branton would have all other responsibilities as Conference Director. Dr. Jack Cooke, a member of the General Council on Ministries from the Louisiana Annual Conference, described the work of the General Council. Dr. Pearce presented the members of the Conference Staff: Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Mr. Cecil E. Bland, Jr., the Reverend Howard L. Milo and the Reverend Donald Cottrill. Dr. Pearce moved the adoption of the Conference calendar with provision being made that necessary changes could be made in the calendar by the conference procedures adopted by the Council on Ministries. The calendar was adopted.

Report of Commission on Archives and History—Mrs. W. M. Nolan presented the report for the Commission on Archives and History. She moved that the grave of Richmond Nolley be approved for designation as a Methodist historical sight. The motion was adopted. The report of the Commission on Archives and History was adopted.

Report of Legal Conference and Conference Trustees—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway presented report No. 1 of the Conference Board of Trustees. Report No. 1 was adopted. Mr. W. D. Cotten presented report No. 2 of the Conference Board of Trustees. Report No. 2 was adopted. Mr. Cotten requested that a letter from the Internal Revenue Service giving information concerning the granting of a blanket tax exempt status for the United Methodist Churches and Institutions in Louisiana be published in the Conference Journal. Mr. Cotten presented two resolutions on behalf of the Board of Trustees. Resolution No. 1 concerning the Lewis Chapel United Methodist Church was adopted. Resolution No. 2 concerning the Estherwood Methodist Church was adopted.

Report of Commission on Ecumenical Affairs—The Reverend L. Ray Branton presented the Reverend Lewis Wilkins, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, who talked to the Conference about Ecumenical work in Louisiana. Upon motion of Mr. Branton the report on the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs was adopted.

Report of Commission of Town and Country—The Reverend W. C. August moved that the report of the Commission of Town and Country Ministries be adopted. The report was adopted. Dr. Rex Squyres, Director of Church Survey and Community Development, spoke to the Conference.

Report of Commission on Religion and Race—Mrs. Inez Chrisentery presented the report for the Commission on Religion and Race, It was adopted.

Report of Quadrennial Emphasis Committee—Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr. presented the report for the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee. It was adopted.

Report of Legal Committee on Merger—Mr. Thomas H. Matheny stated that the work of the Legal Committee on Merger had been completed and he requested that this committee be discontinued by the Conference. By common consent the committee was discontinued.

Report of Project Equality—Reverend James P. Woodland presented the report of Project Equality. Hollinson B. Randolph, IV, a member of the staff of Project Equality, and the Reverend Ralph Cain, Cabinet Liaison person to Project Equality, were presented to the Conference. The Reverend W. O. Lynch, Jr., raised a legal question concerning the report of Project Equality since the Annual Conference had voted to enter Project Equality of Louisiana Incorporated and report concerned Project Equality of Texas-Louisiana. By common consent Mr. Lynch and Mr. Woodland agreed to confer with Mr. W. D. Cotten, the chancellor of the Conference, on the legal aspect of the report.

Presentation of Representative of Methodist Publishing House— Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. presented a representative from the Methodist Publishing House who gave to Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield a check for $7,097.06 for the Conference Pension Fund. Dr. L. Keith Mason was presented as a member of the General Board of Publications.

Presentation of Representatives of Schools of Theology—President McElvaney, of St. Paul School of Theology, Dean Joe Quillian, of Perkins School of Theology, and Dr. Ted Weber of Candler School of Theology were presented to address the conference. Sidney Irving, a student from Gammon Theological Seminary, made a statement to the conference about that school.

Announcement of the Evening Service—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield called upon the Reverend Carey A. Martin to make an announcement concerning the hour of evangelism service scheduled for the evening.

Introduction of Directors—Dr. George F. Pearce, Jr., introduced to the conference persons who have served as Directors of projects in the conference made possible through the funds for reconciliation.

Closing Prayer—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield called on the Reverend A. D. St. Amant, Jr. to close the afternoon session with a prayer.

Evening Session
7:30 P.M.

Hour of Evangelism—Bishop Edward G. Carroll of the Boston Area, preached at the hour of evangelism service held at the First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, under the leadership of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

THIRD DAY
Wednesday, May 30, 1973
8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship—The Conference Commission on Worship conducted the morning worship period after which the report of the Commission of Worship was accepted by the conference.

Report of Committee on Journal—Dr. J. C. Bibbons reported that the record for the Tuesday sessions of the conference was in order. The report was adopted.

Report of the Board of the Ministry—Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. called upon the Reverend Angus L. Carruth to present report No. 2 of the Board of the Ministry. The report was adopted by separate vote on each person. Each of the ministers who were granted the superannuate relationship addressed the conference and were presented certificates of recognition for their years of ministry.

Recess

Prayer—Following recess Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield called upon Mr. Shelby L. Smith to lead in prayer.

Report of the Board of the Ministry Continued—The Reverend George H. Sherman, Jr. and the Reverend Alfred Pollar presented Report No. 3 of the Board of the Ministry containing recommendations for associate members and lay pastors. The report by separate vote on each category was adopted. The Reverend Robert L. Potter and the Reverend Tracy R. Arnold presented Report No. 4 of the Board of the Ministry. Each person recommended for election to probationary membership was elected individually and presented in person to the conference. Probationary members to be advanced or con-

tinued in years were approved. Members recommended for full connection were approved by individual elections.

Service of Admittance in Full Connection—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield conducted the service for the admittance in full connection of the Annual Conference for the 11 persons who by vote of the Annual Conference had been admitted.

Board of the Ministry Report Continued—Reverend Tracy R. Arnold moved that the persons recommended for election to Deacons and Elder Orders be elected. The election was approved. Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. asked Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr. to present report No. 5 concerning professional counseling for ministers. The report was adopted. The Reverend Robert L. Potter presented report No. 6 concerning authorization for psychological testing. The report was adopted. The Reverend Robert E. Taylor made an announcement concerning the work of the committee on continuing education. The Reverend Arthur A. Robinson, Jr., Chairman of the Boards Committee on Counseling Elders, and the Reverend Don W. Alverson, Vice-president of the Board were introduced.

Report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations—Miss Vernita Booker presented the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations. The report was adopted.

Report of the Commission on Lay Worker—Dr. Webb D. Pomeroy described the work of the committee on lay workers.

Presentation of Chaplains—A representative from the General Commissions on Chaplains was presented to the conference. All military and institutional chaplains present at the conference were introduced.

Publisher Presented—Dr. Ewart G. Watts, publisher of curriculum materials for the United Methodist Church, spoke to the conference about new developments taking place in the production of curriculum and literature.

Adjournment—Following announcements, the morning session was adjourned.

Afternoon Session
2:00 P.M.

Service of Commemoration—The conference celebrated a service of commemoration and recognition of the ministers, ministers' wives, and widows who died since the last conference. The Reverend James W. Jones was the liturgist for the service. The sermon was delivered by the Reverend A Jerome Cain. The roll of the honored dead was read by the Reverend W. Ralph Cain.

Associate Membership—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield conducted the service for the reception into the Associate Membership for the Reverend Lionel J. Marcell.

Legal Opinion—Mr. W. D. Cotten read an opinion which he had written as chancellor of the conference on the questions raised concerning the Project Equality report. The opinion suggested that the report be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for reference back to the annual conference. The Reverend James P. Woodland, chairman of the Project Equality Committee, agreed to this procedure.

Conference Evangelist—The Reverend Lloyd A. Foreman made an announcement to the conference concerning the new relationship which he will have as an approved conference evangelist.

Special Privilege—The Reverend R. Roy Grant moved that Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield's address and prayer delivered at the opening celebration of the annual conference on Monday evening be printed and distributed to the conference before adjournment or be printed in the conference journal. The motion was adopted.

Report of Board of Health and Welfare Ministries—The Reverend Terral T. Lowe moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries except for the section dealing with the Methodist Home Hospital. The report was adopted. Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield made a statement concerning the action proposed for the Methodist Home Hospital. Mr. Lowe moved that the resolution concerning the Methodist Home Hospital be adopted. Dr. Jolly B. Harper spoke on behalf of the resolution. The

resolution was adopted. The Reverend William F. Mayo presented a list of nominations for the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital. They were elected. Dr. J. C. Bibbons called upon Dr. Robert F. Harrington to present the nominations for the Board of Directors of People's Community Center. The conference voted to approve the election without reading the list.

The Director of McDonnell Methodist Center, Mr. G. Jerry Bridges was presented to the conference. Mrs. Inez Chrisentery escorted the Director of Sager Brown School, Miss Evelyn Thomas, to the platform. Mrs. Thomas spoke to the conference.

Address by the Governor of the State of Louisiana—The Honorable Edwin W. Edwards, Governor of the state of Louisiana, was presented to the conference by Representative Dorothy Mae Taylor of the Louisiana House of Representatives. Governor Edwards made an address to the Conference. The Governor was accompanied by his wife, a former United States Senator. Following the address, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield responded to the Governor's speech.

Report of Board of Health and Welfare Ministries continued—The Reverend Alfred Pollar presented a resolution concerning the LaFon Prostestant Home in New Orleans. The resolution was adopted. The Reverend James L. Adams reported on the work of the Retired Ministers Home Board. The Reverend John B. Koelemay called attention to the report of the Methodist Home Hospital contained in the conference member's packets. The Reverend Harry E. Ezell spoke on the work on the Methodist Children's Home.

Benediction—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield called upon Reverend Harvey G. Williamson, Chairman of the Cabinet, to pronounce the benediction closing the afternoon session.

Evening Session
7:30 P.M.

The Service of Ordination—Biship Finis A. Crutchfield assisted by the Cabinet conducted the "Order of worship for the ordination of Deacons and Elders" in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Shreveport. Special music was presented by the choir of that church under the direction of Dr. Will Andress. Bishop Cruthchfield preached the ordination service and ordained the Deacons and Elders who had been elected to these orders by the conference. Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. presented a stole from the Board of Ministry and Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Secretary of the Conference, delivered the certificate of ordination to each candidate.

FOURTH DAY

Thursday, May 31, 1973
8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship—Morning worship was presented in the form of a drama based upon the Christmas conference of 1784. The Reverend Robert B. Crichlow, Jr. was in charge of the presentation.

Special Privilege—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield recognized the presence of Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader. The Reverend Roy E. Mouser was requested to escort Mrs. Cadwallader to the platform so that she could be presented to the conference. Bishop Crutchfield also presented Mrs. Arthur Kerr and Mrs. Watson to the conference, and recognizing Mrs. Kerr as having served 13 years as secretary in the Bishop's office of the Louisiana area. Mrs. Watson was introduced as Mrs. Kerr's successor as the Bishop's secretary.

Report of Committee on the Journal—Dr. J. C. Bibbons reported that the records for the Wednesday's sessions of the conference were in order. The report was adopted. Dr. Bibbons moved that the Committee on the **Journal** be given the authority to examine the records for Friday's session of the conference and upon approval to put them in the **Journal**. The motion was adopted.

Presentation from the Board of Evangelism—The Reverend Joe W. McClain assisted by The Reverend Kent Kilbourne, The Reverend John Lee,

The Reverend George W. Harkins, and Mrs. M. C. McNeal, Jr. made a special presentation on several areas of the work of evangelism.

Report of the Board of Pensions—The Reverend Roy E. Mouser presented the report of the Board of Pensions. After separate votes upon various sections of the report, the conference voted to adopt the report as recommended by the Board of Pensions as a whole.

Report of Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation—The Reverend Edward O. Pickens called upon Mr. Ed Gulley, the vice-president of the Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation, to present the report. The report was adopted.

Report of Council on Administration and Finance—Dr. Henry A. Rickey presented the report of Council on Administration and Finance. Dr. Benedict A. Galloway moved to delete a paragraph in the report concerning the sale of the former Conference B district parsonage in Shreveport. The motion to delete the paragraph was adopted. The Reverend A. D. St. Amant, Jr. moved to delete the paragraph establishing a fund for the Methodist Home Hospital based upon the percentage of the pastor's salary and instead to add the Methodist Home Hospital to the decimal items. The Reverend James J. Caraway moved to defer this motion to the Council on Finance and Administration and the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital for their consideration. The motion of reference passed. The Reverend Donald R. Avery moved that a report of action taken on this reference should be reported back to the next regular session of the annual conference. The motion was adopted. The Reverend H. Warren Blakeman and the Reverend W. O. Lynch presented amendments to the report both of which were defeated. The report as amended was adopted.

Report of Conference Treasurer and Statistician—Dr. R. Leonard Cooke presented the statistical report which was accepted as information by the conference.

Statement on Keeping Church Records—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield made a statement to the Conference concerning the importance of keeping accurate church records with special reference to maintaining persons on the membership roll.

Report of the One Thousand Club—Mr. Allen L. Brown presented the report for the One Thousand Club. The report was adopted.

Report of Committee on District Conference Records—The Reverend Albert A. Collins made the report on the Committee on District Conference records. The report was adopted.

Report of Committee on Episcopal Residence—Dr. Benedict A. Galloway moved that the report for the Committee on Episcopal Residence be accepted by the conference without reading. It was adopted.

Report of the Louisiana Methodist—The Reverend John Workman was introduced to the conference as the newly appointed editor of the Louisiana Methodist. Mr. Workman spoke to the conference. The Reverend James L. Stovall moved that the conference secretary send a telegram to Dr. Alfred Knox expressing appreciation from the conference for his services as the editor of the Louisiana Methodist and congratulations upon his retirement from that position. The motion was approved.

Telegrams to be Sent—Dr. Robert F. Harrington requested that telegrams be sent to the Reverend Robert B. Crichlow and the Reverend Roy L. Garrett who have been ill. Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield requested the conference to grant, by common consent, authority by the secretary to send greetings to all persons who because of illness or other reasons should receive special greetings from the conference.

Report of Committee on Review and Resolutions—The Reverend George W. Ross presented the report for the Committee on Review and Resolutions. Resolution No. 1 on abortion was adopted by vote of the conference. Resolution No. 2 on the death penalty was adopted by the conference. Resolution No. 3 on Project Equality, after questions and debate, was adopted by the conference.

Report of Committee on Courtesies—The Reverend Roy E. Mouser made the report for the Committee on Courtesies. The report was adopted.

Where Shall the Next Session Be Held: Dr. John Allen, President of Centenary College, invited the conference to return to the campus of Centenary College for its regular 1974 session. The conference voted to accept the invitation.

Prayer—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield called upon Mr. Thomas H. Matheny to lead the conference in prayer before the recess.

Recess

Reading of Appointments and Closing Services Communion—Following the recess the conference reassembled in the Brown Memorial Chapel on the campus of Centenary College where in a service of worship the appointments of the ministers for the coming year were read by Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield and the District Superintendents. The conference closed with a special service of Holy Communion. Upon motion of Dr. Jeffery C. Bibbons the conference was adjourned.

IV. CONDENSED MINUTES

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 28, 1973, through May 31, 1973. Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Presiding. Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Three.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
   Secretary? Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, 2119 22nd Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601
   Statistician? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
   Treasurer? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, $50,000.00.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Councils:
      Council on Finance and Administration — Yes
      Council on Ministries — Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference — Yes
      Board of Education — Yes
      Board of Evangelism — Yes
      Board of Health and Welfare Ministries — Yes
      Board of Pensions — Yes
      Board of Laity — Yes
      Board of Missions — Yes
   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations — Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race — Yes
      Commission on Minimum Salaries — Yes
      Commission on Archives and History — Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salaries — No
   d) Committees:
      Committee on Investigation — Yes
   e) Conference United Methodist Women — Yes
   f) District Boards of Church Location and Building — Yes
   g) District Committees on the Ministry — Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Journal)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? Commission on Minimum Salaries Report:
   1—Student pastor without dependents $3,300.00
   2—Married student pastor $4.200.00
   3—Full-time pastor without dependents $4,500.00
   4—Married full-time pastor $5,100.00
   5—Part-time Lay Pastor $4,200.00
   6—Retired minister serving a Charge $4,200.00
   7—Additional grants not to exceed $1,200.00 will be approved based on $300.00 per additional church and/or $300.00 per dependent child.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? $195,000.00.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? $535,000.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
    a) For the World Service Fund? $315,000.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $40,000.00.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $20,000.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $13,500.00.
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $98,000.00.
    f) For the Black College Fund? $80,500.00.
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $23,000.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service? 70.8% Conference benevolences? 29.2%.
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? All Conference Institutions.
15. Conference and District lay leaders:
    a) Conference lay leader: Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond Louisiana 70401
    b) Associate conference lay leaders (See Journal, Section II)
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See Journal, Section II)
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? None
    b) Merged? St. Peter with Haven—new name St. Peter (Donaldsonville—Baton Rouge District)
    c) Discontinued or abandoned? Estherwood in the Lafayette District.
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? Lafayette District—Take St. Martinville from Davidson Memorial, Lafayette, and place with Ivanhoe, Lafayette. Davidson Memorial becomes a station; St. Martinville and Ivanhoe a Charge.
    Lake Charles District—Effective June 1, take Broadlands and add it to Moss Bluff, making it the Moss Bluff-Broadlands Charge.
    Ruston District—Take Bird's Chapel Church from the Marion-Bird's Chapel charge and place it with Farmerville to make a new charge, Farmerville-Bird's Chapel. Add Huttig from the Little Rock Conference (for pastoral service only) to Marion, making a new charge, Marion-Huttig.
    Shreveport District—Take Longstreet from the Shiloh-Keatchie-Longstreet charge leaving Longstreet a station and creating the Shiloh-Keatchie Charge. Take Oil City from Barksdale-Oil City Charge leaving Barksdale as a station charge. Add Oil City to Mooringsport creating the Mooringsport-Oil City Charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation?
    Members: Lonnie M. Sibley, Max R. Butler, J. P. McKeithen, Dana Dawson, Jr., John Bayliss.
    Reserves: C. R. McCammon, J. C. Wallace, John H. Sewell, Donald J. Hall, C. J. Harrison.
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
    a) Full-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    George Dudley Anders, Jr., Louis Augustine, Robert C. Eaker, Noel Gaines, Jr., Lawrence H. Pate, R. Donald Ross, Homer Vernon Bailes, Donald Barrie, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Joe Brown, Jr., Claude M. Crotwell, Jimmy F. Jones, Clinton A. Jordan, Richard G. Milk, William

J. Miller, William E. Parks, Sr., Joseph L. Rountree, Jr., Caria L. Sneed (Mrs.), Charles Payne Strong, Charles C. Wilson.

b) Part-time lay pastors?
Robert James Addison, John E. Allen, Harold Babin, Burnell Bell, Eugene A. Brown, James M. Carter, Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr., William G. Davis, Sr., Wilbur G. Davis, Robert F. Debusk, Deway Green, Jr., Daniel M. Grove, John Westley Guyre, Ester Hammond (Mrs.), O Neal Hardy, Thomas Albert Hoover, Jr., Alex Johnson, E. Eugene Kimble, Marvin MacFarland, Jesse L. Means, Pete Medak, James C. Miles, Charles B. Morrison, John Oldham, Marshal Paine, Thomas H. Rowe, Alfred Bray Sibley, Paul C. Singletary, Obie Southall, Willie B. Sweat, Donald Roy Walters, Charles L. Washington, Jr., James Monroe Wilkes, Karl D. Wood

c) Student lay pastors?
Jay Caraway, Kenneth M. Carroll, Michael Wayne Clark, Randall L. Gammill, Cleveland B. Herr, Jr., James Thomas Logan, Larry Dean O'Dell, James A. Richardson, Steven M. Spurlock, Paul Lamont Wesley

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? Herbert Austin Smith
22. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? William J. Miller, Donald Barrie, James Thomas Logan, Troy Edward Boyd, Joe L. Rountree (6 months), Charles C. Wilson, Lionel J. Marcel, Homer V. Bailes, Charles P. Strong, Joe Brown, Clinton A. Jordan, Jimmy Jones (6 months), Robert C. Eaker, Noel Gaines, William Ed Parks, Claude M. Crotwell, Steven M. Spurlock
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized? None
24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? Lionel J. Marcel
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? Campbell, Alonzo James—New Orleans District; Evans, Allen Wayne—New Orleans District; Hardison, Larry Dean—New Orleans District; McGowan, Dorothy Mae—Monroe District; Merrill, Lynn Walter—Ruston District.
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
To Second Year (1972): Stephen Michael Calmes, Steven Ward Caraway, Sidney Earl Irving, Kent Alan Kilbourne, Roger Dale Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland, Charles Bryant Simmons, James Albert Trickett, David George Trickett, John Lynn Vining, Robert Anderson Walmsley, John Newman Williams, Marie Williams, John Scarf.
To Third Year (1971): Louis G. Blankenbaker,, Andrew Jackson Douglas, Thomas Ashton Dunbar, Malcolm Eugene Finnell, Kenneth McLaurin Fisher, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr., Russell L. Jones, Terry Clarke Lowe, Maurice Major, Larry Nolan Ramsey, John Roddy Taylor, Terry Clovis Willis.
To Fourth Year (1970): Christopher Andrews, Ronald Greer, William Haskell, Larry Stafford, Douglas Williams, Jr.
To Be Continued in Fourth Year: Widdie Clifton Gordon (1969) David Roger Dykes (1967), Roger Dick Johns (1966), S. Alvin Mayo (1969), John Edwin Dilworth (1967).
To Be Recommended for Deacon's Orders: Alonzo James Campbell, Allen Wayne Evans, Larry Dean Hardison, Dorothy Mae McGowen, Lynn Walter Merrill.
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?
29. Who are admitted into full connection?
Bolds, Stanley; Burgess, Robert Lee; Clarke, Walter Matthew; Crichlow, Robert Branker, Jr.; Davis, Douglas Lynn; Finnin, William Martin; Hebert, Richard Charles; Henry, Willie Lee; Morgan, Joor Pennington; Rice, Joe Crosby; Stringfield, Mickey David.

30. Who have been elected deacons?
Campbell, Alonzo James; Evans, Allen Wayne; Hardison, Larry Dean; McGowan, Dorothy Mae; Merrill Lynn Walter; Anders, George Dudley, Jr.; Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr.; Grove, Daniel M., Jr.; Hammond, Ester Garland; Jordan, Clinton Anthony; Rountree Joseph Leonard; Spurlock, Steven Michael; Strong, Charles Payne.

31. Who have been ordained deacons?
Anders, George Dudley, Jr.; Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr.; Campbell, Alonzo James; Evans, Allen Wayne; Grove, Daniel M., Jr.; Hammond, Ester Garland; Hardison, Larry Dean; Jordan, Clinton Anthony; McGowen, Dorothy Mae; Rountree, Joseph Leonard, Jr.; Spurlock, Steven Michael; Strong, Charles Payne.

32. Who have been elected elders?
Bolds, Stanley; Burgess, Robert Lee; Clarke, Walter Matthew; Crichlow, Robert Branker, Jr.; Davis, Douglas Lynn; Finnin, William Martin; Hebert, Richard Charles; Henry, Willie Lee; Morgan, Joor Pennington; Rice, Joe Crosby; Stringfield, Mickey David.

33. Who have been ordained elders?
Bolds, Stanley; Burgess, Robert Lee; Clarke, Walter Matthew; Crichlow, Robert Branker, Jr.; Davis, Douglas Lynn; Finnin, William Martin; Hebert, Richard Charles; Henry, Willie Lee; Morgan, Joor Pennington; Rice, Joe Crosby; Stringfield, Mickey David.

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences? None.

35. Who are readmitted? None

36. What retired members have been made effective: None

37. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
John A. Bayliss, elder in full connection, from North Arkansas Conference,		Oct. 20, 1972
Lamar E. Smith, elder in full connection, from North Texas Conference,		Nov. 1, 1972
James Wendell Moore, elder in full connection, from Memphis Conference,		Nov. 1, 1972
Kenneth R. Reed, elder in full connection, from North Texas Conference,		Dec. 1, 1972
Marie Palmer Williams, deacon on probation, from Florida Conference,		June 5, 1973
James Raleigh McLelland, deacon on probation, from North Texas Conference,		June 1, 1973
Melvin Ray Holt, elder in full connection, from Middle Philippines Conference,		June 1, 1973

38. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Benjamin R. Oliphint, elder in full connection, to North Texas Conference,		Sept. 23, 1972
Milton Peter Guttierrez, III, elder in full connection, to North Texas Conference,		Sept. 1, 1972
H. Barry Bailey, elder in full connection, to North Texas Conference,		Sept. 23, 1972
Sam Nader, elder in full connection, to North Arkansas Conference,		October 20, 1972
Guy Jackson Gregory, deacon on probation, to Kansas East Conference,		April 15, 1973
J. Perry Bell, deacon on probation, to Wisconsin Conference,		May 30, 1973
Hugh G. Dunn, Jr., deacon on probation, to North Indiana Conference,		May 31, 1973

Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr., elder in full connection, to Rio Grande Conference, June 5, 1973
Roger Dick Johns, deacon on probation, to Northwest Texas Conference, October 1, 1972

39. Who have had their conference membership terminateed? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
By withdrawal to unite with another church? Robert E. Allen

40. Deceased
a) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
John F. Kilpatrick	July 15, 1972	1940
William S. P. Norris	August 11, 1972	1953

Retired:

Name	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
John T. Redmon	June 19, 1972	1928
William Hardy Carroll	July 4, 1972	1938
John J. Davis	August 27, 1972	1925
Emmett L. McKay	September 20, 1972	1930
Ture O. Carlstrom	December 9, 1972	1921
E. W. Corley	January 8, 1973	
Thurmon Spinks	March 7, 1973	1929
LeRoy Fields	April 20, 1973	1921
R. H. Staples	April 26, 1973	1929

b) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Death
Henry G. Ensenat	August 12, 1972
John Wesley Washington	March 8, 1973
S. L. Lantrip	March 16, 1973

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?
Lawrence L. Gilbert — 1

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None

43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit.) See Appointments.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
Frederick Anthony Mead, Luman E. Douglas, John F. Kellogg, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, Ellis C. Slater.

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
a) This year?
Tillman A. Brown, Frank C. Lankford, Virgil D. Morris, Myron C. Pearce, Daniel William Poole, William J. Reid, Bentley Sloane, Rex Squyres, Robert S. Taylor, John Fletcher Wilson.
b) Previously?
(See **Journal**, Section IX)

46. What Associate Members have been retired:
a) This Year?
George J. Burlew, Daniel Moore, Sr., Lason A. Williams.
b) Previously?
(See **Journal**, Section IX)

47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
a) This year?
Allen E. Myers.
b) Previously?
(See **Journal**, Section IX)

48. Who are appointed to attend school?
(See **Journal**, Section V)

49. What is the number of:
Pastoral charges? 358
Local churches? 605

50. a) What is the number of lay pastors?
Full time 20, Part time 34, Student Lay Pastors 10.
b) Changes in ministerial membership.

Received as Associate Members?	1
Received as Probationary Members?	5
Received in Full Connection?	11
Transferred In?	7
Transferred Out?	10
Received from other Christian churches?	0

What is the number of ministers:

Readmitted?	0
Retired made effective?	0
Discontinued? (Par. 369)	0
Located? (Par. 367.1-2)	0
Terminated? (Par. 368)	0
Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-2-3)	1
Expelled? (Par. 1540)	0
Deceased?	11

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	262	28	41
Special Appointments	55		
Appointed to Ministeries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	7		
Appointed to Attend School	2	19	
On Sabbatical Leave			
Disability Leave	6		
Supernumerary	1		
Retired	84		2
Total Number Ministerial Members	417	47	43
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members			507

52. What other personal notation should be made?
This session of the Annual Conference was opened with a service of worship celebrating the place of the Annual Conference in Methodism and recognizing that a new era in Louisiana Methodism began when Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, a new Bishop set aside by the Church as the chief pastor of the Conference, called the first session of the Conference to order.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference be held?
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims—Par. 1208)
See Appointment List.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the thirtieth day of May, 1973, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

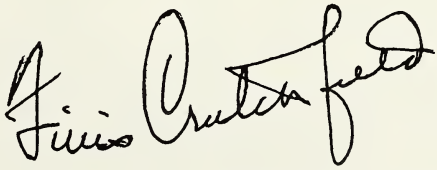
George Dudley Anders, Jr.
Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.
Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr.
Ester Garland Hammond
Clinton Anthony Jordan
Joseph Leonard Rountree, Jr.
Steven Michael Spurlock
Charles Payne Strong
Alonzo James Campbell
Allen Wayne Evans
Larry Dean Hardison
Dorothy Mae McGowen
Lynn Walter Merrill

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Stanley Bolds
Robert Lee Burgess
Walter Matthew Clarke
Robert Branker Crichlow, Jr.
Douglas Lynn Davis
William Martin Finnin
Richard Charles Hebert
Willie Lee Henry
Joor Pennington Morgan
Joe Crosby Rice
Mickey David Stringfield

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Finis A. Crutchfield
President

Bishop of the Louisiana Area
of The United Methodist Church

Ordained as Elders were: Walter Matthew Clarke, Stanley Bolds, Robert Lee Burgess, Richard Charles Hebert, Willie Lee Henry, Robert Branker Crichlow, Jr., Douglas Lynn Davis, Joor Pennington Morgan, William Martin Finnin, Mickey David Stringfield, and Joe Crosby Rice.

Ordained Deacons were: Ester Garland Hammond, Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr., Clinton Anthony Jordan, Dorothy Mae McGowen, Steven Michael Spurlock, Charles Payne Strong. 2nd Row: George Dudley Anders, Jr., Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Alonzo James Campbell, Allen Wayne Evans, Larry Dean Hardison, Joe Leonard Rountree, Jr.

V. APPOINTMENT LIST

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Clyde S. Clark 4
Alexandria, First ..... Harvey G. Williamson 1
First, Associate ..... Thomas B. Peyton, III 3
Horseshoe Drive ..... Jack S. Winegeart 1
Newman-St. Mark ..... Nathaniel P. Perry 5
Trinity-Pleasant Grove ..... M. David Felder 3
Wesley ..... Roland K. Friedrich 2
Wilton-Wesley ..... Kenneth M. Fisher 1
Bentley ..... John F. Kellogg R 5
Ball Clear Creek-Springhill ..... T.B.S.
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper ..... (J. David Strozier) 1
Macedonia ..... Arthur L. Hines R 2
Union ..... C. H. Green R 2
Bunkie, David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel ..... Donald J. Hall 3
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union ..... (Booker T. Branch) 3
Colfax-Hollins Chapel ..... Samuel Percy Emanuel 1
Ferriday ..... George B. Cunningham 2
Glemora, First-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder ..... James W. Putnam 1
St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul ..... (Alec Johnson LP) 3
Green-St. Peter-Wiley ..... Willie H. Willis 2
Jena-Belah ..... G. Eldred Blakely 2
Jonesville ..... Jimmie D. Pyles 5
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville ..... Theodore J. Smith 1
Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads ..... Frank M. Stage 1
Marksville-Oakgrove-Simmsport ..... John M. Lee 6
Melville-Palmetto ..... T.B.S.
Olla-Tullos ..... Collins D. Pinkard 1
Palestine-Bethel ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir 12
Pineville, First ..... Stone W. Caraway 1
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel ..... T.B.S.
St. James-St. Joseph-Hartzell-Shiloh ..... (Obie Southall LP) 3
Scott-St. Paul-Union ..... (Oneal Hardy LP) 1
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg ..... James E. Hodges 5
Trout-Eden-Urania ..... James W. Matthews, Jr. 2
Vidalia ..... Robert W. Bengtson 4

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism ..... John M. Lee
District Director, Education ..... George B. Cunningham
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Stone W. Caraway
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir
District Director, Family Ministry ..... M. David Felder
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... Nathaniel P. Perry
District Director, Louisiana Methodist and
Publishing Interests ..... Collins D. Pinkard
District Director of Camping,
Manager of Camp Brewer ..... Theodore J. Smith
District Director, Enlistment or Church Vocations ..... Robert W. Bengtson
District Director, Worship ..... Thomas B. Peyton, III
District Missionary Secretary ..... Donald J. Hall
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Jack S. Winegeart
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... James W. Matthews

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Robert B. Crichlow 1
Baker ..... Mickey D. Stringfield 2
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor ..... Douglas L. McGuire 1
Broadmoor, Associate ..... G. Larry Maxwell 4

Camphor	G. W. C. Calvin	5
First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	20
First, Associate	James H. Humphreys	5
First, Associate	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	2
Francis Asbury-Corbin	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	2
Hughes Memorial	(William J. Miller LP)	4
Ingleside	J. C. Wallace	2
Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	3
Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	3
Jordon Chapel-LeJeune	(W. R. Lafayette)	5
Neely	Donald R. Avery	2
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	5
St. John's	William D. Peeples	3
St. Luke's	(Marshall C. Paine LP)	3
St. Mark	Robert Williams	2
St. Paul's	William M. McCutcheon	3
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	14
William B. Reily Memorial University	Lamar E. Smith	2
Associate	C. Randal James	5
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	6
Belle Rose, St. James	(L. A. Williams RS)	5
Bethel-Magnolia	S. Burl Dampier	5
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	4
Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Ameal D. Ennis)	2
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Adam Franklin)	4
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	Lester N. Nance	2
Concord-New Hope	(Jesse L. Means, Jr. LP)	2
Deerford	(James Monroe Wilkes LP)	9
Denham Springs, First	Carey A. Martin	2
Roberts Chapel-St. Luke	(Clarence L. Hillard)	2
Donaldsonville, First	(E. Eugene Kimble LP)	3
St. Peter	(Edward Lewis Berry)	4
Grand River	(John R. Oldham LP)	8
Jackson, Ethel	Paul W. Carter	5
Live Oak	(Charles P. Strong LP)	1
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Louis Augustine, Jr. LP)	5
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel Wesley	(James A. Smith)	15
Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	3
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	J. D. McCrory R	4
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold Babin LP)	2
Scott Chapel	W. C. August	5
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	Robert L. Burgess	2
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	3

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	Sale T. Lilly
District Director, Education	G. Larry Maxwell
District Director, Children's Ministry	William D. Peeples
District Director, Youth Ministry	(John R. Oldham LP)
District Director, Adult Ministry	William M. McCutcheon
District Director, Family Ministry	James H. Humphreys
District Director, Health & Welfare Ministries	Ned L. Stout
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	J. Taylor Wall
District Director, Publishing Interests	Donald R. Avery
District Director, Camping	Carey A. Martin
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	William M. Finnin, Jr.
District Director, Worship	Robert C. Carter
District Missionary Secretary	S. Burl Dampier
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	C. Randal James
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	W. C. August

HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... William P. Fraser 2
Amite-Independence ..... Joe W. McClain 5
Angie ..... (E. L. Hammond LP) 1
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews-Pine Grove ..... (Donald Barrie LP) 2
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial ..... William R. Irving, Jr. 3
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Associate ..... James R. McLelland 1
Thirkield-Harrys Chapel ..... Arthur A. Robinson, Jr. 3
Bush-Tallisheek ..... T.B.S.
Covington ..... Angus L. Carruth 3
Days-Center-Darlington ..... (Fred W. Campbell) 3
Faithful-Carpenter's Chapel ..... John Bell 3
Fitzgerald-Waldheim ..... Albert A. Collins 1
Franklinton, Centenary-Fisher ..... Beverly E. Bond 2
Winan-Hayes Chapel ..... Willie L. Henry 2
Gonzales ..... Charles B. Humphreys 6
Greenburg-Wesley Chapel ..... John H. Casey 12
Hammond-Tickfaw ..... Byrl J. Moreland, Jr. 2
Kentwood-Mt. Herman ..... Wm. Spiller Milton 1
LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher ..... James L. Adams 2
Ninde Chapel-St. James ..... (Dan Washington LP) 4
Livingston ..... (Jay V. Daigle LP) 2
James Chapel ..... (Paul Singletary LP) 1
Loranger-Coopers Chapel ..... (J. Thomas Logan LP) 2
Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall (St. James) ..... Carl T. Wethers 2
Meadows Chapel-New River ..... T.B.S.
Montpelier ..... (Bray Sibley LP) 3
Pearl River-Lacombe ..... Lewis Ovenshire 1
Pine Grove ..... W. D. Milton R 5
Ponchatoula, First-Lees Landing ..... Thomas M. Lancaster 5
Wesley Chapel ..... (Charles Morrison, III LP) 1
Slidell, First ..... James P. Woodland 3
First, Associate ..... Willis Dear 1
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newall ..... O. W. Christopher 3
Springfield, First-Huffs Chapel-Maurepas ..... R. Larry Stafford 2
St. James-St. Landry ..... (James C. Miles LP) 10
St. Tammany ..... T.B.S.
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge ..... (William L. Proctor) 1
Varnado-Sun ..... (Karl D. Wood LP) 3
Walker-Mangum-Friendship ..... M. L. Davis 5
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Marys Chapel ..... (Isaiah L. McCoy) 3

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism ..... Joe W. McClain
District Director, Education ..... Beverly E. Bond
District Director, Children's Ministry ..... Charles B. Humphreys
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Willis Dear
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... O. W. Christopher
District Director, Family Ministry ..... Albert A. Collins
District Director, Health & Welfare Ministry ..... William R. Irving, Jr.
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** ..... Wm. Spiller Milton
District Director, Publishing Interests ..... Thomas M. Lancaster
District Director, Camping ..... Willis Dear
District Director, Enlistment for
Church Occupations ..... Angus L. Carruth
District Secretary, Worship ..... Arthur A. Robinson, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary ..... James P. Woodland
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Brady B. Forman
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... John H. Casey

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Kenneth G. McDowell 3
Abbeville-Pecan Island ..... A. G. Taylor 2
Baldwin, Trinity-Walmsley ..... Louis L. Streams, Jr. 4

Berwick	Ted T. Howes	2
Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union	(Willie B. Sweat LP)	2
Crowley, First	Tracy R. Arnold	2
Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley	John E. Scarf	1
Franklin, Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald	(George M. Alfred)	5
First	C. Robert McCammon	8
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	J. Vernon Fairley	2
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	8
Houma Heights—Clanton Chapel	(Joe L. Roundtree LP)	2
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	13
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	Douglas L. Davis	3
Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia	(R. Don Ross LP)	2
St. Paul-Briggs	Major M. Goldman	1
St. Peter-Mt Zion	(Walter Barabin)	5
Lafayette, Asbury	James J. Caraway	2
Asbury, Associate	Robert M. Bentley R	6
Davidson Memorial	Gary L. Van Horn	1
First	Jerry A. Means	2
First, Associate	Richard C. Hebert	2
Ivanhoe-St. Martinville	Les P. Thompson	2
Mallalieu-St. James	Edgar D. Smith	1
Mathews-LaGrange	B. Joseph Martin	9
Morgan City	Bob L. Lawton	2
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	6
Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial	Jolly B. Harper	2
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	5
Patterson-Bayou Vista	George H. Sherman, Jr.	2
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia	(Jimmy F. Jones LP)	1
Rayne-Branch	(George A. McVay)	2
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	(Marshall Wesley)	5
Thibodaux, First-Vacharie-Gibson	Larry D. Robertson	1
Calvary-Magnolia	(Taft W. Bowie)	10
Washington, St. Mark's-St. Paul	(Charles Wilson LP)	2

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Education	A. G. Taylor
District Director, Evangelism	Jerry A. Means
District Director, Youth Ministry	Bob L. Lawton
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	Les P. Thompson
District Director, Adult Ministry	Edgar D. Smith
District Director, Family Ministry	Major M. Goldman
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Larry D. Robertson
District Director, Publishing Interests	Louis L. Streams, Jr.
District Director, Camping	Douglas L. Davis
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	T. E. McElroy
District Director, Worship	Tracy R. Arnold
District Director, Health & Welfare Ministries	A. Jerome Cain
District Missionary Secretary	J. Vernon Fairley
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Richard C. Hebert
District Director, Town and Country Ministry	Henry Gage

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. Woodrow Hearn	1
Cameron-Grand Chenier	Minns S. Robertson	2
Church Point-Maxie	Daniel R. Deen	4
DeQuincy	Byrd Lee Terry	3
DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	2
Wesley-Merryville	Wallace P. Blackwood	2
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Cecil C. Mims)	1
Elton-Basile	(Lionel Marcel)	2
Eunice-Ville Platte	William I. Eubanks	2
Fairview-Sweetlake	I. Elmer Malone	1
Gueydan	William M. Finnin	1
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	(John Sayes)	2

Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	3
Trinity	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	1
Kinder-Oberlin	C. Ed Henkel	3
Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	2
Lake Charles, First	George F. Pearce, Jr.	5
First, Associate	James W. Ailor	7
First,Associate	Thomas A. Dunbar	2
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	3
St. Luke	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	2
Simpson	J. C. Skinner	1
University	Kenneth R. Reed	2
University, Associate	J. Penn Morgan	3
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	5
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	3
Moss Bluff-Broadlands	Louis G. Blankenbaker	1
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly	3
Raymond-Iota	Heaton B. Crammer	1
Roanoke	(Homer V. Bailes LP)	3
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	H. Warren Blakeman	1
Wesley-Hackberry	Walter M. Clarke	3
Vinton	Joe C. Rice	2
Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	2
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(R. M. Harris)	3
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	4

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Education	James W. Ailor
District Director, Evangelism	W. Odell Simmons
District Director, Youth Ministry	J. Penn Morgan
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	Walter M. Clarke
District Director, Family Ministry	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.
District Director of Health & Welfare Ministry	I. Elmer Malone
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests	Byrd Lee Terry
District Director, Camping Activities	William I. Eubanks
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	Moses T. Jackson
District Secretary, Worship	L. Deen Thompson
District Missionary Secretary	Eskel L. Tatum
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Richard R. Meek
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	Raymond M. Crofoot

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	2
Bastrop, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	2
Memorial-Beekman	Louis F. Roos	3
Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel	(Robert S. Murray)	4
Columbia-Hebert	Edwin H. House, Jr.	4
Crew Lake	(Pete J. Medak LP)	4
Delhi	William A. Haskell	2
Epps-Floyd	(Richard G. Milk LP)	1
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	Bonnie Ruth Holley	4
Grayson-Kelly	T.B.S.	
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Ernest M. Dill)	1
Lake Providence	W. F. Howell	3
Mangham-Crowville	W. W. Bevill	2
Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee	Arby W. Coody	1
Monroe, First	W. D. Boddie	2
Memorial	James E. Christie	3
Reveille-Little Creek	Ray R. Spiller	2
St. James-St. Paul	Albert E. Franklin	9
St. Mark's-Oak Ridge	Reuel H. Allen	2
St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	2
Southside	Lea Joyner	22
Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel	(Robert J. Addison, St. LP)	3

Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	(Joe Brown LP)	5
Newellton	T.B.S.	
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	5
Pioneer-Forest	T.B.S.	
Rayville-Holly Ridge	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	5
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	2
St. Joseph-Wesley	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
Tallulah	J. David Corley	3
Waterproof-Clayton	T.B.S.	
West Monroe, Brownville-Woodlawn	(William G. Stegall)	1
Claiborne-Wilhite	Terral T. Lowe	4
First	Robert L. Peyton	5
McGuire	John H. Sewell	4
Walnut Grove	T.B.S.	
Winnsboro-Union	Glendon R. Messer	3
Wisner-Baskin	S. Alvin Mayo	1

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	Louis F. Roos
District Director, Education	W. D. Boddie
District Director, Children's Ministry	Bonnie Ruth Holley
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	James E. Wilson
District Director, Adult Ministry	Glendon R. Messer
District Director, Family Ministry	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry	Terral T. Lowe
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Ray R. Spiller
District Director, Publishing Interests	W. F. Howell
District Director, Camping	William A. Haskell
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	Robert L. Peyton
District Director, Worship	James E. Christie
District Missionary Secretary	Edwin H. House, Jr.
District Director, Christian Social Concerns	Albert E. Franklin
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	A. D. St. Amant
Director, Methodist Information	John H. Sewell

NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edward R. Thomas	2
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	T.B.S.	
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	Paul C. Carroll	4
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	(Robert W. Peterson)	1
Holly Springs	T.B.S.	
James Chapel-St. Matthews-Pleasant Valley	(Allen Edgar Myers LPR)	3
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	3
Leesville, First-Holly Grove	Donald M. Risinger	3
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	(Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.)	1
Logansport, First-Bethel	L. Gray Wilson	5
Mt. Zion-Bonchest	T.B.S.	
Mansfield, First-Grand Cane	Edward O. Pickens	2
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	3
Many-Bayou Scie	William V. Sirman	2
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	(George D. Anders, Jr.)	1
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	(Lewis E. Milem)	2
Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-Corinth	(Eugene A. Brown LP)	4
Natchitoches, Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Mark's	Richard H. Harry	1
College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver	Lillard R. Bevill	4
First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	2
Oak Grove-Campti	(T. Edward Boyd, Jr. LP)	1
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	James E. Constable	4
Prospect-Hornbeck	T.B.S.	
Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Castor	Terry C. Willis	4
Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel	Sidney Irving	2
St. Paul	(Caria L. Sneed LP)	3
Sander's Chapel	(L. Grafton Shaw LPR)	6
Winnfield-Couley	Jack H. Midyett	1
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	H. Austin Smith	1

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism ..... Daniel W. Tohline
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... James W. Jones
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... Edward O. Pickens
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... George L. Thomas
District Director, Family Ministry ..... Jack H. Midyett
District Director, Health & Welfare Ministry ..... Richard H. Harry
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests ..... Henry C. Blount, Jr.
District Director, Camping ..... Lillard R. Bevill
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... Paul C. Carroll
District Director, Worship ..... L. Gray Wilson
District Missionary Secretary ..... Donald M. Risinger
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Terry C. Willis
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... William V. Sirman

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Robert F. Harrington 5
New Orleans:
Algiers, First ..... A. W. Townsend, Jr. 5
St. Matthew ..... (Eddie Carter) 6
Asbury-Ray Avenue ..... (Noel Gaines LP) 2
Aurora ..... Henry A. Rickey 3
Belle Chasse-New Hope ..... Arthur M. Baker 2
Bethany ..... William L. Jones 2
Boynton ..... (Bernard R. Smith) 8
Brooks ..... Henry L. Stewart 6
Carrollton ..... J. Pierce McKeithen 3
Elysian Fields-John Wesley ..... Thomas R. Bergeron, Sr. 2
First ..... George W. Ross 1
First, Associate ..... Terry C. Lowe 1
First Street ..... Alfred L. Norris 2
Gentilly ..... John M. Winn, Jr. 3
Grace ..... Jeffery C. Bibbons 3
Gretna ..... George W. Harbuck 3
Spanish-American Ministry
Felicity ..... Melvin Ray Holt 1
Hartzell ..... James W. Wilson 1
Haven ..... Leslie P. Norris 6
Jefferson ..... Charles S. Walker 2
Kenner, First ..... George A. Duerson 5
Ross-Thomas ..... (Henry J. Rhyan) 2
LaHarpe ..... Andrew J. Douglas 6
Lake Vista ..... Donice W. Alverson 2
Lake Vista, Associate ..... Charles L. Floyd, Jr. 1
Metairie-St. John ..... Larry N. Ramsey 2
Mt. Zion ..... Samuel W. Walker, Sr. 5
Munholland Memorial ..... Robert H. Jamieson 3
Munholland Memorial, Associate ..... Kent A. Kilbourne 2
Napoleon Avenue ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade 1
Parker Memorial ..... Albert S. Hurley 7
Peck ..... Nathaniel P. Williams 1
Peoples ..... William R. London, Jr. 2
Phillips Memorial ..... Max R. Butler 3
Rayne Memorial ..... John A. Bayliss 2
Rayne Memorial, Associate ..... Carole Cotton 2
St. Andrew's ..... Roy L. Garrett 6
St. Bernard-St. Claude Heights ..... James O. Evans 6
St. James ..... (H. C. Howell) 1
St. Luke's ..... Fred O. Shirley 2
St. Mark's ..... Edward A. Kennedy, Jr. 2
St. Matthew's ..... William F. Mayo 2
St. Paul ..... M. C. Cady 2

St. Philip	Burnell Bell	2
Second	(Cleveland B. Herr, Jr. St. LP)	5
Shaw Temple	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. LP)	5
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	5
Trinity	(James S. Davidson)	3
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	3
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	4
Buras, Trinity	(Robert C. Eaker LP)	1
Luling	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	1

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.
District Director, Youth Ministry	Thomas R. Bergeron, Sr.
District Director, Young Adult Ministry	Leslie P. Norris
District Director, Adult Ministry	Nathan Daniels, Jr.
District Director, Family Ministry	Fred O. Shirley
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist**	Jeffery C. Bibbons
District Director, Publishing Interests	Max R. Butler
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations	Alfred L. Norris, Sr.
District Director, Health & Welfare Ministries	Alfred Pollar
District Missionary Secretary	J. Pierce McKeithen
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	John M. Winn, Jr.
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry	George A. Duerson

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. Ralph Cain	5
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	14
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	George D. York	4
Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads	(Steven Spurlock, St. LP)	2
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	3
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	(Claude M. Crotwell LP)	4
Chatham-Zoar	(Walter L. Gilbert)	3
Choudrant-Douglas	Otis W. Spinks R	5
Clay	(V. L. Westbrook LP R)	7
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	Robert E. Carter	4
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Clyde W. Averett	4
Doyline-Sibley	Lynn W. Merrill	1
Dubach-Hilly	(R. Roy Grant)	4
Eros	James E. Wilson	3
Farmerville-Bird's Chapel	Leon C. Scott	4
Gibsland-Oak Grove	J. Roddy Taylor	4
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	Karl B. Tooke R	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Lael S. Jones	1
Heflin-Brushwood	(W. Paul Cassels)	8
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	2
Marion-Huttig	(Finas P. Corie)	4
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	3
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	4
First, Associate	(Larry D. O'Dell, St. LP)	1
Lakeview-McIntyre	Leland D. Wade	1
Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen	Joe H. Robinson	1
Quitman-Faith	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	3
Trinity, Associate	Malcolm E. Finnell	1
Grace-Wesley Chapel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	4
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	(W. Ed Parks LP)	5
Springhill-Sarepta	George W. Harkins	2
Ruston Greater Circuit, Antioch	J. E. Hearn R	6
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	3
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne R	4
Frantom Chapel	J. T. Garrett R	3
Whitehall-Colquitt	(J. Jay Caraway, St. LP)	2

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Evangelism ..... George W. Harkins
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.
District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... J. Roddy Taylor
District Director, Adult Ministry ..... Lael S. Jones
District Director, Family Ministry ..... (W. Ed Parks LP)
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministries ..... Kirby A. Vining
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and
Publishing Interests ..... W. O. Lynch, Jr.
District Director, Camping ..... Robert E. Carter
District Director, Worship ..... William A. Rowell, Jr.
District Missionary Secretary ..... Cleburne W. Quaid
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Leland D. Wade
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... (W. Paul Cassels)
District Director, Education ..... Merlin W. Merrill
District Staff Coordinator ..... William M. Stokes, Jr.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Carl F. Lueg 2
Benton ..... Clarence B. Krumnow 4
Blanchard-Belcher ..... L. W. Taylor 2
Bossier City, Barksdale ..... John R. Johns 2
First ..... Kenneth G. Rorie 6
St. Stephen's-Hall Summit ..... Dewitt M. Ginn 3
Bradford-Pilgrim Rest ..... (Daniel Moore, Sr.) R 16
Cross Roads ..... (Thomas H. Rowe LP) 5
Fairview-McDonald ..... T.B.S.
Greenwood-Bethany ..... (Johnny Hollingsworth) 3
Haughton-Love Chapel ..... John J. Rasmussen, Jr. 1
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida ..... Conrad P. Edwards 5
Keatchie-Shiloh ..... (Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. LP) 6
Longstreet ..... T.B.S.
Mooringsport-Oil City ..... John E. Dilworth 2
Mooringsport-Oil City, Associate ..... (Daniel M. Grove, Jr. LP) 1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... (Leo L. Beck) 1
Vivian-Rodessa ..... Louis M. Coppage, Jr. 1
Shreveport, Broadmoor ..... Jack Cooke 2
Caddo Heights-Keithville ..... Rupert D. Coles 3
Cedar Grove ..... Robert L. Potter 3
Christ ..... Hugh L. Baker 4
Fairfield ..... Chapman J. Harrison 2
First ..... D. L. Dykes, Jr. 20
First, Associate ..... James W. Moore 2
First, Associate ..... David R. Dykes 2
Jewella ..... Benjamin J. Haynes) 22
Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light ..... (Lee C. Jennings) 6
Lakeview ..... William E. Nolan 7
Mangum ..... Roy E. Mouser 3
Morningside-Stonewall ..... Garland C. Dean, Jr. 3
Noel ..... Benedict A. Galloway 2
Noel, Associate ..... J. Albert Trickett 6
North Highlands ..... Lonnie M. Sibley 3
Round Grove-Providence ..... (A. L. M. Moch LP) 4
St. James ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. 2
St. Luke's ..... James M. Poole 6
St. Paul ..... Abraham E. Davis 11
Summer Grove ..... Douglas T. Williams 3
Trinity-Ellerbe Road ..... (Thomas A. Wilson) 5
Wynn-Wesley ..... (Harold W. Longfellow) 3

District Council on Ministries

District Director, Education ..... Webb D. Pomeroy
District Director, Evangelism ..... Abraham E. Davis
District Director, Youth Ministry ..... James W. Moore

District Director, Young Adult Ministry ..... John R. Johns
District Director, Family Ministry ..... Roy E. Mouser
District Director, Health and Welfare Ministry ..... James A. Graham
District Director, **The Louisiana Methodist** and Publishing Interests ..... Hugh L. Baker
District Director, Camping ..... James M. Poole
District Director, Enlistment for Church Occupations ..... J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
District Director, Worship ..... Robert L. Potter
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns ..... Rupert D. Coles
District Missionary Secretary ..... William E. Nolan
District Secretary, Town and Country Ministry ..... Conrad P. Edwards

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(District Abbreviations: A—Alexandria; BR—Baton Rouge; H—Hammond; L—Lafayette; LC—Lake Charles; M—Monroe; N—Natchitoches; NO—New Orleans; R—Ruston; S—Shreveport)

Annual Conference Council Co-Director—S ..... *L. Ray Branton 1
Annual Conference Council Co-Director—S ..... *J. Woodrow Hearn 1
Associate Conference Council Director—S ..... *Howard L. Milo 3
Associate Conference Council Director—S ..... *Donald Charles Cottrill 3
Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home—R ..... *Harry E. Ezell 14
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital—NO ..... *Richard E. Walton 1
Superintendent, People's Community Center and Director of New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries—NO ..... *William R. London, Jr. 2
Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home—NO ..... #Alfred Pollar 5
Program Director, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans—NO ..... *John B. Koelemay 10
Vice President, Personnel and Public Relations, The Methodist Publishing House—NO ..... #W. T. Handy, Jr. 6
Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions—S ..... *R. Leonard Cooke 6
Director, Hughes Memorial Center, Baton Rouge—BR ..... *(William J. Miller LP) 4
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport—S ..... *James A. Graham 4
Professor and Chairman, Department of Religion, Centenary College—S ..... #Webb D. Pomeroy 21
Professor and Chairman, Department of Sociology, Centenary College—S ..... #W. Ferrell Pledger 8
Associate Professor of Religion and Chaplain, Centenary College—S ..... #Robert E. Taylor 13
Associate Professor of History, Centenary College—S ..... #Alton O. Hancock 10
Director, Church Relations and Acting Director of Development, Centenary College—S ..... #Grayson B. Watson 4
Associate Professor of Philosophy, Southern Methodist University—NO ..... #Benjamin A. Petty 21
Associate Professor and Assistant Vice President, Rehabilitation and Student Affairs, Delgado College—NO ..... #Edward A. Kennedy, Jr. 1
Chaplain, Morehouse College—NO ..... #Widdie Clifton Gordon 1
Associate Professor of Teaching Ministries, Iliff School of Theology—NO ..... #Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. 10
Professor of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology—NO ..... #Theodore R. Weber 16
Professor of Art, Georgia State College—NO ..... #James A. McLean 8
Associate Professor of Sociology, William Carey College—BR ..... #T. Wayne Perrott 8
Chaplain, South Carolina Department of Youth Services—L ..... †Howard D. Ellzey 1
Assistant Professor of Sociology, Southeastern Louisiana University—H ..... #George M. Hess 4

*With Annuity #With Annuity on Institution †Without Annuity

Lecturer in Religion, Curry College, Milton, Mass.—NO ..... #W. Russell Pregeant 2
Conference Evangelist—NO ..... *Lloyd A. Foreman 1
Executive Secretary, Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches—M ..... †Maurice D. Fulkerson 10
Executive Director, Church Community Service, Colorado Council of Churches—NO ..... *W. Spencer Wren 5
Coordinator, Alcohol Treatment Services, Ouachita Regional Counseling and Mental Health Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas—NO ..... †Joe E. Fogle 4
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of America, Fort Worth, Texas—L ..... †Robert A. Shirley 4
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of America, Houston, Texas—M ..... †William M. Jacocks 4
Psychological-Educational Diagnostician, Ellisville State Hospital, Hattiesburg, Miss.—N ..... #Robert L. Tatum 2
Music Instructor, Tennessee Vocational School for Girls, Nashville, Tennessee—A ..... #Franklin P. Poole 2
East End Mission, London, England—R ..... #Chris Hayes Andrews 2
Chairman Music Department, Bethel College, Tennessee—A ..... #Franklin P. Poole 1
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—NO ..... #John F. Baringer 8
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—M ..... #George R. Holcombe 8
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—LC ..... #Joseph R. Thomas 6
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill.—BR ..... #Walter L. Baker 5

DISABILITY LEAVE

Luman E. Douglas—BR 3
John F. Kellogg—A 6
Frederick A. Mead—N 1
Clyde T. Shaw—A 6
William B. Shaw—R 5
Ellis C. Slater—NO 2

SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS

Lawrence L. Gilbert—L 1

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana Tech University ..... William M. Stokes, Jr. 17
The Uniting Campus Ministry at Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge ..... William M. Finnin, Jr. 3
McNeese State University ..... Robert E. Townsend 3
Northeast Louisiana State University ..... James E. Wilson 5
Northwestern Louisiana University ..... James W. Jones 4
Southeastern Louisiana University ..... Brady B. Forman 8
Southern University, Baton Rouge ..... Freddie R. Henderson 3
United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education:
Tulane-Newcomb and Dillard University ..... Roy B. Nash 5
University of Southwestern Louisiana ..... Les P. Thompson, Jr. 2
United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education: Louisiana State University, New Orleans; Southern University, New Orleans; and Delgado College ..... Clarence G. Fuller, Jr. 2

PART-TIME WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana State University—Alexandria ..... Theodore J. Smith
Louisiana State University—Eunice ..... William I. Eubanks
Louisiana State University-Southern University, Shreveport ..... James M. Poole
Nichols State University—Thibodaux ..... Larry D. Robertson

(All Wesley Foundation Directors with Annuity.)

*With Annuity #With Annuity on Institution †Without Annuity

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U. S. Air Force—A ..... Oakley E. Edwards 19
U. S. Air Force—L ..... Lucien E. Larche, Jr. 18
U. S. Army—M ..... Forest N. Blount 12
U. S. Army—R ..... Paul G. Durbin 12
U. S. Navy—NO ..... James E. Reaves 32
U. S. Navy—N ..... William G. Willson 16
Veterans Administration—BR ..... Thomas M. Babington, III 7
Veterans Administration—S ..... Floyd M. Durham 3
(All Military Chaplains without Annuity.)

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville—A ..... #Roland K. Friedrich 10
Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe—M ..... *Donald E. Wineinger 11
Protestant Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital,
Jackson—BR ..... †Walter C. Worthy 3

PART-TIME HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT
Greenwell Spring Hospital ..... S. Burl Dampier
HAMMOND DISTRICT
Golden Cross Tangipahoa Charity Hospital ..... Wm. Spiller Milton
LAFAYETTE DISTRICT
Lafayette Charity Hospital ..... R. R. Branton, Retired
Morgan City Area Rest Homes ..... George H. Sherman, Jr.
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT
Lake Charles Hospitals ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Retired
American Legion Hospital, Jennings ..... Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.
MONROE DISTRICT
Conway Memorial Hospital and
Ridgecrest Nursing Home ..... William G. Stegall
St. Francis Hospital ..... Terral T. Lowe
Morehouse General Hospital ..... Arby W. Coody
NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT
Natchitoches Parish Hospital ..... Lillard R. Bevill
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT
Charity Hospital ..... Larry N. Ramsey
Flint-Goodridge Hospital ..... Jeffery C. Bibbons
Ochsner Foundation Hospital ..... George A. Duerson
Southern Baptist Hospital ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade
Touro Infirmary ..... Thomas R. Bergeron, Sr.
West Jefferson General Hospital ..... H. C. Howell
RUSTON DISTRICT
Bienville Parish Convalescent Homes ..... J. Roddy Taylor
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT
Bridge House ..... William E. Nolan
P & S and Doctor's Hospitals ..... James M. Poole
Schumpert Hospital ..... Robert L. Potter
Bossier General Hospital ..... DeWitt M. Ginn

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Protestant Chaplain, Louisiana State Penitentiary,
Angola—BR ..... †Bertrand Griffin 3

MISSIONARIES

Korea—H ..... James W. Spitzkeit
India—H ..... Dr. and Mrs. James E. McClendon
Liberia—L ..... Doretha Brown
Home Missionaries ..... Mr. & Mrs. Frank Alford

*With Annuity #With Annuity on Institution †Without Annuity

DEACONESSES

Belle Chasse State School—NO ..... Evelyn Murphree
Pending—LC ..... Norma Garlington
Sager Brown—L ..... Edna Mae Ridley

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT
Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Sidney Earl Irving
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Maurice K. Major
Louisiana State University ..... Ronald G. Ramke
Perkins School of Theology ..... Roger Dale Lathan
HAMMOND DISTRICT
Boston University School of Theology ..... S. Michael Calmes
Candler School of Theology ..... Charles B. Simmons
Perkins School of Theology ..... John N. Williams
LAFAYETTE DISTRICT
Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Russell L. Jones
Perkins School of Theology ..... Robert T. Rowland
Howard University School of Religion ..... Robert Anderson Walmsley
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT
Vanderbilt School of Religion ..... Douglas T. Williams, Jr.
MONROE DISTRICT—None
NATCHITOCHES DISTRICT
Iliff School of Theology ..... Donald K. McDowell
Perkins School of Theology ..... Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr.
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT
Candler School of Theology ..... Steven W. Carraway
Duke Divinity School ..... Darrell Eugene Mount
Gammon Theological Seminary ..... Alonzo James Campbell
Duke Divinity School ..... Wayne Evans
New Orleans Baptist Seminary ..... Larry Hardison
RUSTON DISTRICT
Candler School of Theology ..... Ronald James Greer
Candler School of Theology ..... John L. Vining
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT
Perkins School of Theology ..... David George Trickett
Perkins School of Theology ..... David B. Peabody
North Texas State College ..... Joseph F. Carlisle

TRANSFERRED IN

John A. Bayliss, elder in full connection, from North Arkansas Conference.
Lamar E. Smith, elder in full connection, from North Texas Conference.
James Wendell Moore, elder in full connection, from Memphis Conference.
Kenneth R. Reed, elder in full connction, from North Texas Conference.
Marie Palmer Williams, deacon on probation, from Florida Conference.
James Raleigh McLelland, deacon on probation, from North Texas Conference.
Melvin Ray Holt, elder in full connection, from Middle Philippines Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

Benjamin R. Oliphant, elder in full connection, to North Texas Conference.
Milton Peter Guttierrez, III, elder in full connection, to North Texas Conference.
H. Barry Bailey, elder in full connection, to North Texas Conference.
Sam Nader, elder in full connection, to North Arkansas Conference.
Guy Jackson Gregory, deacon on probation, to Kansas East Conference.
J. Perry Bell, deacon on probation, to Wisconsin Conference.
Hugh G. Dunn, Jr., deacon on probation, to North Indiana Conference.
Frederic R. Kellogg, elder in full connection, to Holston Conference.
Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr., elder in full connection, to Rio Grande Conference.
Roger Dick Johns, deacon on probation, to Northwest Texas Conference.

VI. REPORTS

A. REPORTS OF COUNCILS

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

— Calendar —

June 1973	
8	Mission Project Tour to McDonnel Children's Home
8-9	Training Session For Enlistment Secretaries
10	United Methodist Student Day
15	Beginning Date "Career Day in Reverse or Vocational Involvement"
15-16	Lay Witness Rally '73, Alexandria
17-22	District Team Training and Conference Team Training, Youth Ministry
18-22	West Gulf Regional School Christian Mission, Mt. Sequoyah
28	Mission Project Tour to Sager Brown School and Dulac
29-July 5	Laboratory and Seminar Week, Mt. Sequoyah
July 1973	
1-August 31	Key 73—Youth Outreach, Phase V
2	Begin Publicity on Worship Handbook for 1974
8	Lafon Protestant Home Sunday
9-14	Senior High Camp, Caney Lake Camp
13	Mission Project Tour to Baton Rouge District
13-15	Laity Conference, Purdue University
13-15	Week-end Church Team Training, Workshop for Youth and Youth Workers
16-20	Local Church Team Training, Workshop for Youth and Youth Workers
21-27	Jurisdictional Lab for Leaders of Mentally Retarded, Denton, Texas
21-22	Weekend School of Christian Mission
23-28	Wilderness Camp for Senior High Youth, Arkansas
24-27	Conference School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
26	Mission Project Tour to New Orleans District
28-29	Annual Lay Retreat, Board of Laity
30-August 3	Senior High Camp, Camp Istrouma
30-August 2	Pastor's School
August 1973	
10	Mission Project Tour to Monroe District
11-24	Young Adult Back Pack Trip
12	Peoples United Methodist Community Center Day
21	Preview and Selection Workshops for Audio-Visuals and other Resources, Baton Rouge
23	Preview and Selection Workshops for Audio-Visuals and other Resources, Ruston
September 1973	
	Retired Minister's Homes Month
	1000 Club Month Promotion
	Stewardship Workshops
3-October 10	
	Key 73—Phase V—Calling Our Continent to the Proclamation
8	Conference Board of Laity Fall Meeting

9		1000 Club Sunday
9		Mission Emphasis Sunday
10-11		Ruston District Stewardship Workshops, 7:30 P.M.
13		Lake Charles District Stewardship Workshop, Welsh, 7:30 P.M.
16		Ministry Sunday, Enlistment for Church Occupations Emphasis
16-19		Simultaneous Revivals or other effort in the field of Evangelism for Alexandria, Monroe, Natchitoches, Ruston and Shreveport Districts
17		Natchitoches District Stewardship Workshop, 1st Church Natchitoches, 7:30 P.M.
18		Shreveport District Stewardship Workshop, Smith Bldg., 7:00 P.M.
19		Lafayette District Stewardship Workshop, 1st Church, Houma, 7:30 P.M.
		Lafayette District Stewardship Workshop
20		Conference Women's Society of Christian Service Executive Committee, Lafayette
21-22		Annual Meeting Conference Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, Lafayette
21-22		Town and Country Workshop, Camp Brewer
23		Retired Ministers Sunday
27		Baton Rouge District Stewardship Workshop, 1st Church, Baton Rouge, 7:00 P.M.
October 1973		
4-5		Spiritual Life Retreat
6-21		Annual District Meetings Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild
	6	Natchitoches Annual District Meeting of W.S.C.S. and W.S.G.
	7	Hammond District
	11	Alexandria District
	13	Lake Charles District
	14	Ruston District
	14	Shreveport District
	20	Baton Rouge District
	20	Monroe District
	21	Lafayette District
	21	New Orleans District
7		World Wide Communion Sunday
7-10		Simultaneous Revivals or other effort in the field of Evangelism for Baton Rouge, Hammond, Lake Charles, Lafayette, and New Orleans District
11-December 31		
		Key 73—Phase VI—Calling Our Continent to Commitment
13		Annual Meeting Commission on Enlistment
14		Laity Sunday
21		Methodist Children's Home Sunday
21-28		Study of Social Creed—Board of Global Ministries, New Orleans
November 1973		
1-December 31		Key 73—Reclaiming Christmas Emphasis, Phase VII
1-June 1974		Conference Study on Trends in Ministry in Louisiana
4		Key 73 Meeting, Shreveport District
10		District Officers Training Day Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, Alexandria
14-16		Health Care Seminar, New Orleans

16		Executive Committee Conference Board of Missions
21-22		Community Thanksgiving Services
26		Intern Seminar with the Bishop
30-December 1		Council on Ministries
December 1973		
1-2		Conference Board of Laity Winter Meeting
16		Methodist Home Hospital Sunday
January 1974		
11-12		Convocation of Boards
13		H. L. Daughenbaugh Scholarship Day
13-20		Louisiana Methodist Subscription Campaign
18-25		Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
25-26		Clinic for Leaders of Lay Witnessing Clinic
27		Human Relations Sunday
February 1974		
8-10		Conference Youth Winter Retreat, Northern Louisiana
15-17		Conference Youth Winter Retreat, Southern Louisiana
19-20		The Witness Training Clinic
22-23		Conference United Methodist Women's Executive Committee Meeting, Alexandria
22-March 18		District Workshops for Local Church Secretaries of Enlistment
	22	Shreveport District
	23	Ruston District
	24	Monroe District
March		
	8	Natchitoches District
	9	Alexandria District
	10	Lake Charles District
	15	Lafayette District
	16	Baton Rouge District
	17	Hammond District
	18	New Orleans District
March 1974		
		Month for the Organization of Church Membership Classes for Children, Youth and Adults
1		World Day of Prayer
2		Council on Ministries
9		Lay Witnessing Clinic for Monroe, Ruston, Shreveport Districts
16		Lay Witnessing Clinic for Natchitoches and Alexandria Districts
23		Lay Witnessing Clinic for Lake Charles and Lafayette Districts
24		One Great Hour of Sharing
30		Conference Board of Laity Spring Meeting
30		Lay Witnessing Clinic for Baton Rouge, New Orleans, and Hammond Districts
April 1974		
1		Pre-Conference Reports Due in Council on Ministries Office
14		Methodist Children's Home Sunday
19		Mission Project Tour to Migrant Ministry, Hammond District
May 1974		
1-14		Lay Member of the Annual Conference District Training Workshops
	1	Monroe District
	2	Alexandria District

	3	Lafayette District
	6	Lake Charles District
	7	Ruston District
	8	Natchitoches District
	9	Baton Rouge District
	10	Hammond District
	13	New Orleans District
	14	Shreveport District
19		Methodist Hospital Sunday Special Offering for "Good Samaritan Fund"
27-30		Annual Conference
June 1974		
15		Leadership Training for District Young Adult Coordinators (Two Weeks after Annual Conference) District Team Training and Conference Team Training, Youth Ministry)
July 1974		
1		Materials Due for Worship Handbook
5-12		Local Church Team Training Workshop for Youth and Youth Workers
14		Lafon Protestant Home Sunday
21-August 3		Youth Work Camp, Hidalge, Mexico
22-26		Conference School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
27-28		Annual Lay Retreat, Board of Laity
28-August 10		Young Adult Back Pack Trip I
August 1974		
11		People's United Methodist Community Center Day
18-31		Young Adult Back Pack Trip II
September 1974		
		Retired Ministers Homes Month
		1000 Club Promotion Month
7		Conference Board of Laity Fall Meeting
8		1000 Club Sunday
22		Retired Ministers Sunday
October 1974		
3-5		Conference on Holy Spirit
November 1974		
December 1974		
6-7		Council on Ministries
7-8		Conference Board of Laity Winter Meeting

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. I

Although it was necessary to make a ten percent cut in the Conference Benevolences Budget this year, the cut was caused more by an accumulated deficit of several years, than by the deficit for the past year. An ever larger number of Churches are paying their full share of Conference Askings; so much so, that the fund balances for all items were in better shape in 1972 than in 1971.

We particularly call the Conference to the support of World Service and Conference Benevolences. This is the basic budget of the Church. We urge that local churches accept and pay the full amount that is apportioned, so that no cuts will be necessary.

We must also remind local Churches that ministerial support items must be paid in full, unless the pastor receives only a proportionate amount of his total salary (Paragraph 887, 1972 **Discipline**). This is an urgent matter; and we call upon members of the Conference to give it their closest attention.

Remittances for Conference and General Budget items should be made monthly, if possible, and at least quarterly, to the Conference Treasurer.

Report No. II

We recommend that an amount equal to $1.50 per member be paid by each local Church for the support of the Campus Ministry program; and that a Consultation on Campus Ministry be held to develop a more adequate plan of finance.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each local Church, with a suggested amount of four (4%) percent of the pastor's base salary to be raised by the Church; and that Sunday, December 23, 1973, be observed as United Methodist Home Hospital Sunday.

We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local Church and community. We suggest a financial goal of twenty-five (25¢) cents per member.

We urge that an offering be taken for Retired Ministers' Homes during the month of September.

We request that all Churches give full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. The two dates suggested for a special offering are: October 21, 1973, and April 14, 1974.

We recommend the observance of the following special days:

1) United Methodist Student Day—June 10, 1973
2) Lafon Home—July 8, 1973
3) People's Community Center Day—August 12, 1973
4) World Wide Communion Sunday—October 7, 1973
5) Human Relations Day—January 27, 1974
6) One Great Hour of Sharing—March 24, 1974
7) Methodist Hospital Sunday—May 19, 1974

The Council highly recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials: both of the National Division and of Conference Specials: requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second mile projects. We remind the Annual Conference that World Service and Conferences Benevolences is the basic foundation for all programs in the Church.

We recommend the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of $10.00 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of pastoral charges in the district.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, and the Commercial National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The books of the Conference Treasurer have been audited by the firm of Joel C. Thomas, Certified Public Accountants; and they are in proper order (Paragraph 877, 1972 **Discipline**).

The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details see Conference Rules, in the **Journal**). The decimal plan shall be applied to the following Conference Items:

1) District Superintendents' Fund; 2) Episcopal Fund; 3) Board of Pensions; 4) Minimum Salary Fund; 5) General Conference Administration Fund; 6) Jurisdictional Administration Fund; 7) Annual Conference Administration Fund; 8) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund; 9) Temporary General Aid Fund; 10) World Service and Conference Benevolences; 11) Ministerial Education Fund; 12) Black College Fund; 13) Interchurch Conference; and 14) Centenary College.

With regard to the Pastor's Expense account and Utilities expense, the Council recommends to the Conference that 1) permission be granted to the **Pastoral Charge** to pay an amount not to exceed $2,100 as expense, provided that the salary set by the Charge Conference be maintained, and that no charge reduce its salary in order to raise the expense account; and 2) permission be granted to the pastoral Charge to pay an amount not to exceed $600

as utilities expense, provided that the salary not be reduced below the 1972 level.

We recommend that the local Churches pay a maximum of $400 on the moving expenses of ministers of the Annual Conference. This expense should be paid for the incoming minister by the new Church to which he is appointed.

We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through June 1, 1973, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expense will be paid by the new charge.

We call the attention of the Conference to the general Church-wide insurance program which is available to local Churches, Annual Conferences, Agencies, and Institutions, at a front-end discount of approximately fifty percent. Further information may be secured from Frank B. Hall and Co., Brokers of Record; Insurance Department: 5th Floor; 88 Pine St., New York, N.Y.—10005. This new insurance program may be handled through the local Church's present agent or broker. The pastor has already received a letter from the General Council on Finance and Administration.

In order to comply with the Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities on the Bishop's residence, district parsonages, and parsonages used by the Council on Ministries Director, and ministerial associates, and the Conference Treasurer, be considered a part of their salaries as a "Housing Allowance."

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay the travel expenses of members of the Project Equality Committe to necessary meetings, out of the funds that are collected for Project Equality.

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund, twelve (12%) percent of the average salary of the Conference, for each District Superintendent, to the Pension Fund.

Report No. III

Conference Administration

The Council recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments, to be raised in the Calendar Year 1974:

Conference Journal	$ 7,500
Editor, Expense and Honorarium	900
Conference Treasurer: Salary, Office Expense, and Housing Allowance	20,000
Episcopal Residence	2,800
Camp Brewer	1,000
Gulf Side Assembly	1,250
Area Administration	4,200
Annual Conference	2,000
Programs	400
Council on Finance and Administration	750
Council on Ministries	100,000
Contingency Fund	9,200
TOTAL	$150,000

We recommend that the secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal, and he is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports, including, instead, a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

We commend Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for the excellent leadership he has given as Treasurer of the Conference. We request that he be re-appointed to this position.

Decimal Items:

The Council recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the Calendar Year, 1974:

District Superintendent's Fund	$ 195,000
Episcopal Fund	40,000
Board of Pensions	535,000
Minimum Salary Fund	8,000
General Administration Fund	20,000

Jurisdictional Administration Fund	8,000
Conference Administration Fund	150,000
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	12,500
Temporary General Aid Fund	23,000
Ministerial Education Fund	98,000
World Service & Conference Benevolences	445,225
Black College Fund	80,500
Centenary College	200,000
Interchurch Conference	13,225
TOTAL	$1,829,450

World Service and Conference Benevolences percentages are broken down as follows:

World Service — 70.8% — $315,000
Conference Benevolences — 29.2% — $130,225

Conference Benevolences:

Education	2,000
Annuity Bonds	200
Student Work	50,000
Higher Education	6,200
Evangelism	5,600
Health and Welfare	500
Laity	7,000
Ministry	3,000
Missions	28,000
Church and Society	1,000
Historical Commission	400
People's Community Center	3,000
Town and Country	800
Worship	400
Louisiana Methodist	4,600
United Methodist Home Hospital	6,000
Ecumenical Affairs	600
Enlistment for Church Occupations	250
Lay Worker	100
Program Priorities Fund	10.575
TOTAL	$130,225

We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay $1,500 from the District Superintendent's Fund for extra travel to Cabinet Meetings, and up to $500 for telephone calls involving appointments. It is recommended that each district make available an additional amount of not less than $600 and not more than $3,000 as an office and secretary expense fund to be drawn upon by the District Superintendent, after approval of the District Stewards. We recommend that $3,600 of the District Superintendent's income be designated as an Expense Account, and that $600 of his income be designated for Utilities.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to one and three-fourths (1¾%) per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the Churches on the decimal plan.

The Council herewith reminds all agencies, boards, commissions, and committees that they are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year. Operating funds will be withheld until the Council reviews the financial statments. A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Council and to the Annual Conference, annually (paragraph 868, 1972 **Discipline**).

The Council should like to call the attention of the Conference to Judicial Council Decision No. 345, which states that "ministerial members

of an Annual Conference serving under episcopal special appointments shall report their salaries or remuneration for publication in the Annual Conference Journal."

Report No. IV

We recommend that the Reverend Mr. Lloyd A. Foreman be granted permission, as Conference Evangelist, to set up a Board of Advisors, which will give moral and financial support to his ministry. (Paragraph 1044, 885, and 868.4, 1972 **Discipline**) We further recommend that his appointment be "without annuity," but that he be given the right to pay or to raise the annuity himself.

We recommend that seventy-five (75%) per cent of the money raised in the Annual Conference for the Black College Fund, be designated for Dillard University; New Orleans, Louisiana.

We recommend that the campaign to raise $150,000 for the Wesley Foundation Building at Southern University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be continued until the goal is reached.

The Council recommends that the Board of Laity be granted permission to solicit funds for hymnals which will be sent to United Methodists in Mexico (Paragraph 884, 885, 1972 **Discipline**).

We further recommend that permission be granted the Board of Missions to solicit funds for the Denham Springs United Methodist Church, recently destroyed by fire. (Paragraph 884, 885, 1972 **Discipline**).

We hereby authorize the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns to solicit voluntary contributions from Churches and individuals for Project Equality of Texas/Louisiana, Inc., with a goal of $5,000, which is to be divided among the ten districts, using the district decimal.

We recommend that the Commission on Archives and History be granted permission to receive donations for historical work in the Conference.

Report No. V

Resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED THAT, the Conference Benevolence Budget be evolved in three stages, as follows:

a. Proposed Budget (acted on by the Annual Conference in June for the Calendar Year beginning 19 months hence);
b. Revised Budget (acted on by the Annual Conference in June for Calendar Year, beginning 7 months hence);
c. Final Budget (acted on by Council on Finance and Administration just prior to distribution, in light of priorities adopted by the Annual Conference and funds available).

BE IT RESOLVED, THAT, the above resolution become and be included as a Conference Rule.

Henry A. Rickey, President
Byrl Moreland, Secretary

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Conference Board of Education witnessed a period of transitortiness due to the Board Chairman tranferring from this Conference to First Church, Dallas, Texas. With his departure the Vice Chairman carried on through January 19, 1973, when the Convocation of Boards assembled at First Church, Alexandria, and I was elected the Chairman.

Ours is the task of carrying forward one of the vital elements in the threefold ministry of Christ. The preaching and healing ministries are usually pronounced and the value readily seen, but the teaching ministry is like the planting of an acorn. After many years, or seasons of rain the seed and the soil will give forth the oak. Many times the labors of the Board and its staff is like the acorn, the product is brought forth after going the cycle of the seed, soil and seasons. In a very unique way ours is the task of "go therefore and make disciples." We, in Christian Education, do this by teaching. We must lead persons by precepts and examples of

Jesus Christ. We must "go, teach" because of His love and His forever presence among us. We must teach children, youth and adults the things Jesus has commanded us. Herein lies the challenge, not only to the Church School teacher, Children's coordinator, Work Area Chairman, or the Pastor, but to every Christian. The Master counts on not just one of His fold but on all to respond to His commandment of "go therefore and make disciples." Thus, as we go from this session may we remember the charge . . . "go," "teach," "make disciples." All are very necessary in the area of Christian Education.

Children's Ministry

The Conference should be interested in knowing that Mrs. Hubert (Katherine) Gibbs has continuously served as a volunteer Conference worker, and we do sincerely appreciate all the service she has rendered in this interesting area of Christian activity in our Conference. This has been another good year for the conducting of and participation in District workshops and laboratory schools. However, we cannot become complacent in this area of work until we are fully aware that each District in our Conference is up and doing its very best to promote more efficient leadership in Children's Work. We salute all of the District Staffs for spending hours in planning and preparations for the conducting of the several successful Workshops during the year.

Leadership Training

We consider Leadership Training a very vital phase of the total program of Christian Education because it helps those persons who are committed to positions of responsibility to refresh their knowledge of their particular area of work activity. With this in mind the Board authorized the Chairman to name such a committee. The activities of this committee will be directed by the Rev. Merlin Merrill.

Youth Ministry

The youth and adult workers in our Conference have been quite busy this year with many activities offered to them for leadership development and experiences of Christian growth. The experiences have been meaningful for those that have participated as well as for those who have reaped the benefits "second-hand" from those who attended the various experiences. Many persons, both youth and adults, have given a great deal of time and effort to making the past year in youth ministry—we want to thank them for their grand enthusiasm, hard work, and creative input. This next year has many more valuable experiences scheduled with just as devoted leaders preparing even now—thank you all too!

The following is a brief backward look at the 1972-73 year in Louisiana Conference Youth Ministry:

1) **Delegates to Annual Conference**—this was the first year that youth and young adults were seated as delegates to Annual Conference, both to represent their districts and some local churches. The youth and young adults participated in a short orientation of Conference and several question-answer sessions on various Conference topics.
2) **Conference and District Team Training**—held at Gulfside Assembly, this training was designed to prepare the teams for their year by providing resources and planning approaches for youth ministry.
3) **Decision '72**—Dillard University hosted this gathering of 130 youth and adults as they were in training on local church youth ministry. A great weekend for everybody!
4) **The Church in the New Frontier**—Ten selected youth and adults prepared themselves as a touring troupe to travel the Conference telling and showing some possible concepts of the church and creative arts. Church Occupations were stressed in a little different way than usual. The troupe visited the districts of Monroe, New Orleans, Hammond, and Shreveport during this year, thanks to the financial assistance of the Conference Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations.
5) **Workcamp at Noel Neighborhood House**—Approximately 20 youth and adults came together in Shreveport to organize and run a Vacation Church School for the children in the neighborhood surrounding

Noel. They left tired but happy—the children, youth and adults all!

6) **Jurisdictional Youth Workshop**—The Louisiana Conference had 28 persons at the Workshop in Mt. Sequoyah in June of last year. These persons were exposed to persons from all over our Jurisdiction as well as gaining skills in such areas as leadership development, music, dance, drama, recreation, a laboratory training for youth ministry.
7) **Youth Research Survey**—Our Conference hosted a training in October in a new service offered to churches as a means of finding the needs, concerns, and interests of youth by the use of computer. The training included 20 persons, five of whom were Louisianians, the others from throughout the country.
8) **Conference Youth Winter Retreat**—WOW! This was a great experience for all who participated. We had a camp of 85 youth and adults and had to turn away about 40 additional due to a lack of space. The theme was "You Can Fly—But That Cocoon Has to Go" and dealt with decision making and life styles and values.
9) **Activities outside the Conference:**
   a) **Youth Service Fund Training**—Five persons participated in this training in Dallas and are in the process of setting up our Conference fund.
   b) **Jurisdictional Youth Caucus**—Four persons represented our Conference at this yearly event.
   c) **United Methodist Council on Youth Ministry**—Our Conference has been honored by having elected two members to this national youth organization for the denomination—they are James Stewart and Rev. Don Cottrill.
   d) **General Board of Global Ministries**—Ms. Princella Wilson of Monroe and a member of our Conference Youth Team is a member of this national organization.

The Calendar for 1973-74 is filled too. It reads like this:

1) May 27 to 31—**Annual Conference;** Youth and Young Adult Training at Broadmoor United Methodist Church
2) June 17 to 22—**District and Conference Team Training** at Camp Caney Lake outside Minden; all members of these teams are to participate
3) June 30 to July 6—**Jurisdictional Laboratory School** including training in Youth Ministry; Mt. Sequoyah at Fayetteville, Ark.
4) July 9 to 14—**Senior High Camp** at Camp Caney Lake; open to youth from throughout the Conference going into the tenth grade through college freshman age
5) July 13 to 15—**Weekend School for Youth Workers** held in conjunction with the week long training for local church teams in youth ministry—Centenary College
6) July 15 to 20—**Decision '73**—local church team training for youth; Centenary College—the topics will center on creative arts in youth ministry—this is open to youth-adult teams for all local churches in the Conference
7) July 22 to 28—**Conference Youth Wilderness Camp** to be held in the Ouachita National Forest outside Dierks, Arkansas—limited to 12 youth from the Conference
8) July 30 to August 4—**Senior High Camp** at Camp Istrouma; open to youth from throughout the Conference going into the tenth grade through 18 years of age.
9) February 8 to 10, 1974—Conference Youth Winter Retreats—Caney Lake
10) February 15 to 17, 1974—Conference Youth Winter Retreat—Camp Istrouma
11) March 1 to 3, 1974—Jurisdictional Youth Caucus, Oklahoma City

And away we go . . . . . .

Young Adult Ministry

The concern for Young Adult Ministry in our Conference has continued to grow this past year. Several churches have reinstituted ministries programmed especially for this age group—these ministries have varied from

church school classes and study group to monthly get togethers on a formal or informal basis. Most of these cannot boast of large crowds, but the spirit of fellowship and Christian outreach does continue to build relationships both personally and corporately in and through our churches.

The Conference program has concentrated in three general areas:

1) Provide resources for Young Adult Ministry to local churches—this has been accomplished specifically through making available information on Young Adult Ministry in the Conference Office and by providing consultation to local churches through the Conference Coordinator of Young Adult Ministry
2) Provide models of ministry to local churches and districts—the specific models here have been:
   a) Young Adult Back Pack—This trip was sponsored in conjunction with the North Texas Conference in August, 1972, and is being sponsored by our own Conference in August of this year.
   b) Mardi Gras Seminar—This was the second year for sponsoring this seminar for church young adults throughout the nation. The General Board of Education cooperated by mailing information to local churches in United Methodism.
   c) New Orleans Young Adult Ministry Project—The Conference Council is proposing a Young Adult Project with three of the churches in the New Orleans area. This model will utilize the services of a full-time director for ten weeks who will work with a task force composed of members of the three churches and is being financed through a grant from the Conference Board of Missions.
3) Cooperated with the Campus Ministry Units to organize the Louisiana United Christian Movement, an organization whose purpose is to represent the young adults, especially students, in conference planning and programming. This past year LUCM sponsored a Poverty Weekend under the direction of the Wesley Foundation at Northeast Louisiana University in Monroe.

The Conference Board of Education approved the formation of a Young Adult Task Force at the January meeting whose purpose was to review and propose plans for the Conference Young Adult Ministry. At its meeting on March 17, 1973, these recommendations were adopted.

The Conference should:

1) Provide District Young Adult Coordinators with training seminars;
2) Provide training in Young Adult Ministry to local churches and districts through the Conference Coordinator, the District Coordinators and Young Adult representatives;
3) Develop and utilize a questionnaire on Young Adult Ministry to be distributed to local churches and agencies throughout the Conference;
4) Encourage local churches to include Young Adults on the Council on Ministries, Administrative Board, and task forces in the local church ministry;
5) Develop a film presentation on Young Adult Ministry for the Conference Audio-Visual Department;
6) Utilize the Louisiana Methodist as a means of communicating models and news of Young Adult Ministry throughout the Conference;
7) Establish a quarterly or semi-annual newsletter including news of Young Adult Ministry and send to local church ministers, educators, adult coordinators, and other interested persons;
8) Establish a committee to study various models in use by "successful" Young Adult Ministries;
9) Recommend that the Pastors' School of the Louisiana Conference include an area of study on counseling young adults—an example of such a seminar could be a Seminar on Pre-Marital Counseling;
10) Continue to provide models of ministry to young adults.

Don Cottrill is the Conference Young Adult Coordinator.

Adult Work

This conference year emphasis has been placed on introducing local churches to "Our Living Bible Series" which is a study of the whole Bible in twelve student and teacher books and serves as a tool for a study of every

major idea, event and personality in the Bible. The first introduction was through a workshop held at Horseshoe Drive United Methodist Church in Alexandria for District Coordinators of Adult Work and Conference Staff Personnel led by Rev. Jack P. Gilbert from the Division of the Local Church Board of Education in Nashville, Tennessee.

It is hoped that those District Coordinators who attended this workshop have introduced this series in their districts by using the booklet and cassette tape they received at this workshop.

When available this office will have copies of the Introductory Kit to Our Living Bible Series for loan to local churches.

This series is simply written and speaks plainly and directly about profound truths in laymen's language. It is easy to use because the writers have continually remembered the typical adult student and the typical adult teacher. The first unit of this series will be ready for local churches to use in the fall of 1973.

Committee on Higher Education

The campus ministry program, for which the Committee on Higher Education has responsibility in the Annual Conference, continues to meet its responsibility to the church and to the college community in an outstanding manner. There are now ten full time ministries at the various colleges and universities in the state and several part time ministries which gives the Louisiana Conference the most extensive and active campus ministry program in Methodism.

Although financial support is one of the biggest problems facing the campus ministry, the dual support of the campus ministry at the conference level through the Commission on World Service and Finance and through the individual districts enables our conference to have a more extensive program than conferences that depend solely on only one of these sources of support. World Service and Finance support has increased markedly in recent years and reflects the concern of the church in having a presence on the college campus. Our program in the next few years will be to continue to call on the individual districts for major support and to depend on conference-wide support to supplement district support where inequities exist as a result of having two ministries in one district in both the New Orleans and Baton Rouge districts.

The new Wesley Foundation at Southern University is actively engaged in student life on that campus. Plans are underway for construction of a Wesley Foundation building that will provide a much-needed meeting place for Methodist students on that campus. All Methodists in the Louisiana Conference are asked to generously support the financial campaign that is now underway to raise funds for this building.

Committee on Camps and Conferences

The Conference Board of Education appointed a study committee at its January meeting to review the purpose and responsibilities of this committee and to bring back recommendations concerning their findings. The following report includes the recommendations based upon this study.

The study committee on Conference Camps and Conferences recommends the following: That the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences be established under the Conference Council on Ministries.

I. The membership of the committee shall be composed of:
   a) a District Director of Camping
   b) a Cabinet representative
   c) a Camp Director from the age level camps of:
      1) adult
      2) youth
      3) children
   d) a youth
   e) a young adult
   f) a representative of the Conference Board of Education
   g) a Conference Council Staff representative
   h) a representative from the Board of Trustees of a camp site within the Conference

i) the District Directors of Camping not included in the above listing will be given ex-officio membership (non-voting)—the districts will be expected to pay these expenses.

II. The purpose of the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences shall be to:
   a) develop a theology of camping for the Conference to be used as a guide to the development of camps and conferences
   b) develop, coordinate and publicize the camping program of the Conference
   c) promote the use of the camp sites as centers for Christian Renewal
   d) study the needs of the camp sites (facilities and equipment) and make recommendations for maintenance and development
   e) develop a financial program for Conference Outdoor Ministry
   f) develop standards for camps and conferences, including job descriptions for camp managers, directors, counselors, etc.
   g) provide training program for staff and directors of camping
   h) provide innovative camping experiences to Conference children, youth and adults
   i) compile and maintain up-to-date statistical data on conference camp sites and camps
   j) coordinate publicity on camping programs with District Camping Committees.

III. The Conference Director on Camps and Conferences shall be responsible for:
   a) calling meetings of the Conference Committee on Camps and Conferences
   b) appointing task forces to develop selected areas of camping
   c) directing the work of the committee
   d) representing the committee in meetings of the Conference Council on Ministries and other similar meetings
   e) compiling the annual report of the committee
   f) consulting with District Directors of Camping, Camp Managers, Camp Boards of Trustees and other persons interested in the camping program of the conference.

Don Cottrill is the Conference Council on Ministries Liaison person to the Camps and Conferences Committee.

Recommendations of the Conference Board of Education

1. That the Board's study of the relationship of Centenary College and Dillard University with the Annual Conference be discontinued.
2. That the Conference will extend the Fund-raising Drive for the Wesley Foundation on the campus of Southern University, Baton Rouge through the 1973-74 Conference year.
3. That Leadership Training Enterprises be conducted throughout the Conference on the Conference, District and local church levels with emphasis on Workers with Children, Youth and Adults, Missions, Evangelism, Stewardship and other areas of work where such enterprises are deemed necessary.
4. That United Methodist Student Day, Christian Education Week and Ministry Sunday will be observed throughout the Conference on the appropriate dates.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.,
Chairman,
Conference Board of Education

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

The Conference Board of Evangelism expresses deep appreciation to the ministers and laymen of our churches for their fine support of Key 73 in our effort to call our continent to Christ. Special thanks go to Bishop Crutchfield and our District Superintendents for their emphasis upon evangelism. Because of such support Key 73 is alive and well in our conference.

In an effort to continue the evangelistic spirit throughout Louisiana we recommend the following:

1. Continued involvement in Key 73.

Phase Four: "Calling our Continent to New Life" places upon us the responsibility and opportunity to develop our own way of leading our people to experience anew the life-giving Spirit of Jesus Christ. One way this can be done is to set aside one week for Christian Outreach. This will be a time when we take the challenge of the Gospel to every person in our community through a program of visitation.

Phase Five: "Calling our Continent to Proclamation" calls us to proclaim the Good News in every community. Your Board of Evangelism is asking that District-Wide Preaching Missions be held throughout the state during the weeks of September 16-19 (Shreveport, Ruston, Monroe, Alexandria, Natchitoches) and October 7-10 (Lake Charles, Baton Rouge, Lafayette, New Orleans, Hammond).

Phase Six: "Calling our Continent to Commitment" places emphasis upon our need for decision. Each minister and congregation is urged to lead their people not only to an understanding of Christian Faith but also to a personal commitment to follow Jesus Christ in full discipleship.

2 Ministers' involvement in the Lafayette City-Wide "Ministers' We Care Mission" to be held September 30-October 2, 1973.

3. Personal Witnessing Clinics.

Many laymen throughout the conference have indicated a need for training for making a personal witness to their faith. On February 19 and 20, 1974, at the Lake Charles District Camp a "Personal Witnessing Clinic" for the District Directors of Evangelism and one layman from each District will be held. Those attending will be trained to conduct a "Personal Witnessing Clinic" in their District.

Each District Council On Ministries, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, is urged to set aside a time for a District-Wide "Personal Witnessing Clinic" in March, 1974. This clinic will train those leaders from each local church who can then conduct a clinic in their own church.

4. Conference On The Holy Spirit.

The "Charismatic Movement" cannot be ignored. In order for United Methodist of Louisiana to understand the meaning and working of the Holy Spirit in the life of the Church a Conference on the Holy Spirit has been planned for October 3-5, 1974. Times and place will be given at a later date. Two outstanding Wesleyan scholars will be present to enable us to view the "Charismatic Movement" from the Wesleyan tradition.

5. Re-evaluation of Membership Care.

Special attention must be called to our responsibility for the nurture and care of our members. Each District Superintendent is urged to require that all the demands of the **Discipline** be met before members are removed by Charge Conference Action.

The field is "white unto the harvest" so let us pray that God will "send out laborers into his harvest."

Joe W. McClain, Chairman
Carey Martin, Conference Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Section I

Through our institutions and agencies and through a program of Health and Welfare Ministries in each local church, United Methodism is helping to eliminate the hurt, the loneliness and despair of persons in need. In order to help our people to become more aware of the needs of the whole person, spiritually, mentally, physically and socially we offer the following suggestions to the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. Become familiar with the needs in your local community and select some project whereby your local church can minister to someone or group who would otherwise be left out.
2. Let us know what you are doing so that your work can be shared as a possible resource idea for someone else.
3. Support your Health and Welfare institutions by visiting them; learning what they really do; having their representative in your church to present their work; by giving of your financial means to meet their needs; and

observe all special days relative to these institutions—Harvest Day and Easter for Methodist Children's Home, Sunday prior to Christmas for Methodist Home Hospital, Good Samaritan Day for Methodist Hospital in New Orleans, LaFon Protestant Old Folks Home Day, Retired Ministers' Home Month, and Golden Cross Sunday for local projects.

4. Make use of the film, "A Way to Care," available from your Conference Council on Ministries Library.

Section II

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries commends the work of the Louisiana Association for Mental Health and makes the following list of Parish Chapters and Presidents available for your use:

Louisiana Association for Mental Health
1528 Jackson Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana

Acadia
Homer Barousse, 609 N. Avenue F, Crowley, Louisiana 70526
Assumption-Lafourche
Risley Triche, Box 339, Napoleonville, Louisiana 70390
Caddo-Bossier
Mrs. Robert F. Roberts, 1030 E. 70th Street, Shreveport Louisiana
Central Louisiana
Mr. Barry Hart, P. O. Box 328, Alexandria, Louisiana 71301
Iberia
Chris L. Daly, Jr., P. O. Box 310, New Iberia, Louisiana 70560
Lafayette
Mr. John Montesano, Box 2040, Lafayette, Louisiana 70501
Natchitoches
Dr. Bob Breckenridge, 416 Stephens, Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457
Ouachita
Dr. Thomas Zentner, 2810 Pargoud, Monroe, Louisiana 71201
Sabine
Mrs. Adlena Phillips, 740 Ritter Street, Many, Louisiana 71449
St. Martin
Jack E. Davenport, Teche News, St. Martinville, Louisiana 70582
Tangipahoa
Tom H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, Louisiana 70401
Terrebonne
Ron Hutchinson, 720 East Main, Houma, Louisiana 70360
Vermilion
Mrs. Lois Sellers, Route 2, Box 477, Abbeville, Louisiana 70510
Winn
Mrs. John Riley, 308 Virginia Avenue, Winnfield, Louisiana 71483

Section III

We commend the administrators, directors, trustees and all who give leadership and counsel to the Health and Welfare institutions and agencies of the conference for their good work and sacrificial service. We wish to especially commend and extend gratitude to Reverend Jack Midyett and Mrs. Midyett for their work at the Methodist Home Hospital.

Section IV

We request the Annual Conference to approve the following:

The Methodist Children's Home

1. Reappointment of Reverend Harry Ezell as Superintendent.
2. Harvest Day Offering Sunday, October 21, 1973.
   Easter Offering Sunday, April 14, 1974.
3. Election of persons to membership on the Board of Directors. (See Journal, Section II)

LaFon Protestant Old Folks Home

1. Reappointment of Reverend Alfred Pollar as Superintendent.
2. The observance of July ____, 1974 as LaFon Protestant Home Day with a special offering.
3. The election of persons to membership on the Board of Directors. (See Journal, Section II)

Methodist Hospital, New Orleans

1. The reappointment of Reverend John Koelemay as Chaplain and Director of Public Relations.
2. The observance of May 19, 1974 as Methodist Hospital Sunday with special offering for "Good Samaritan" funds.
3. The election of persons to membership in the Board of Directors. (See Journal, Section II)

Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe

1. The reappointment of Reverend Don Wineinger as Chaplain.
2. The election of persons to membership on the Board of Trustees. (See Journal, Section II)

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.

1. The observance of Retired Ministers' Homes Month—September 1974, with special offering.
2. The election to the Board. (See Journal, Section II)

Methodist Home Hospital

1. Resolution, as presented to Annual Conference, pertaining to the properties and amendment of the Charter in reference to **Purposes** and Board of Directors.
2. Appointment of the Superintendent.
3. The observance of Methodist Home Hospital Day on December 23 with special offering.
4. The election of the Board of Directors as nominated. (See Journal, Section II)

Respectfully submitted,
Terral T. Lowe, Chairman

Resolution of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

Section 1. BE IT RESOLVED, by The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, in legal session convened, that it concurs in the finding and declaration of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home-Hospital that the public policy of the State of Louisiana is against restricting property from commerce, that more than thirty (30) years have elapsed since the Memorial Home for Young Women and Mrs. Marianne Ferran Lavedan, et al donated and conveyed property in the City of New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana to The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, predecessor in title to The Methodist Home-Hospital, that during all of said time the said properties have been used for the purposes for which they were donated and conveyed, that the restrictions contained in said acts of donation and conveyance have been fully complied with, and, accordingly, pursuant to the provisions of LRS. 9:2321 and 2322, the said properties are free of all restrictions as to use.

Section 2. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that approval be granted for the amendment of the Charter of The Methodist Home-Hospital by changing Article IV thereof to read as follows:

"ARTICLE IV"

Purposes

"The purposes of this corporation shall be to establish, operate and maintain a non-profit Home and Hospital,

(1) for receiving and caring for abused, deserted and neglected children; and

(2) for receiving and caring for adolescent youth who are in need of protection or who have other types of problems; and

(3) for women pregnant out of wedlock and their babies; and to arrange for legal adoption into good homes of such children as may be either formally and legally surrendered and released for adoption to The Methodist Home Hospital, according to the laws of the State of Louisiana, by said mothers, or who may have been abandoned by said mothers upon their leaving the institution; and

(4) to conduct any educational programs which may be desired or necessary for the staff of or for persons being served in the Home and Hospital; and

(5) to promote charity and the Christian religion; and

(6) to do everything incidental or necessary to carrying out the aforesaid purposes."

Section 3. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that approval be granted for the amendment of the Charter of said corporation so that Article VII thereof shall read in full as follows:

"ARTICLE VII"

Board of Directors

"This corporation shall be governed by a Board of Directors consisting of one layman and one minister from each District and three laymen and three ministers at large who shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and the District Superintendent of the New Orleans District and the presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. Any vacancy in the Board of Directors may be filled until the next annual election by appointment of the Bishop of The Louisiana Annual Conference. The Board of Directors shall have the power and authority to elect from among its members an executive committee and other committees which shall perform such duties and have such authority as the Board of Directors may direct or as may be set forth in the by-laws adopted by the Board of Directors. Any Director may vote at a Directors meeting by a proxy given to another Director."

Section 4. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the action of the President and secretary of said corporation in executing a notarial act of amendment of the Charter in the above respects and the recordation thereof in the Office of the Secretary of State of the State of Louisiana and in the Recorder of Mortgages of Orleans Parish and the performance of such other acts as may be necessary or proper in order to bring about the above amendments be and the same are hereby approved.

Resolution Regarding Lafon Protestant Home

WHEREAS Lafon Old Folks Home is the name dear to this prideful Methodist institution dedicated to serving destitute old people.

WHEREAS this year marks the 106th year of continuous service. During this life the Home has kept up to the best of its resources the standards imposed by Federal, state and city requirements covering health services.

WHEREAS Lafon is totally owned and operated by the Louisiana Annual Conference cooperating amicably with the advice and direction of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church.

WHEREAS the style of the Home is simple and unpretentious; deliberately trying to be like unto the private homes from which our patients and residents have come. Located in a rustic setting Lafon is a haven insisting that being old is indeed respectable.

WHEREAS the operational staff is currently in conformity with all present Federal and State Department of Hospital standards, making it one of the most competent Nursing Home staffs in New Orleans.

WHEREAS the Home has not, in its history, been an institution showered with gifts adequate to give it the highest physical plant standards as set by the United Methodist Church.

WHEREAS Lafon is the only institution of its kind in the Louisiana Conference. Its services are needed throughout the state. Statistics indicate a critical need throughout Louisiana (especially in Metropolitan areas) yea, even throughout America. The trend is toward even greater need in the future.

WHEREAS the current Building Standards, regarding the Federal Life Safety Code being enforced after recent fires in New York, Atlanta, the Rouet Center in New Orleans (and others involving the loss of life) are so exacting that very serious immediate decisions are being made by the Board of Trustees. By charter the Resident Bishop is Chairman of the Board.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference give its full and sincere attention and support in at least the following areas:

(1) Identifiable publicity and program concern

(2) Real concern for updating this institution and dutifully developing

programs keyed to expressing the ideas of our Lord in service to the aged

(3) Concrete financial support

(4) Approval of plans for development and expansion of present facilities providing the Annual Conference incurs no financial responsibility thereby and providing further that any such improvements or additions shall be fully approved by the Building Committee and the Trustees of the Lafon Home.

BOARD OF THE LAITY

The written report of the Conference Lay Leader and the Board of the Laity are in the Pre-Conference Report.

In that report are two legislative items. We ask that these be referred to the Committee on Structures as they affect structure.

The Board of the Laity went on record as opposing a lottery as a system of state financing.

The Board of the Laity has selected the following officers: Vice-Chairman: Allen L. Brown; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: Hubert Blanchard; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: Willie A. Joseph; Secretary-Treasurer: John W. Trotter.

The ten districts have nominated the following for District Lay Leader: Alexandria—John B. Tubb; Baton Rouge—O. W. Marrs; Hammond—N. A. Saladino; Lafayette—Woodrow F. Atkinson; Lake Charles—John Bergstedt; Monroe—W. L. McIntosh; Natchitoches—John C. Jackson; New Orleans—Reid C. Draffen, Jr.; Ruston—Marcus Wren; Shreveport—W. C. Patterson.

The Board of Laity has nominated Tom Matheny as Conference Lay Leader.

Bishop, we submit this report which carries with it the referral to the Structure Committee mentioned and the election of these officers.

Legislative Recommendations Referred to Structure Study Committee

The Pre-Conference Reports have always been sent to the Clergy and sometimes the Laity have not received them in time. This is a procedural matter, but in order to give full voice to the Laity, we make this recommendation:

1. The Conference Board of the Laity moves that the Rules for the Louisiana Annual Conference in reference to the Pre-Conference Reports be amended to read as follows:

   "All Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference Reports, Resolutions and Recommendations, and send them to the office of the Program Council Director 60 days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Program Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail one copy to each Ministerial Delegate and one copy to each Lay Delegate 30 days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any Reports, Resolutions, or Recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before any final action can be taken, except when exempted by two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees."

Lay Involvement—because of the importance of the involvement of the Laity in the work of the church as annunciated by the General Conference and supported by this Annual Conference, the Board of the Laity moves that the following be added to the list of Conference Rules for the Louisiana Annual Conference; meeting of Program Boards and Agencies. All Program Boards and Agencies of the Louisiana Annual Conference with Lay representation, shall hold at least two-thirds of their meetings in each Conference year during the evening hour or on the weekend.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny
Conference Lay Leader

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 1

Inquiry has been made of the District Superintendents regarding the character of the Ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The report is that there are no charges against any of the Ministers of this conference and they are blameless in their life and official administration.

Committee on Conference Relations

Report No. 2

Committee on Conference Relations

We report that Robert E. Allen, effective member of the Louisiana Annual Conference, has withdrawn from the United Methodist Church to unite with another church. (Par. 370.2).

(1) We recommend that John J. Rasmussen, Jr. be discontinued in the Supernumerary relationship (which he was granted in 1972) and returned to the effective relationship. (Par. 358).

(2) We recommend that Lawrence L. Gilbert be granted the Supernumerary relationship. (Par. 358).

Disability Leave for John F. Wilson (5) is discontinued upon his retirement at this session of the Annual Conference.

We recommend that Disability Leave (Par. 357.1) be continued for: Luman E. Douglas (3), John F. Kellogg (6), Clyde T. Shaw (6), William B. Shaw (5), Ellis C. Slater (2).

We recommend that disability Leave (Par. 357.1) be granted to: Frederick Anthony Mead (1).

We recommend that the superannuate relationship be continued for all those presently in that relationship and that it be granted to: **Members in Full Connection:** (1) Tillman A. Brown (Par. 362.1); (2) Frank C. Lankford (Par. 362.1); (3) Virgil D. Morris (Par. 362.1); (4) Myron C. Pearce (Par. 362.1); (5) Daniel William Poole (Par. 362.1); (6) William J. Reid (Par. 362.1); (7) Bentley Sloane (Par. 362.1); (8) Rex Squyres (Par. 362.1); (9) Robert S. Taylor (Par. 362.1); (10) John Fletcher Wilson (Par. 362.1; Par. 357.1).

We recommend that the superannuate relationship be continued for all those presently in that relationship and that it be granted to: **Associate Members:** (1) George J. Burlew (Par. 362.1); (2) Daniel Moore, Sr. (Par. 362.1); (3) Lason A. Williams (Par. 361). **Lay Pastors:** (1) Allen E. Myers (Par. 361)

Report No. 3

Committee on Associate Members and Lay Pastors

For Associate Membership (Par. 323): Lionel J. Marcel.

For Full Time Lay Pastor (Par. 348.1): George Dudley Anders, Jr., Louis Augustine, Homer Vernon Bailes, Donald Barrie, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Joe Brown, Jr., Claude M. Crotwell, Robert C. Eaker, Noel Gaines, Jr., Jimmy F. Jones, Clinton A. Jordan, Richard G. Milk, William J. Miller, William E. Parks, Sr., Lawrence H. Pate, R. Donald Ross, Joseph L. Roundtree, Jr., Caria L. Sneed (Mrs.), Charles Payne Strong, Charles Wilson.

For Deacons Orders (Par. 312.1): George Dudley Anders, Jr., Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Daniel M. Grove, Ester Hammond (Mrs.), Clinton A. Jordan, Joseph L. Roundtree, Jr., Steven Spurlock, Charles Payne Strong.

For Part Time Lay Pastors (Par. 348.2 and 348.3): Robert James Addison, John E. Allen, Harold Babin, Burnell Bell, Eugene A. Brown, James M. Carter, Jay Vernon Daigle, Sr., William G. Davis, Sr., Wilbur G. Davis, Robert F. Debusk, Deway Green, Jr., Daniel M. Grove, John Westley Guyre, Ester Hammond (Mrs.), O'Neal Hardy, Thomas Albert Hoover, Jr., Alex Johnson, E. Eugene Kimble, Marvin MacFarland, Jesse L. Means, Pete Medak, James C. Miles, Charles B. Morrison, John Oldham, Marshal Paine, Thomas H. Rowe, Alfred Bray Sibley, Paul C. Singletary, Obie Southall, Willie B. Sweat, Donald Roy Walters, Charles L. Washington, Jr., James Monroe Wilkes, Karl D. Wood.

For Student Lay Pastor (Par. 348.3): Jay Caraway, Kenneth M. Carroll, Michael

Wayne Clark, Randall L. Gammill, Cleveland B. Herr, Jr., James Thomas Logan, Larry Dean O'Dell, James A. Richardson, Steven Spurlock, Paul Lamont Wesley.

No Recommendation: Harold Bordages, Dan Washington.

Special Recommendation: Herbert Austin Smith recommended under Par. 376.5 for use as a minister.

Report No. 4

Committee on Ministerial Training and Orders

To Be Recommended for Probationary Membership—Par. 326—"seminary rule:" 1. Campbell, Alonzo James, New Orleans District; 2. Evans, Allen Wayne, New Orleans District; 3. Hardison, Larry Dean, New Orleans District; 4. McGowen, Dorothy Mae, Monroe District; 5. Merrill, Lynn Walter, Ruston District.

To Be Continued as Probationary Members:

To Second Year (1972): 1. Calmes, Stephen Michael; 2. Caraway, Steven Ward; 3. Irving, Sidney Earl; 4. Kilbourne, Kent Alan; 5. Lathan, Roger Dale; 6. McDowell, Donald Keith; 7. Mount, Darrell Eugene; 8. Rowland, Robert Gene; 9. Simmons, Charles Bryant; 10. Trickett, James Albert; 11. Trickett, David George; 12. Vining, John Lynn; 13. Walmsley, Robert Anderson; 14. Williams, John Newman; 15. Williams, Marie; 16. Scarf, John.

To Third Year (1971): 1. Bell, John Perry; 2. Blankenbaker, Louis B.; 3. Douglas, Andrew Jackson; 4. Dunbar, Thomas Ashton; 5. Finnell, Malcolm Eugene; 6. Fisher, Kenneth McLaurin, 7. Floyd, Charles Lindberg, Jr.; 8. Hodges, Alvin Swindell Jr.; 9. Jones, Russell L.; 10. Lowe, Terry Clarke; 11. Major, Maurice; 12. Ramsey, Larry Nolan; 13. Taylor, John Roddy; 14. Willis, Terry Clovis.

To Fourth Year (1970): 1. Andrews, Christopher; 2. Greer, Ronald; 3. Haskell, William; 4. Johnson, Lane; 5. Stafford, Larry; 6. Williams, Douglas, Jr.

To Be Continued in Fourth Year: 1. Gordon, Widdie Clifton (1969); 2. Dykes, David Roger (1967); 3. Johns, Roger Dick (1966); 4. Mayo S. Alvin (1969); 5. Dilworth, John Edwin (1967).

To Be Recommended for Deacon's Orders: 1. Campbell, Alonzo James; 2. Evans, Allen Wayne; 3. Hardison, Larry Dean; 4. McGowen, Dorothy Mae; 5. Merrill, Lynn Walter.

To Be Recommended for Full Connection: 1. Bolds, Stanley; 2. Burgess, Robert Lee; 3. Clarke, Walter Matthew; 4. Crichlow, Robert Branker, Jr.; 5. Davis, Douglas Lynn; 6. Finnin, William Martin; 7. Hebert, Richard Charles; 8. Henry, Willie Lee; 9. Morgan, Joor Pennington; 10. Rice, Joe Crosby; 11. Stringfield, Mickey David.

To Be Recommended for Elder's Orders: 1. Bolds, Stanley; 2. Burgess, Robert Lee; 3. Clarke, Walter Matthew; 4. Crichlow, Robert Branker, Jr.; 5. Davis, Douglas Lynn; 6. Finnin, William Martin; 7. Hebert, Richard Charles; 8. Henry, Willie Lee; 9. Morgan, Joor Pennington; 10. Rice, Joe Crosby; 11. Stringfield, Mickey David.

Report No. 5

Recommendations for Pastor Counseling Service:

The need has been expressed by several sources in Louisiana for counseling services to be made available for the ministers and their families. A number of Conferences in the United Methodist Church now have programs of pastoral counseling specifically available for the ministers of their Conference. The Ohio East and West Conferences, for example, each have fulltime counselors with annual budgets of $30,000 per program.

The need to have professional counseling help available to the minister and members of his family for any emotional, personality, marital and family, or professional problem is present.

To meet this need, the following initial plan is proposed:

1. We recommend that a pastoral counseling service be made available upon their request to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference and to members of the immediate families of ministers.

2. We recommend that this Pastoral Counseling Service be established by the Board of the Ministry by taking these steps:
   a. To organize a group of professional counselors, including ministers, psychologists and psychiatrists, who will enter into an agreement with the Board of the Ministry to provide this service. The group will be composed of: (1) an initial minimum of four ministers who by their training or experience are qualified to serve as confidential counselors of other ministers and their families, (2) four psychologists and four psychiatrists in different parts of the state.
   b. To establish four initial statewide areas for this service; Northwest and vicinities: Shreveport; Northeast and vicinities: Monroe; Southwest and vicinities: Lake Charles-Lafayette; and Southeast and vicinities: New Orleans.
   c. To establish phone numbers at the residences or offices of the designated counselors, to be published in a generally-distributed brochure. Counselors will be available, or information concerning their availability, at these numbers.
   d. To arrange to have the cost of this service, when professional help is needed, provided through the Conference insurance program. Current insurance compensation for counseling assistance is a yearly maximum of 50 visits and $20.00 per visit. It will be expected that those ministers serving in this capacity will donate their services free of charge.
   e. To print a brochure describing the counseling help which will be available through this service and the procedure to be followed for the minister or member of the family to utilize the counseling service, including the phone numbers which may be called.
   f. Funds for printing and mailing the brochure for the initial year have been privately offered. The Council office will only be asked for help in distribution.
3. We recommend that the records of those who use this service and all counselors' records be absolutely closed to everyone. No information will be released to anyone except when requested in writing and then only by the person involved.

Report No. 6

The Board of the Ministry requests the authorization of the Conference to **require** and **provide** psychological testing and screening for all candidates to be received into membership in the Annual Conference.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Louisiana Annual Conference affirms the good news for all men found in Christ our Lord.

In keeping with Paragraph 1362 of the 1968 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Missions has tried to come as near as possible in promoting all areas of work of Missions and church extension as well as education by providing training opportunities for district secretaries and staff personnel, through posters, news articles and trying to develop a united effort between the Conference Board and Women's Division to correlate the work of Missions in our Conference. This has been done through several training efforts and the diligent way our Conference President, General and Jurisdictional members have worked with the Executive Committee and the Board during the year.

Because of this united effort we are recommending that the Cabinet consider "An Hour of Missions" at the 1974 Annual Conference. This is in keeping with Paragraph 1365 of the 1968 Book of Discipline.

The Board of Missions requests the appointment of the Associate Program Director Assigned to Missions to serve as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions. To this office we place his name in nomination, The Rev. Howard L. Milo.

The Board of Missions requests the Conference to elect the Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr., to the office of Conference Missionary Secretary, and we respectfully place his name in nomination.

We recommend that the Jurisdictional and General Board members of Missions be named as members of the Conference Board of Missions.

We further recommend that THE COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE, JOHN WINN, CHAIRMAN, WILL FORM URBAN STRATEGY TEAMS IN BATON ROUGE, SHREVEPORT AND NEW ORLEANS IN 1973. Each committee will be composed of the District Superintendent, the District Missionary Secretary, and six other persons. It is recommended that these six persons shall be chosen so that the various racial and ethnic, sex and age groups will be represented. It is further recommended that three of these six persons shall be representatives from racial and ethnic minorities, and that one of these shall be a woman and one a young adult. Directors of special urban ministries already in existence shall be resource persons for the committee in each city. The purpose of the committee will be to study, evaluate and suggest possible areas of coordination. This is following a lead from the Board of Global Ministries, which developed similar urban strategy teams in key areas across the nation last year.

We recommend that the Committee on Economic Development and Human Resources be continued. There has not been a meeting of this committee this Conference year but the Chairman has been a part of a regional, ecumenical group meeting twice in March to plan a workshop for selected church leaders for sometime in the Fall of 1973. This committee can be valuable to the Conference not only in gathering information but also in training persons to help other people to a better way of life through Cooperative Economic Development and the use of all valuable human resources.

Statement of Policy on Financial Support:

We recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference the following policy for the allocation and use of Mission funds administered by the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions, and other funds for which this Board has recommendation responsibility.

1. National Division Salary Aid—The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions will continue to exercise recommendation authority for salary aid from the National Division of the General Board of Missions, and in accordance with policy and procedures of that Division.

Special Projects:

The Board of Missions will consider special projects of a mission nature and grant support with respect to the Board of Missions resources and the need of the project recommended. Projects may or may not be owned and operated by the United Methodist Church, must be within bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and projects in which the United Methodist Church has official representation and meets the purposes of United Methodism. Requests shall be made annually on forms provided by the Board of Missions. Grants shall be reviewed annually, and increased or decreased or discontinued as the Board may deem needed.

Church Extension Grants:

Church Extension Grants from Conference Funds shall be made only to new churches not in excess of five years of age engaged in building sanctuaries, educational buildings or parsonages.

National Division Funds will continue to be distributed to applicants in the Conference, on a funds available basis, with grants limited to the purchase of land or the building of new buildings, and in accord with the following priorities:

A. New congregations in the process of paying for their first sites or first units.
B. Relocation projects of established churches to serve new communities.
C. Missionary building projects in transitional, military, or rural development situations.
D. Churches destroyed or severely damaged by natural disaster.

National Division Loans and The Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund:

Loans from the National Division of the Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund are administered by the National Division on the basis of standards set forth in the Church Extension Manual of the National Division. A copy

may be secured by writing the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions.

Attention is called to the fact that the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home has contracted with the Division of National Missions to make available a portion of its endowment funds through future bequests for first mortgage loans to new Methodist Churches in Louisiana. This fund is now activated, and we urge United Methodist agencies, institutions, colleges, boards, corporations, etc., to consider investment of portions of their endowment in a manner similar to that done by the Methodist Children's Home.

Report No. 2

A. Jurisdictional Advance Special Goals:	
Rio Grande Conference	6,000
Oklahoma Indian Mission	8,000
Lydia Patterson	9,000

Salary Aid Grants
National Division of the Board of Missions
For Year Ended December 31, 1972

Alexandria District—	
Boyce Circuit	$ 600.00
Lettsworth-New Roads	500.00
Baton Rouge District—	
Hughes Center	3,000.00
Woodlawn	500.00
Hammond District—	
Beech Grove	400.00
Hahnville Circuit	200.00
Lutcher-Whitehall	500.00
Lafayette District—	
Mallilieu	400.00
Trinity	400.00
Lake Charles District—	
Roanoke	200.00
St. Luke	200.00
Monroe District—	
Reveille	1,200.00
St. Peter	600.00
South Monroe Larger Parish	1,200.00
Natchitoches District—	
Campti-St. Paul's	500.00
New Orleans District—	
New Orleans Spanish American Ministry	2,400.00
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry	5,000.00
Ruston District—	
Faith	2,000.00
Shreveport District—	
Pilgrims Rest	600.00
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministry	6,000.00
Parish Development Director	5,000.00
TOTAL	$31,400.00

Louisiana Conference Board of Missions
Conference Salary Aid Grants
For the Year Ended December 31, 1972

Alexandria District—		
Melder	$133.32	
District Missions	199.87	$ 333.19
Lafayette District—		
Matthews	$195.96	
Gibson	103.92	
St. Martinville	103.92	403.80

Lake Charles District—		
Hornbeck	$103.91	103.91
Monroe District—		
Reveille	$300.00	300.00
New Orleans District—		
John Wesley	$199.92	
St. James	399.96	
Asbury	399.96	999.94
Ruston District—		
Quitman	$150.00	
Gibsland	66.60	216.60
Shreveport District—		
Trinity	$199.92	199.92
TOTAL		$2,557.26

Mission Ministries, Promotional and Administrative Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 1972

Mission Ministries	Expenses Paid	Budget
Angola Ministry	$ 900.00	$ 900.00
Survey & Research	1,000.00	1,000.00
New Orleans Spanish American Ministry	2,700.00	2,700.00
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry	2,800.00	1,800.00
Hughes Center	1,800.00	1,800.00
Houma Heights-Dulac	1,000.00	1,000.00
Reveille	1,000.00	1,000.00
South Monroe Larger Parish	1,200.00	1,200.00
Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	1,200.00	1,200.00
Shreveport Metropolitan Ministry	1,800.00	1,800.00
Shreveport Young Adult Ministry	2,400.00	2,400.00
Open Ear, Inc.	500.00	500.00
St. Mark's Community Center	1,000.00	
Budgeted Mission Ministries (Not Specified)		2,100.00
TOTALS	$19,300.00	$19,400.00

Revolving Loan Fund Policy

Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund shall be available to any church on the basis of the following policy, to-wit:

1) The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions has set up a special account called "The Revolving Loan Fund."
2) Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made to (a) established churches in need of temporary assistance, or (b) to missionary or new congregations for which other Conference funds are not available or recommended, or (c) to any Conference Agency.
3) Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund may be made for any purpose having to do with extension needs, including building, renovation, repairs, purchase of equipment or purchase of land.
4) There shall be a ceiling of $3,000 on any loan made from the fund, with the exception that a new congregation not in excess of five (5) years of age shall have a ceiling of $5,000.00.
5) All loans shall be interest free during the first three years from the date of the loan, but interest at the rate of six (6%) per cent per annum shall be charged thereafter, payable each year due.
6) No mortgage shall be needed for loans from this fund.
7) No loan shall be made for a period to exceed five years, with payment on principal being twenty (20%) per cent per annum of the original loan, plus interest on the principal balance, when due.
8) Each loan shall be witnessed by the Pastor, District Superintendent,

and Trustee Chairman of the church borrowing from the Revolving Loan Fund. Annual notification of loan status shall be sent these officers.

9) Official forms prepared by the Board of Missions shall be used, with an original and two copies signed in triplicate. These forms are to be returned to the loan officer along with a letter of approval from the District Superintendent and a copy of the minutes of the Charge Conference. The minutes of the Charge Conference should indicate how the money is to be used (for what purpose) and the method by which the loan is to be repaid.

10) Loans are made on a "funds available" basis, and in order of requests submitted.

11) No loan shall be made to a church within any district having within its bounds a local church obligation past due in excess of one year from the maturity date of the note in question, unless the note in question is renewed and interest paid to date. Only the first three years of the original loan shall be interest free.

12) The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions shall be the loan officer for the Board.

Revised and approved January 1973.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Introduction)

With hearty intentions, your Board of Pensions hopes to present
In earnest intent, a report which will be read—
No matter what's said—of method or tactic to make it dramatic.

The **Discipline**, a book which merits a close look, defines the work of the "kirk:"
"To support and perceive, assist and relieve ministers on pensions
And/or their family extensions—plus lay employees,
Their spouses, their girls, and their boys."

This is our task, and all that we ask is that you read it with perception,
And some concentration, each item revealed with nothing concealed,
Of how we disclose in rhyme or in prose
The measures we present for your earnest consent.

Report No. 1

Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions

We Recommend:

A. **Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program**—(HMEP)

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1974 be established at one (1%) percent of the average Conference salary as indicated in the most recent "Journal," less the annual cost incurred by the Board for each annuitant's insurance premium, provided that the cash annuity rate not thereby be reduced below $70 per Service Year, effective January 1, 1974.
2. That there be apportioned to the charges of The Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of $535,000 and that this be prorated according to the decimal.

B. **Minister's Reserve Pension Fund**—(MRPF)

1. The minister shall pay annually three (3%) percent of the average Conference salary, unless his support is less than the average salary. In this case, the minister may elect to contribute an amount equal to three (3%) percent of his base salary. EXAMPLE: Let us assume the average salary is $8,000. The minister's contribution would be $240 per year. If the minister's base salary is $5,000 he may elect to pay three (3%) percent of the $5,000 plus twenty (20%) percent parsonage allowance, $180.
2. Each minister will receive monthly statements from the General Board billing him for one-twelfth of three (3%) percent of the average salary. If he does not receive these monthly billings, he should notify the Conference office,

3. If the minister desires to add to his personal account above the three (3%) percent required by the MRPF, he may do so through an ADDITIONAL SAVINGS PLAN, depositing up to a maximum amount of an additional nine (9%) percent of the average Conference salary per annum. No part of this money deposited in the SAVINGS PLAN may be withdrawn prior to retirement. However, the entire amount, plus interest; may be received in cash or as additional annuity at the time of retirement. In case of death to the minister before retirement, these options are then open to the widow. This choice may be made by the widow. (Interest @ 6½% compounded annually.)
4. All ministers who are delinquent in their PENSION ASSESSMENTS, prior to entry in MRPF, will be charged five (5%) percent simple interest on the unpaid balance. This is a continuation of the policy in effect for previous years.
5. That there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under Special Appointment with annuity claim on the Conference, the sum equal to twelve (12%) percent of the average Conference salary; and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of the Conference no later than December 31.
6. We strongly urge all members **OVER 65** to enroll in "Medicare" as our Conference HMEP supplements this coverage, only if the annuitant is thus enrolled in "Medicare."

C. **Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund**—(LERPF)

Recognizing the need for an adequate program for Lay Employees of the local church and church organizations, all churches and church organizations should adopt the "LAY EMPLOYEES RESERVE PENSION FUND," a program of The General Board of Pensions, for full-time lay employees. For further information on this, please contact the Conference Office.

Report No. 2

Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions

A. **Hospitalization and Medical Expense and Death Benefit Rates Increase**

Due to our high claim experience during the current and previous years, Travelers Insurance Company has informed us that the HMEP premium will be increased approximately thirty (30%) percent above the present rate. We are, at this time, making a depth study of this situation and are in contact with other insurance companies to determine if a lesser premium, for the same program, may be obtained. Depending upon our success in this matter, the announcements of our premiums must be deferred and will be be made available at the Annual Conference session.

B. **Death Benefit Program**

The Death Benefit Program is related to the average Conference salary. For this year, the average salary is $8,249. The premium, therefore, would be 1½ percent of this amount, or $123,74. The premium for the wife is $7.54, making a total of $131.28.

Coverage under DBP amounts to 225% of the average salary up to age 47. After age 47, the amount received by the widow at her husband's death decreases seven and one-half (7½%) percent per year until age 68 or retirement. Thus, the DBP benefit never goes below 67½ percent until after age 68. From ages 68 to 72, it becomes sixty (60%) percent of the average Conference salary. After retirement, it is thirty (30%) percent of the average Conference salary.

The minister's wife is covered under DBP. If the wife of an active minister expires, fifteen (15%) percent of the average Conference salary is paid to the minister.

Recommendation:

That the church pay one-half (½) and the minister pay one-half (½) of the HMEP and DBP premiums. These premiums are to be paid monthly or quarterly in advance.

Report No. 3

Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions

A number of requests have been made concerning correction of service records. Some of these have been approved. Others await further clarification. At any rate, these require individual conference action and will be presented separately at the Conference session.

Report No. 4

Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions
Financial Report

January 1, 1972 to December 31, 1972

Hospitalization & Medical Expense Program and Death Benefit Program

Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 24,287.59	
Prepaid Insurance for 1972	15,726.20	
Receipts:		
Received from Insurance Premiums	254,067.88	
Bad Debts	185.40	
TOTAL		$ 294,267.07
Disbursements:		
HMEP and DBP Premiums:		
a. Effective	$189,770.26	
b. Retired Ministers and Widows	53,930.85	
Pitney Bowes Office Machine	229.90	
Refunds on Insurance and Bank Service Charges	46.63	
Repayment of Loan	10,000.00	
Adjustments in Insurance	855.29	
Bank Balance December 31, 1972	39,434.14	
TOTAL		$ 294,267.07

Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions

Receipts:		
Balance in Bank January 1, 1972	$608,711.31	
Interest and Dividends	59,480.86	
United Methodist Publishing House	8,703.50	
Special Gifts	100.00	
Collected on Claims on UNPAID OBLIGATIONS	1,952.69	
Received from Louisiana Annual Conference	534,170.16	
Institutional Payments on Twelve (12%) Percent	31,735.40	
Woolworth Foundation	119,412.63	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$1,364,266.55
Disbursements:		
Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund	$1,090,148.12	
General Expenses:		
Board Meetings, Moving Expenses-Retired, etc.	2,378.66	
Necessitous Allowance:		
Mrs. H. W. Ledbetter	552.00	
Joint Office Expense: (One-Half)		
Treasurer/Assistant Treasurer Salaries	8,463.32	
Housing Allowance/Utilities (Treas. & Asst.)	2,000.00	
Retirement Benefits (Treasurer)	480.00	

Travel (Treasurer & Assistant Treasurer)	839.55	
Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equipment Maintenance, Etc.	6,999.20	
Insurance Premiums for Retirees	53,930.85	
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1972	98,474.85	
Savings Certificate	100,000.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$1,364,266.55

Securities held by Louisiana Conference at Market Value as of January 10, 1973:

American Telephone and Telegraph	Common	2184	$116,844.00
Borden Company	Common	460	14,375.00
Norfolk and Western Railway	Common	100	7,150.00
United States Steel	Common	200	6,400.00
Borg Warner	Debentures	5½	50,000.00
Mass. Investment Trust Mutual Funds	Trust	8147	106,236.00
Putnam Duofund Mutual—Over Counter	Income	7100	115,325.00
Peoples Homestead, Monroe, La.	Savings	6%	15,000.00
Federal National Mortgage Bonds	Bonds	5.20	75,000.00
Group Securities Mutual Funds	Balanced	2762	23,780.00
Texaco Debentures	Bonds	7¾	35,000.00
El Paso Electric Bonds	Bonds	7¾	12,000.00
American General Bonds	Bonds	460	12,595.00
Securities Held by General Board of Pensions			86,829.96
On Deposit with General Board of Pensions as of January 1, 1973			41,483.07
TOTAL			$718,018.03

Report No. 5

Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions

A. **Correction of Annuity Years.** The following corrections are made:
1. W. D. Milton—One (1) additional year, retroactive 8 years
2. Sam Nader—One-half (½) additional year
3. Tillman A. Brown—One (1) additional year for service in the former Methodist Protestant Church
4. W. S. P. Norris, deceased—One (1) additional year
5. Karl B. Tooke—One-half (½) additional year
6. Leroy R. Shumaker—One (1) additional year
7. Douglas L. McGuire—The record of The Louisiana Conference Journal is to be corrected to show all service years of Douglas L. McGuire as having been in the Louisiana Conference
8. Lason A. Williams—The record of the 1973 JOURNAL will show a correction to the effect that Lason A. Williams reached mandatory retirement at the 1972 session of The Louisiana Annual Conference with no additional annuity credit for the 1972-73 Conference Year

B. The following persons who, after serving in Louisiana in a predecessor to the United Methodist Church, and were released in good standing to serve in another denomination, having now reached the age of retirement and, in fact, have retired, are recommended for annuity for their years of service in The Louisiana Conference, as follows:
Thomas Frederick King—22 years
Charles L. Moore—14½ years
(subject to General Board of Pensions records)

C. We recommend that each year our Board of Pensions pay the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of $400.

D. **Annuitants Housing Allowance: A Resolution**
Whereas, a retired minister of the gospel is furnished rent-free use of a home pursuant to official action taken by the employing qualified

organization in recognition of his past services which were the duties of a minister of the gospel in churches of his denomination.

Be it resolved, that a sum not exceeding $3,600 be specified as a rental allowance, within the meaning of section 107(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, for utilities, maintenance, repairs and other similar expenses directly related to providing a home. And further, that the rental value of the home furnished to the retired minister as a part of his compensation for past services is excludable from his gross income under section 107(1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under section 107(2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home.

E. **Hospitalization and Medical Expense Rates:**

	Per Month 1972-73	Per Month 1973-74
Clergy: (Under 65)		
Employee Only	15.00	19.56
Employee and Dependents	48.10	62.64
Widow Only	22.40	29.16
Child or Children	10.18	13.32
Widow and Children	32.58	42.48
Clergy: (Over 65)		
Employee Only	6.70	7.68
Spouse Only	6.70	7.68
Widow Only	6.70	7.68
Employee and Spouse	13.40	15.36
Lay: (Under 65)		
Employee Only	12.30	17.28
Employee and Dependents	39.30	55.32
Widow Only		25.80
Child or Children	10.18	11.76
Widow and Children		37.56
Lay: (Over 65)		
Employee Only	6.70	7.68
Spouse Only	6.70	7.68
Widow Only	6.70	7.68
Employee and Spouse	13.40	15.36

F. What lay pastors are granted Pension Credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?

William J. Miller, Donald Barrie, James Thomas Logan, Troy Edward Boyd, Joe L. Rountree (6 months), Charles C. Wilson, Lionel J. Marcel, Homer V. Bailes, Charles P. Strong, Joe Brown, Clinton A. Jordan, Jimmy Jones (6 months), Robert C. Eaker, Noel Gaines, William Ed Parks, Claude M. Crotwell, Steven M. Spurlock.

Report of Pension Payments

Payment to Annuitants and Beneficiaries

January 1, 1972-December 31, 1972

Retired—Inside

Akin, William Roy	$ 945.06
Alford, Jason A.	$2,632.62
Barham, Sr., Wm. Carl	$2,577.78
Barze, Syprean	$1,181.34
Beasley, James L.	$2,071.74
Bell, Clark Warren	$1,674.60
Bengtson, William H.	$2,936.28
Bentley, Robert Mack	$2,463.78
Boddie, D. B.	$2,463.78
Bodie, L. A.	$2,008.32
Bowdon, Sr. Joseph H.	$2,868.78
Branton, R. R.	$2,328.78
Brown, Richmond M.	$3,054.42
Buck Ellsworth J.	$ 742.56

Calvin, Richard W.	$1,613.42
Caraway, P. M.	$1,721.28
Carithers, Kenneth K.	$1,090.02
Carlstrom, Ture O.	$ 691.92
Carrington, Lovice A.	$2,227.50
Carroll, William H.	$ 977.53
Charles, Henry B. F.	$2,649.42
Collins, F. C.	$1,923.78
Corley, E. W.	$2,328.78
Corry, George H.	$2,193.84
Cotten, C. J. T.	$2,328.78
Davis, John J.	$1,214.60
Davis, Ralph M.	$1,012.50
Douglas, Luman E.	$2,665.32
Drake, Edward P.	$1,788.84
Dufresne, Edgar C.	$2,902.68
Durbin, B. Paul	$2,210.70
Facen, Sandy	$ 742.56
Fields, Leroy	$2,516.34
Flowers, Ira W.	$2,780.16
Gaines, Kelso	$1,518.78
Garrett, J. T.	$1,518.78
George, A. D.	$2,733.78
Gibbs, Hubert A.	$1,687.56
Gieck, John G.	$1,080.06
Giles, Wm. H.	$2,970.06
Grambling, James B.	$2,531.28
Green, Charles H.	$2,430.72
Hall, Blackmon L.	$1,782.72
Hall, Claude O.	$ 135.06
Poledore, Joseph M.	$ 808.36
Handy, Sr., W. Talbot	$2,573.88
Harris, James Thomas	$3,051.12
Haug, Edward R.	$1,687.60
Hearne, Falcon L.	$2,126.28
Hearn, John Elton	$2,666.28
Hearne, R. H.	$1,518.78
Hines, Arthur L.	$ 270.06
Holladay, Jr., Samuel S.	$2,733.78
Jarrell, William James	$1,805.70
Johns, Henry L.	$2,244.42
Jones, James A.	$2,463.78
Keasler, Edwin A.	$1,626.96
Kellogg, John Franklin	$2,665.32
Knight, James A.	$2,733.78
Lambert, J. N.	$ 590.70
Lantrip, S. L.	$ 675.06
Law, Ashley	$2,092.56
Lawton, Alton Clinton	$1,113.78
Lee, Oakley	$1,870.56
Love, Ira A.	$1,667.58
Lynch, Sr., W. O.	$2,936.28
Martin, William D.	$2,244.42
McCrory, John David	$2,868.90
McKay, Emmett L.	$1,075.11
McKisson, Theron	$ 675.06
McKnight, Alton A.	$2,881.02
Melbert, N. H.	$1,248.78
Milton, W. D.	$2,396.34
Pomeroy, George Wm.	$1,727.85
Redmon, John T.	$ 585.00
Reeves, Sr., Allen R.	$ 323.36
Rorie, Jr., T. O.	$ 540.06

Sartor, Warren W.	$ 232.92
Sawyer, Levi M.	$ 189.60
Shaw, Clyde T.	$2,665.32
Shaw, Lee G.	$1,383.84
Shaw, William B.	$2,591.82
Shearer, John B.	$2,004.18
Sibley, Sr., Pleasant W.	$2,396.34
Slater, Ellis C.	$2,665.32
Small, Ceasar D.	$2,481.06
Smalley, Zack	$1,008.85
Smith, Alvin Percy	$2,560.20
Spinks, Otis W.	$2,463.78
Spinks, Thurmon	$1,518.78
Staples, R. H.	$2,396.34
Stapleton, O. C.	$ 270.06
Sylvest, Sr., E. E.	$1,383.84
Taylor, Byron C.	$2,598.84
Tisdale, W. O.	$ 371.34
Tooke, Karl B.	$ 392.61
Washington, John W.	$1,147.56
Wendt, W. R.	$1,906.92
Wesley, John L.	$1,147.56
Westbrook, Van Leo	$1,316.28
Wethers, Carl Theodore	$1,636.88
White, C. B.	$2,733.78
Wilson, John F.	$2,665.32
Yeager, I. L.	$2,396.34
Zerangue, Sr., Jonnie C.	$ 565.86
Retired—Inside Total	$191,522.67

Retired—Elsewhere

Beadle, Winans F.	$ 270.06
Behrens, Ben	$ 530.10
Breihan, Bernard E.	$ 76.71
Brown, William E.	$ 168.84
Clegg, Leland	$ 405.00
Crandall, Sr., Claude H.	$ 270.06
Crowe, Charles M.	$ 135.06
Culpepper, Virgil M.	$ 607.50
Deschner, Phil	$ 607.50
Douglas, Eliot M.	$ 67.56
Douglas, James B.	$ 67.56
Echols, Timothy B.	$ 135.06
Faulk, Clayborne W.	$ 148.59
Faulk, Roland William	$ 540.06
Franklin, Wm. S.	$ 135.06
Fray, Everett	$ 135.06
Gaskins, S. P.	$ 202.50
Gilmore, Arthur L.	$ 202.50
Hammontree, Gerald D.	$ 34.76
Hardy, C. Reginald	$ 641.28
Haynes, Sr., Leonard L.	$ 371.34
Herrick, Lowell P.	$ 150.00
Hopkins, Henry M.	$ 337.56
Leifeste, Alonzo A.	$ 877.56
Love, Joe B.	$ 405.00
Manning, Sidney J.	$ 67.56
Marrs, Wilford Ray	$ 404.21
Mays, Emmet A.	$ 978.84
Mershon, Walter A.	$ 67.56
Middleton, Joseph R.	$ 135.06
Miner, G. B.	$ 67.56
Nease, Jr., Leander R.	$1,350.06
Perkins, Clement A.	$ 54.20

Porter, Raybon W.	$ 202.50
Robinson, Dan R.	$ 270.06
Royal, Watt H.	$ 986.72
Sanford, Glenn F.	$ 33.78
Sanford, Hugh M.	$ 80.86
Scott, Sr., Julius S.	$ 202.50
Selfridge, Philip R.	$ 262.56
Shumaker, Leroy R.	$ 140.04
Slack, Sr., William B.	$ 67.56
Spann, J. Richard	$ 540.06
Spears, Augustus G.	$ 877.56
Starkey, Sr., Samuel J.	$ 270.06
Stuckey, Lewis N.	$ 438.78
Tarver, David F.	$1,721.28
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	$ 303.78
Vanderpool, Homer	$ 28.44
Waltman, B. W.	$ 945.06
Warren, George W.	$ 286.92
White, Reuben H.	$ 388.20
Retired—Elsewhere Total	$ 18,694.05
Retired Total	$210,216.72

Widows—Inside

Akin, Mrs. W. E., P. O. Box 6, Sibley, La. 71073	$2,031.84
Aldridge, Evelyn G., 1818 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$ 886.02
Alexander, Josephine, Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette, La. 70544	$ 708.78
Andrews, Josephine, P. O. Box 66, Gonzales, La. 70737	$1,417.50
Barabin, Charlsie B., P. O. Box 393, Crowley, La. 70526	$1,209.60
Barrett, Mrs. Charlie L.	$ 472.56
Bernard, Elnora F., P. O. Box 285, Baldwin, La. 70514	$ 472.56
Bonnecarrere, Sadie M., 3513 Beechwood Dr., Baton Rouge 70805	$1,110.42
Booth, Blanche C., 314 Beauregard St., Lake Charles La. 70601	$1,295.16
Boyd, Edna P., P. O. Box 305, Bogalusa, La. 70427	$1,212.24
Bozeman, Mrs. R. A., c/o Horace Tompkins, President, Sabine State Bank and Trust Co., Many, La. 71449	$ 815.10
Bridgette, Vivian E., 810 Canal St., Houma, La. 70360	$1,854.60
Brown, Ella, V., 2042 Boykin Blvd., Shreveport, La. 71107	$1,523.88
Brown, Marietta T., 409 Louisiana Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601	$1,606.56
Brown, Mrs. R. M., 162 Albert St., Shreveport, La. 71105	$1,314.00
Brown, Neva Clarice, 3804-A Gilbert Dr. Shreveport, La. 71104	$1,501.97
Butler, Victoria, 2808 Magnolia St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$ 756.06
Byoune, Elmena L., P. O. Box 317, Montgomery, La. 71454	$ 732.42
Caldwell, Eliza E., 801 Swan Ave., Apt. 3, Baton Rouge, La. 70807	$1,176.33
Calvin, Teresa A. B., 5207 Constance St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$2,291.70
Carroll, Lois W., 3011 N. 7th St., West Monroe, La. 71291	$ 520.60
Carter, Mrs. Fannie, 2120 Hattan Lane, Brentwood, Missouri 63144	$ 472.46
Carter, W. Ruth, 4703 Annette St., New Orleans, La. 70122	$1,809.30
Castain, Mae Etta, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$1,617.30
Clark, Thessalonia C., 4730 Laurel St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$ 309.20
Dameron, Estelle D., 112 Redd Dr., Pineville La. 71360	$1,393.92
Daniels, Susia J., 4405 Boston Ave., San Diego Calif. 92113	$1,099.45
Davis, Gladys C., Va. Hall Nurs. Home, 2715 Va. Ave., Shreveport	$ 499.16
Davis, Lillian B., P. O. Box 1011, Opelousas, La. 70570	$2,185.38
Davidson, Mary B., 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La. 70117	$1,523.88
Day, Mrs. E. W., 1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70808	$1,771.92
Dickson, Dora T., 337 Delachaise St., New Orleans, La. 70125	$1,775.54
Doss, Lucile D., 510 W. First St., Haynesville, La. 71038	$2,197.20
Dotson, Celeste, P. O. Box 502, Boyce, La. 71409	$ 803.28
Drake, Ceceilia 512 North Avenue A, Crowley, La. 70526	$1,216.86
Edwards, Lillian, 900 Omega St., Franklin, La. 70538	$1,216.86
Emerson, Emma F., Deceased	$ 91.00
Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B., Holly Hills Nursing Center, 100 Kingston Rd., Maplewood, La. 70662	$1,653.78
Faulk, Ella Lee, 603 Cary Ave., Jennings, La. 70546	$ 711.10

Fletcher, Sadie David, 3154 Ashton St., Shreveport, La. 71103	$1,106.90
Fox, Mrs. George, Gowen's Geritorium, 5900 Line ,Shreveport 71101	$1,263.96
Franklin, Janie L., 9015 Milam St., Kenner, La. 70062	$1,490.94
Freeman, Evelyn H., 1407 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$1,263.96
Freeman, Mrs. F. M., 857 Monrovia St., Shreveport, La. 71106	$1,677.54
Fulton, Mrs. R. V., P. O. Box 123, Clinton, La. 70722	$ 472.56
Giesson, Thelma, 121 Pine St., Minden, La. 71055	$ 812.94
Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton St., West Monroe La. 71291	$ 567.00
Greene, Victoria, Green Haven Farm, Rt. 1, Bunker Hill, Va. 25413	$1,169.52
Gunn, Mrs. E. C., Gloster, Mississippi 39638	$1,346.70
Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F., 3722 Youree Dr., Shreveport, La. 71105	$ 472.56
Harrell, Mrs. R. F., 1045 Township Rd., Mississippi City Station, Gulfport, Mississippi 39501	$ 945.06
Harris, Carolyn H., Box 302, Clark College, Atlanta, Ga. 30314	$1,099.40
Harrison, Anna J. P. O. Box 2214, Baton Rouge La. 70802	$ 803.28
Hayward, Corine C., 1828 Josephine St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	$1,901.88
Hicks, Bess C., 3740 Rockhill Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35223	$1,960.92
Hinds, Enola G., 1423 Williams Ave., Natchitoches, La. 71457	$ 472.56
Hine, Mrs. Harold R., P. O. Box 712, Denham Springs, La. 70726	$1,110.42
Hoffpauir, Elearnor L., 522 Lauricella Ave., New Orleans, La. 70121	$1,145.82
Holliday, Laura B., Rt. 3, Ripley, Mississippi 38663	$ 11.82
Hollingsworth, Valeda, P. O. Box 175, LaCombe, La. 70445	$ 779.70
Horne, Mary H., 5876 Onida Mae, Apt. 4130, Baton Rouge, La. 70812	$ 519.78
Hurd, Esther B., 607 Hurd St., New Iberia, La. 70560	$ 472.56
Jackson, Cora G., 2064 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif. 94118	$1,500.24
Jackson, Portia Nerissa, P. O. Box 224, Patterson, La. 70392	$ 472.56
Johns Stella B., 6319 Anneliese Dr., Falls Church, Va. 22044	$2,256.24
Johnson, Daisy Mae, 550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$1,076.64
Johnson, Elizabeth, 3859 Crosby St., Shreveport, La. 71109	$ 472.56
Johnson, Millie, P. O. Box 734, Hodge, La. 71247	$ 927.50
Johnston Mrs. Warren, 719 Camellia Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70806	$ 129.96
Jones, Catherine G.	$ 130.83
Jones, Maggie J., 1002 12th St., North, Birmingham, Ala. 35203	$ 283.50
Kilpatrick Sidney, 368 Arthur St., Shreveport, La. 71105	$ 716.44
King, Madice, 912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, Tennessee 37204	$ 634.81
Knox Tamar Ann, 1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$ 956.88
Lagrange, Mrs. Geo. A., 1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301	$1,819.26
Landry, Lena, P. O. Box 22, Melville La. 71353	$ 472.56
Law, Mabel, 727 Wilkinson St., Shreveport, La. 71104	$ 425.40
Ledbetter, Kathryn M., 3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport, La. 71104	$ 472.56
Lee, Orpha C., 529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches, La. 71457	$ 696.96
Lester, Emma R., P. O. Box 386, Franklinton La. 70438	$1,123.62
Lipscomb, Minnie M., 5865 Clayton St., Baton Rouge, La. 70805	$2,150.04
Lockhart, Doshia, 514 Rodeo St., Denham Springs, La. 70726	$ 945.06
London, Susie Y. 2424 Peniston Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115	$1,901.88
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S., P. O. Box 154 Greenwood, La. 71033	$2,173.56
Mangum, Mrs. Wm. A., 4430 39th St. Zachary, La. 70791	$ 472.56
Martin, Eva W., 208 Doucet Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501	$1,772.04
McCann, Priscilla J., 529 Lakeview St., Pineville, La. 71360	$1,160.22
McClung, Constance G. 2625 Huntington Ave., Shreveport 71103	$1,199.40
McKay, Virgie B., 3726 Judson, Shreveport, La. 71109	$ 263.40
Mitchell, Almatine M., 1202 Fort St., Franklin, La. 70538	$ 626.10
Moreland, Bertha, 610 Tech Dr., Ruston La. 71270	$1,866.42
Morgan, Edith E., 906 S. Polk Ave., Jonesboro, La. 71251	$2,197.20
Neill, Grace B., 817 Coyle St., Springhill, La. 71075	$2,220.78
Norris, Margaret, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans, La. 70118	$ 482.67
Norris, Adele T., 2111 First St., New Orleans, La. 70113	$1,143.00
Norsworthy, Mattie, 1411 Claiborne St., Shreveport, La. 71103	$ 472.56
Obee, Lorraine S., 1931 Oakdale St., Shreveport, La. 71108	$1,346.70
Perego, Vera, 2825 Exposition St., Shreveport, La. 71109	$ 472.56
Perry, Annie, 109 Community St., New Roads, La. 70760	$1,771.92
Pfost, Lucy H., 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La. 71270	$1,110.42
Rasmussen, Elise L., 446 Linden St., Shreveport, La. 71104	$1,476.60
Redmon, Laura A., 1280 S. W. 29th St., Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33315	$ 441.00

Reed, Irene, 2307 Upperline St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$1,842.78
Riley, Elizabeth G., 3740 Thomas St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$1,199.40
Roberts, Rosalie E., 606 W. LaGrange St., Lake Charles, La. 70601	$ 543.42
Robinson, Mary, 1301 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La. 71052	$ 431.72
Rogers, Rebel M., Deceased	$ 85.32
Sartor, Henrietta C., 2455 S. St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Cal. 90018	$ 852.88
Sanford, Gertrude F., 2818 Sixth St., Apt. F., New Orleans, La. 70115	$1,228.56
Sawyer, Anne B., 815 Tillman, Minden, La. 71055	$ 760.56
Seegers, Georgine F.	$1,866.54
Sensintaffar, Rosa G., 301 Second St., Jonesville, La. 71343	$ 472.56
Serex, Emeline C., 415 W. 16th St., Bay Minette, Ala. 26507	$ 472.56
Smart, Winne H., 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, La. 71010	$1,228.56
Smith, Ella, 2633 Harris St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$ 472.56
Smith, Mattie G., 1303 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La. 71052	$1,783.74
Smith, Zoe E., Magnolia Springs, Alabama 36555	$1,252.14
Strozier, Anne, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La. 71270	$1,724.70
Sudds, Bertha, 201 S. 23rd St., Monroe, La. 71201	$1,701.00
Taylor, Gladys M., 1630 Sixth St., Monroe, La. 71201	$2,161.74
Thomas, Ethel L., 2224 Hopewell St., Shreveport, La. 71104	$ 661.56
Thomas, Mary, P. O. Box 465, Jeanerette, La. 70544	$ 971.88
Timmons, Rhoda L., Box 3163, New Orleans, La. 70117	$ 787.74
Trice Daisy, P. O. Box 268, Bude, Mississippi 39630	$ 287.20
Walker, Lucy D., 1142 Harrison Ave., New Orleans, La. 70122	$ 590.70
Walker, Marion D., 5524 Perrier St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$ 744.24
Wallace, Evanga L., 4917 Willow St., New Orleans, La. 70115	$1,705.56
Wardah, Alva F., 2414 Harris St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$1,087.62
Watson, Gracie P., 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La. 71270	$1,305.72
Weldon, Mary E., Route 5, Lufkin, Texas 75901	$ 909.60
White, Eleanor M., 2445 Washington St., Beaumont, Texas 77705	$1,015.92
White, Ethel C., Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frierson, La. 71072	$1,197.00
White, Willie Mae, 1406 Gary St. Shreveport, La. 71103	$1,300.96
Williams, Elenora, 979 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802	$1,712.82
Williams, Eva, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La.	$ 845.70
Williams, Mabel L., P. O. Box 178, Boyce La. 71409	$1,299.42
Williams, Mary, 1012 Chenney St., Alexandria, La. 71301	$ 472.56
Wilson, Mary, 521 W. 8th St., Sylacauga, Ala. 35150	$ 472.56
Wingfield, Mary P., P. O. Box 516, Waldo, Arkansas	$1,052.34
Young, Bertha E., 17490 Goddard St., Detroit, Michigan 48212	$1,216.74
Young, Rosalie	$ 838.74
Young, Ida B., 1529 Garden St., Shreveport, La.	$ 472.56
Zilton, Mary E., 3723 Minnesota Ave., Washington, D. C. 20019	$1,216.74
Widows—Inside Total	$154,235.89
Widows—Elsewhere	
Barron, Flora M.	$ 94.56
Bell, Anna M.	$ 80.53
Brodhead, Rebecca	$ 189.06
Brooks, Ethel	$ 94.56
Brown, Cubah K.	$ 378.06
Brown, Melissa C.	$ 59.10
Carter, Mary B.	$ 189.06
Childress, Bertha B.	$ 614.34
Coleman, Donna	$ 494.70
Cowen, Effie M.	$ 94.56
Crowe, Ruth C.	$ 94.56
Dean, Dorothy J.	$ 94.56
Dulany, LaVera J.	$ 425.28
Flinn, Elizabeth B.	$ 94.56
Goodrich, Moye A.	$ 330.84
Hefley, Lucille	$ 94.56
Herrick, Dorothy	$ 36.78
Hill, Edith L.	$ 224.46
Hook, Evelyn S.	$ 295.32
Jamieson, Roberta	$ 708.78
Johnson, Annie H.	$ 94.56

Kaetzell, Grace F.	$ 236.40
Kinchen, Bertha W.	$ 189.06
Matthews, Elsie I.	$ 567.00
McPherson, Naomi L.	$ 177.24
Methvin, Jewel G.	$ 259.92
Pallotta, Rose	$ 519.78
Peters, Pearl R.	$ 378.06
Polhamus, Mrs. W. R.	$ 141.78
Royal, Bertha S.	$ 65.34
Schuessler, Emily K.	$ 567.00
Scott, Inez T.	$ 708.78
Smith, Ursa L.	$ 437.10
Starnes, Clara E.	$ 106.38
Stodghill, Jewell T.	$ 189.06
Swanson, Leila G.	$ 283.50
Thompson, Laura J.	$ 189.18
Trotter, Lena J.	$ 141.78
Vaughan, Hazel A.	$ 838.74
Vanderpool, Evelyn	$ 62.82
Wallace, Gertrude E.	$ 330.84
Maggio, Irene G.	$ 153.60
Warlick, Mattie L.	$ 35.52
Widows—Elsewhere Total	$11,361.67
Widows Total	$165,597.56

Children—Inside

Barabin, Judith B.	$399.84
Barabin, Julian B.	$399.84
Barabin, Juliet Charlsie	$399.84
Barabin, Marcus B.	$399.84
Booth, Barry M.	$799.68
Boyd, George	$799.68
Bridgette, Mary E.	$662.34
Bridgette, Veronica	$662.34
Brown, Cynthia Louise	$599.76
Brown, Margaret Ellen	$531.60
Brown, Stephen Marshal	$865.60
Calvin, Ann E.	$116.40
Calvin, Lenora A.	$116.40
Calvin, Lavenia M.	$116.40
Duplantis, Jo Ann	$253.20
Franklin, Janet	$799.68
Greene, Warren	$394.56
Harris, Valerie L.	$799.68
Harris, Albert S.	$399.84
Hine, Karen	$ 63.66
Jones, Glendower	$186.96
Mills, Karen Jones	$ 15.58
Jones, Suzanne	$140.22
Sensintaffar, For Rosa A.	$ 88.04
White, Willie M.	$799.68
Wayland, Cynthia	$599.76
Wingfield, Clifton	$746.28
Wingfield, Harold	$466.48
Giessen, Paul David	$763.71
King, Claudette D.	$359.49
King, Gwenodlen L.	$359.49
King, John C.	$359.49
King, Madice E.	$359.49
King, Marie C.	$559.41
King, Reginald L.	$359.49
Children—Inside Total	$15,743.75

Children—Elsewhere

Vanderpool, Brenda	$ 6.77
Children—Elsewhere Total	$ 6.77
Children Total	$ 15,750.52
Conference Total	$391,564.80

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

The long war in Vietnam, conflict at Southern University, snipers in New Orleans, the Watergate Affair, and similar incidents reminds us that we still have many complex problems and great needs that cry out for solution and answers. Poverty, racial injustice, corruption in business, labor and government, unemployment and under-employment, lack of housing, inadequate health care, the use of drugs, alcohol, and changing sexual patterns effect the meaning and worth of human life and must continue to be the concern and responsibility of the church and each individual Christian. We, too, must ask, "How can we sing the Lord's song in a strange land?" How can we be God's people in this context?"

We cannot deal with our problems by criticizing or condemning. We cannot find solutions by turning to extreme movements. We cannot find a sound approach in generalities or old images. We cannot look to government or military power or police power or shift the responsibility to any other individual or group. We need a mentality to see the real issues and a determination to deal with them as they are. We must become aware of the new possibilities that are offered to us in the gospel. We must turn to our biblical and theological resources and come to a deeper understanding of what it means to be the People of God and to affirm that Jesus is Lord and to be a part of a church in mission.

Your Board of the Church and Society offers the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that support of Project Equality by a minimum amount of $5,000 be continued on a voluntary basis, and that we look forward to a full conference commitment in the near future.
2. During the past three years the Board of the Church and Society has studied the work of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and its relationship to the Louisiana Annual Conference. As a result of the study we recommend the following:
   a. That the Board of the Church and Society annually recommend, with Annual Conference approval, to the nominating committee of the LMCF members of the United Methodist Church to be nominated for the Board of Trustees and Advisory Council to the LMCF.
   b. That the United Methodist members of the LMCF Board of Trustees strongly recommend to the Board of Trustees of the LMCF that the study made by the Board of the Church and Society be studied and acted upon.
   c. That the Board of Trustees of the LMCF provide for a member of the Board of C&S, selected by the Board of C&S, to attend all meetings of the LMCF Board of Trustees and the State Advisory Council with voice but not with vote on a continuing basis as a liaison between these two agencies.
   d. That LMCF Trustees elect representatives from minority groups, especially the blacks in our state.
   e. That the LMCF Trustees employ a black staff member.
   f. That the LMCF include Merit Employment, Health Care, Race Relations, Sex Education (including venereal disease), open and improved Housing, and other emerging social issues in its education and action program.
   g. That the LMCF program be that of a resource and training agency. The availability of such a resource agency to local churches, ministers, and community organizations concerned with moral and civic problems would enlarge the outreach of its program.
   h. That the LMCF become an agency to provide information to local churches and community groups and to assist them in making appli-

cation for funding for community service programs from federal state, and private funding agencies.

i. That as much attention be given to rehabilitation programs as to educational and legislation programs.

j. That the LMCF Program be related structurally and functionally to the Council on Ministries of the Louisiana Conference or to the District Superintendents responsible for social concerns.

3. The Annual Conference last year approved the following recommendation concerning Vietnam:

> "We call upon all parties to repent of their destruction of life and land by acts which bear witness to the dignity of human life and the sacredness of human need. We affirm that this repentance forbids abandonment of the people of Indochina and requires the rehabilitation of shattered lives and restoration of desecrated lands. . . ."

We give thanks to God for the signing of the peace treaty and we recognize our continuing responsibility to North and South Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia. We recommend that the above resolution be implemented by private groups and by the U. S. Government.

4. We recommend that local churches implement the Phase Four of Key '73 by making a special effort to win persons for Christ and membership in the church from all racial and economic groups. This will serve as a sign of the resurrection and of the New Life in Christ. This will express in the church the new acceptance and integration in the community. It will be a witness that all persons are under the umbrella of God's love.

5. We recommend that all local churches implement Phase Six of Key '73 by studying community needs and proving the genuineness of commitment by relating to a particular problem in the community.

6. The recent Supreme Court decision concerning abortion places a new responsibility upon the church. We affirm the infinite worth of each individual and the importance of providing viable alternatives and adequate counselling for persons who face unwanted pregnancies. We recommend the following alternatives to persons facing a problem pregnancy:

   a. Marriage and rearing the child in the family.

   b. Having the child and rearing it as a single parent.

   c. Having the child and placing it for adoption through an accredited agency.

   In cases where women choose an abortion, it is important that pastors give adequate counselling both before and after. We recommend the Clergy Consultation Service on Problem Pregnancies as a meaningful agency for counselling in the church and in the community. Concerning the historical decision on abortion by the Supreme Court, we recommend that Methodists throughout the state study the statement which was made by Bishop Crutchfield.

7. We recommend that all citizens, especially our United Methodists and all state officials, seek to implement recommendations of the Interchurch Conference Correction Reform Committee. We commend this committee for its significant work during the past year to bring about better prisons and prisoner rehabilitation. Mgr. Alex Sigur, Mrs. Elaine Hunt, Louisiana State Director of Correctional Institutions, Warden Warren Henderson, Chaplain Bertrand Griffin, and many others have cooperated to move the state forward in this particular area.

8. Your Board is recommending a Health Care Seminar to be held November 14-16. The seminar will be held in New Orleans. We recommend that delegates from local churches include Health and Welfare representatives, Chairpersons of the Church and Society work area, and Chairpersons of Christian Social Relations of the United Methodist Women.

9. We recommend that World Order Sunday be observed on October 21 and the churches use this Sunday as a special time to distribute copies of the Social Creed—that sermons be preached on the creed, and that

studies on the creed be held in Church School classes and at other times during the following week.

10. We recommend that churches study and implement the Bishop's Call for Peace and the Self Development of Peoples.

God is acting to reconcile all of us to himself and to one another. He so acted through Jesus the Christ and continues to do so through the church. This defines the task of the church. God is acting through us to bring a new possibility for ourselves and for all mankind.

To be in the church is to be a servant of God in fulfilling this mission. Therefore, let us join with Him in this mission that we might move with Him into His Kingdom of love, truth, and justice.

A Resolution by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church

In recent weeks Governor Edwin Edwards has stated publicly on several occasions that he will ask the Legislature, the people of the state, and the Constitutional Convention to give the State of Louisiana the authority to establish a state lottery for the purpose of funding a salary increase for the teachers of Louisiana and for other educational needs.

The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church is in opposition to this proposal.

1. We believe that our children and young people mean so much to us and our state that adequate and quality education should be provided for them from general funds. It is an insult to the teaching profession and degrading of education to suggest its financing by a lottery.

2. We believe that the Governor should recommend and the Legislature should approve the funding of the salary increase for teachers in the general appropriations bill in this session of the Legislature. The people of Louisiana will respond affirmatively to this proven and legitimate need.

3. A lottery is a devious way of placing the tax burden on those who can ill afford it. A lottery would encourage the attitude that we can get something for nothing. It would open the door to more extensive gambling, and would encourage our people to look for questionable ways of financing local and state government. A state lottery would bring more evil than good.

4. The Governor of the state has expressed the view that a lottery is not a moral issue. It may not be a moral issue in the sense of whether it is right or wrong for an individual to buy a lottery ticket. However, the question of the lottery is a moral issue for the state. It is the moral issue as to whether or not we think enough of our children to provide adequate funds thru legitimate means for their education. Our sense of values and priorities is the moral issue involved.

5. The lottery proposal raises the questions of taxation. We believe that taxes should be equitable, efficient and adequate. We believe that the fairest tax is one whose rate increases as its taxable base increases. We believe that the people of our state will responed to taxes which are based on this standard.

6. The people of Louisiana do not want to repeat the scandalous history of the licensed "Louisiana Lottery" that existed from 1868 to 1893. This legal lottery was the source of crime, political corruption, and moral degradation. It is true that a lottery could be operated on a different basis, but, even so, it would inevitably carry many of the evils related to our previous experience.

7. Louisiana has progressed in recent years without a lottery and with the constitutional provision which says: "Gambling is a vice and the Legislature should pass laws to suppress it" and "lotteries, and the sale of lottery tickets, are prohibited in this state." We believe that these constitutional provisions should remain, and we encourage the constitutional convention to continue these provisions.

8. We believe that the people of Louisiana are tired of a political approach which seeks to divide and conquer. The people of Louisiana desire to move to a new day and new future. They want government that is based on efficient planning, sound operation, and responsible leadership. We call upon the Governor and Legislature to open doors into this future possibility

for our state rather than leading us backward to one of the most shameful periods in our history.

The Governor of our state is a competent, persuasive leader. We encourage him to use his leadership abilities to lead us in responsible ways to solve the problems of our state.

Resolution presented by Board of Christian Social Concerns.

James Stovall, Chairman

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

During this conference year, the Board of Trustees has faithfully carried out all mandates given to it by the Louisiana Annual Conference with certain abandoned properties being either leased or sold to interested parties, the Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation following merger filed with the Secretary of State in Baton Rouge and the Parish Court House in Shreveport, the Conference and Board of Trustee official seals secured, and the Declaration of Merger of former Conferences A and B filed in the Conveyance Records of the parishes which are the seats of the ten districts of this Annual Conference. We believe that this will be helpful to all persons when researching titles to property belonging to the Conference or local churches.

We had hoped that the problems created by the withdrawal of the members of the Bonita United Methodist Church would have been settled by compromise. When this became impossible without forfeiting all property rights and interests of the Louisiana Annual Conference, legal action was instituted, which we had hoped would have been settled by the Annual Conference of 1973. But numerous exceptions instituted by the lawyer representing the Bonita people has delayed final settlement. At a recent hearing on all pending motions and exceptions, the court has overruled the exceptions and directed the defendants to file an answer so that the case may be brought to trial. The judge did, however, permit the inclusion of the incorporated local church as a party plaintiff. Our attorneys do not agree with this, but they do not believe the ruling to be significant to the issues presented. Just within the last few days, our attorneys have received another offer of compromise. Your Board of Trustees has authorized further negotiations to this end, with the understanding that a settlement can only be effected upon the acknowledgment of the property rights of The United Methodist Church in and to the local church property, and such rights incorporated in the judgment of the court, plus the payment of a reasonable sum for the property. If these conditions can be met, the matter may be amicably disposed of within a matter of weeks, but if it can not be so disposed of, we have instructed our attorneys to proceed to trial with all due speed.

We will present a resolution for the abandonment of the Estherwood Church property in the Lafayette District in accordance with the recommendations of the district superintendent of that District and the Lafayette District Board of Church Building and Location.

A financial statement of all funds received and disbursed by the Board during the past administrative year is attached and made a part of this report.

We are grateful for the cooperation given this Board by the Bishop and Cabinet in the transaction of the affairs of the Conference. We especially welcome Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield to our area as our new Bishop, and look forward to a continuation of the harmonious relationship with him and his Cabinet which we have enjoyed during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 2

This report supplements Report No. 1, heretofore presented by the President of the Board, in order to report to the Conference the action of the Board during the past year on matters directed by the Conference to the Board for necessary action.

1. MONROE DISTRICT—Columbia Heights Church
The Columbia Heights Church was abandoned by the Conference in 1966 (See page 157 of the 1966 Journal). Upon receiving an offer to purchase the frame building, and small lot upon which it is situated, the Board had the property appraised, and contacted the Columbia and Grayson churches with regard to the appraisal. After investigation, the Board agreed to sell the property to John J. McKeithen for $3,000.00. The sale was consummated, and the funds transferred to the District Board of Church Locations and Building of the Monroe District for allocation to the Columbia and Grayson United Methodist Churches, in accordance with the Conference directive of 1966.
2. MONROE DISTRICT—Campbell's Chapel Church
The Campbell's Chapel Church was abandoned by the Conference in 1971, and its sale authorized by the Conference in 1972. The Board sold the property for $320.00, to the Independent Baptist Church of Pioneer, and as a part of the consideration that church agreed to perpetually maintain the cemetery on the church property. The sale proceeds have been transferred to the Monroe District Board of Missions.
3. BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Port Allen Church
The Port Allen Church was formally abandoned by the Conference in 1972, and the Board authorized to sell or lease the property at its discretion. Upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent, and the District Board of Location and Building, the Board leased the property to the congregation of the Holy Family Roman Church for $50.00 per month, subject to renewal from time to time. The funds received therefrom are being paid to the Baton Rouge District Board of Missions direct.
4. HAMMOND DISTRICT—Stoney Point Church
The Stoney Point Church was abandoned by the Conference in 1972. The Board was authorized to sell the property for $700.00, and to transfer the proceeds thereof to the Hammond District Board of Missions. This has been done.
5. LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—Cade Church
The Cade Church was abandoned by the Conference in 1972 and the Board authorized to sell the property at its discretion. After due appraisal, the Board sold the property to Walter T. Kelly for the sum of $4,000.00. As directed by the Conference, these funds have been transferred to the Lafayette District Board of Missions.
6. ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Lewis Chapel
Acting pursuant to the provisions of par. 1550.4 of the Book of the Discipline, and with the concurrence of the presiding Bishop, and the District Board of Church Locations and Building, the Board sold the property to the Free Will Baptist Church of Tullos, for the sum of $750.00. By a separate resolution the Board is making recommendation to the Conference as to the disposition of the proceeds of this sale.
7. LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Pitreville Church
The Pitreville Church was formally abandoned by act of this Conference in 1972. After due appraisal, the Board sold the church building to Mr. Tommy LaFosse for the sum of $200.00. He is obligated to remove the church building at his expense and responsibility. We have approved the sale of the lot to Mr. H. B. Miller for the sum of $500.00. This transaction has not been completed.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Resolution No. 1

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Lewis Chapel United Methodist Church of Tullos, LaSalle Parish, Alexandria District, has discontinued services and all known members of it's former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, upon recommendation of the District Board of Church Location and Building, and the approval of the presiding Bishop and the District Superintendent, the property of the church, comprising one acre more or less, situated in Section 22, Township 10 North, Range 1 West, was sold by the Conference Board of Trustees under the authority of Par. 1550.4 of the Book of the Discipline of The United Methodist Church to The Free Will Baptist Church of Tullos, Louisiana, for the sum of $750.00, paid in cash, and

WHEREAS, action of the Conference Board of Trustees in selling the property should be ratified and confirmed and the Conference Board of Trustees having recommended that the funds received therefor be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Alexandria District, for use in the furtherance of its' program, it is, therefore:

RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, hereby confirms and ratifies the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in selling the said property for the price and terms, aforesaid, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, etc., that the Conference Board of Trustees be, and it is hereby authorized and directed to transfer the proceeds of the said sale to the District Board of Missions of the Alexandria District for use in the furtherance of its' program.

Resolution No. 2

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Estherwood Methodist Church of Acadia Parish, Lafayette District, has discontinued services and all known members of its' former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Lafayette District, having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church in annual conference assembled, in accordance with Par. 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of The United Methodist Church that the Estherwood United Methodist Church property of Estherwood, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its' President and its' Secretary, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to sell or lease the property of the said church situated in Estherwood, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as:

Those certain lots or parcels of ground, together with any and all buildings and improvements thereon situated, situated in the Kollitz and LeBlanc Addition to the Village of Estherwood, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, known and described as Lots Ten (10), Eleven (11), and Twelve (12) of Block Four (4) of said addition, as per plat thereof on file and of record in the office of the Clerk of Court of Acadia Parish, Louisiana, each of said lots having a front of Forty (40') feet on Morris Avenue by a depth of One Hundred Twenty (120') feet between parallel lines, to the alley in said Block Four (4), to such person or persons and for such price, terms and consideration as it deems proper and advisable, this Conference hereby ratifying and confirming all of the acts and deeds of the said Board of Trustees done pursuant hereto.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC. that the funds received from the sale, lease or other disposition of the said property, after deducting any expense incidental thereto, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Lafayette District for such use as it may determine in the furtherance of its' program.

C. REPORT OF COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History sponsored a United Methodist Hertiage Tour of England in November. The Second Annual Tour is scheduled for November 19-27, 1973, under the leadership of James E. Christie.

The Historical Society of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church was organized at Epworth England during the tour. The purpose of this society is to assist and support the Annual Conference Commission on Archives and History in carrying out its Disciplinary duties, and to promote interest in the study and preservation of the history of the Conference, its antecedents, its agencies, and its institutions. This society solicits your membership. A luncheon meeting is to be held May 30 at Centenary College Cafeteria with Dr. John Ness, Jr., Executive Secretary of the Commission on Archives and History, The United Methodist Church, in attendance.

Names of Local Church Historians have come in slowly. We have sent to each minister for the use of the Historian a copy of "How to Write And Publish The History of a United Methodist Church." We have provided the District Superintendents with copies of the leaflet, "The Craft of Composing a Memoir."

To aid people who use the microfilms for research we have purchased seven reels with index for births, marriages, and deaths recorded in the New Orleans Christian Advocate. Research assistance may be obtained for a fee, in an authorized church search, by writing Mrs. Kathleen Owens at Centenary Library.

We recommend the grave of Richmond Nolley at Jena for a marker and national classification as a "United Methodist Site." We are asking the approval of this Conference. Designation at a later date as a United Methodist "Shrine" or "Landmark" will require the approval of General Conference.

Sincere appreciation goes to Bishop Crutchfield, to The Louisiana Methodist, and to the many people in local churches who have advanced our cause during the year.

Resolution

The Commission on Archives and History asks the Louisiana Annual Conference to authorize as a "Methodist Historical Site" the grave of Richmond Nolley at Nolley Memorial United Methodist Church at Jena, Louisiana.

Mrs. W. M. Nolan,
Chairman

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

The Conference Commission on Ecumenical Affairs has three (3) primary responsibilities.

1. To inform the conference about ecumenical development on the local, state, national, and world levels. To carry out this purpose the commission will soon begin publishing information on a regular basis in the **Louisiana Methodist.**

2. To work with pastors and local churches, to help local church development on active ecumenical emphasis. The commission will furnish a resource person to any local church which desires help. A resource person can be made available to meet with groups of pastors, or other interested persons who wish to develop ecumenism on the local level. Several such meetings were held this year.

3. To help represent the Louisiana Conference in its relationship to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. The chairman serves as a vice president of LIC and participated in the annual meeting. The Commission is helping promote the LIC emphasis on Correction Reform.

Respectfully Submitted,
L. Ray Branton

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

We recommend:

1. That a presentation on the philosophy of Christian vocations be made to the youth and adults of the church as a part of the "Ministry Sunday" observance on September 16, 1973.

2. That a study on trends in Ministry in the Louisiana Conference be conducted and a task force composed of representatives from the Commission, the Board of the Ministry, UMY, UMW, be organized and authorized to design the format, implement the study and report to the next regular session of the annual conference.

Submitted by,
J. Vernita Booker,
Chairman

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation (hereinafter referred to as the Commission) express our appreciation for your continued support of the Minimum Salary and Sustentation Funds. These funds have rendered invaluable services to both pastors and charges.

The effective function of our Commission has been made possible by the cooperation and assistance of the Cabinet and the prompt manner in which the men involved have supplied necessary information. This we greatly appreciate and we also sincerely commend the efficient manner in which our Conference Treasurer, Dr. Leonard Cooke, has managed the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, we herein present two sections of our report, namely I. The Minimum Salary Fund. II. The Sustentation Fund. The third section of our report Financial Recapitulation will be presented at the session of the Annual Conference.

I. THE MINIMUM SALARY FUND

According to paragraph 924 of the 1968 Discipline the Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. The Minimum Salary Fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the earned salary of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule adopted by the Conference. The Minimum Salary Fund helps provide a living support for those ministers whose charges cannot or have not met the Minimum Salaries Schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes. In accordance with provisions of the 1968 Discipline, Paragraph 924, we, your Commission make the following recommendations which include several changes from the Minimum Salary Schedule and policies of last conference year. These changes come as recommendations made to the Commission from a special study committee. This committee did considerable research and spent considerable time in arriving at these recommendations which the Commission adopted and are presenting for the approval of the conference.

A. The basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1973-1974 be as follows:
   1. Student pastor without dependents $3300.00
   2. Married student pastor $4200.00
   3. Full-time pastor without dependents $4500.00
   4. Married full-time pastor $5100.00
   5. Part-time Lay pastor $4200.00
      a. The total support from the charge plus income from any outside employment must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a Part-time Lay pastor.
   6. Retired minister serving a charge $4200.00
      a. The total support from the charge plus pension and or social security and other income must be considered in making a mini-

mum salary grant to a retired minister serving a charge.

7. Additional grants not to exceed $1200.00 will be approved based on $300.00 per additional church and/or $300.00 per dependent child.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing minimum salary grants, the total earned income plus any mission support of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become refundable obligation of the minister to the Minimum Salary Fund.

D. The amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 30% of a ministers salary, automobile expense, and utility expense allowance by the charge. Additional grants specified in A-7 may be made in addition to the 30% limitation.

E. That pastors of charges paying less than $2400.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

F. That each church or charge receiving minimum salary support is expected to have an Every Member Canvass and strive to increase the pastor's support by 5%.

G. In order for a church or charge to be eligible for a minimum salary support, the church or charge must pay the ministerial items (Episcopal Fund), District Superintendents Fund, Pension Fund, and Minimum Salary Fund) in the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and also each church or charge receiving minimum salary support is expected to strive to pay the apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

H. At the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference each District Superintendent shall furnish the secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in his district receiving less than $6300.00.

I. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Richard E. Walton, before payments may be authorized.

J. That out of the Minimum Salary Fund the Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation pay one half of the minister's responsibility and one half of the church's responsibility for the minister's premium to the Conference Insurance for all full-time pastors or student pastors receiving less than $6500.00 total income.

II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in Paragraph 926 of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we, your Commission make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1973-74, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need. That this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
   A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency be $1000.00.
   B. The amount for a continuing emergency be determined by the unanimous approval of the cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Commission.
3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.
4. That the Commission consider cases for emergency aid only upon written request including explanation of need by a District Superintendent, Phy-

sician's verification of need based on illness and the recommendation of the Cabinet.

Respectfully Submitted,
Edward O. Pickens, Chairman
Richard E. Walton, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE REPORT

(Par. 1415.1) There shall be in each Annual Conference a Conference Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in paragraphs 1413 and 1414 where applicable. (1972 Discipline)

Thus, the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race was organized and set the following goals:

1. To develop an understanding of the purpose and function of The Commission on Religion and Race as it relates to the Conference.
2. To work with Annual Conference Boards and Agencies as they seek to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness.
3. Provide a channel of assistance to racial and ethnic minority groups as they seek to develop programs of self-direction and ministry to their communities.
4. Provide opportunities for multi-racial and inter-ethnic dialogue and meetings throughout the Conference.
5. Develop an adequate budget for operating as a Commission and submit same to the Annual Conference World Service and Finance Commission for inclusion in the Annual Conference Budget.

Recommendations:

1. That on each District there be a District Commission on Religion and Race.
2. That membership on The Conference Commission on Religion and Race include at least one person from each District.
3. That an Annual Conference Workshop on Religion and Race be conducted during 1974 involving Annual Conference Leaders, Adult, youth, women, etc., utilizing leadership from the National Staff.
4. That existing "Media" be used to report progress in local situations.
5. That members of The Conference Commission become personally involved in The Board of Laity's "Getting to Know You" program.

"Until all members of The United Methodist Church of every race are able to participate fully in all structures, organizations, and decision processes of the Conference, and until men of all races can come together in meaningful dialogue and mutual respect, the world "United" will be a goal rather than a reality. The task of The Conference Commission on Religion and Race is to help make this a reality."

This quote is from A Message From the Executive Secretary; but is apropo to our situation.

We realize the responsibility involved in this area of service and solicit your prayers and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Chr.

REPORT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES to the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Town and Country Ministries held their yearly Workshop August 18-19 at Camp Brewer with Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield as the main speaker. There were 30 people in attendance. The Chairman, Rev. W. C. August, carried out a well planned program. Study committees reported. Plans were formulated for the year's work.

At the Convocation of Boards and Agencies in Alexandria January 20, 1973, the program was reviewed and plans made for 1973. One of the main events of the year will be a Workshop September 21-22, with Rev. Melvin West as Resource Leader. Rev. West is Director of the Special Ministries Program of the Missouri Area.

The Town and Country Ministries prepared a new map of the state showing the locations of all the United Methodist Churches, and also the district lines. These maps are available from the area office.

W. C. August, Chairman
H. B. Crammer, Secretary
Rex Squyres, Conference Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Since there is more interest in Christian worship now than at any previous time in this century, it is imperative that the Conference Commission on Worship be an effective instrument in meeting these needs and opportunities. In view of the opportunities afforded us during an Annual Conference, and the needs to foster stronger worship in local churches, the Commission on Worship has set certain goals for implementation:

1. A worship service at Annual Conference scripturally based to send ministers forth as Apostles and laymen forth in renewed evangelistic witness.
2. Uphold the beauty and dignity of the ministry and theological meaning of conference membership and fellowship.
3. Through dramatic presentation, attempt to capture something significiant of the 1784 Christmas Conference.
4. Involve as many people as possible in worship.

Implementation for these specifics have been framed into the following procedures:

1. Christian worship is always celebration. Using the 1972 alternate text, the Lord's Supper will be "A Celebration of Challenge and Commission."
2. Beginning and continuing in celebration, our conference should stay **awake** and **alive** in every act and report. In an attempt to set such a tone, the Commission on Worship will present their report as "A Dialogue in Worship" with lay and clergy participating.
3. In cooperation with the Conference Youth, some theme or portion of the 1784 Christmas Conference is being planned in drama.
4. For those concerned in making worship speak to our times, we encourage use of excellent resources, such as **Ventures in Worship I and II** by David James Randolph, published by Abingdon Press, **Companion to the Hymnal** and **Celebration of the Gospel** by Hardin, Quillan and White, the 1972 alternate text of "The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper", available from Cokesbury, and the Worship Manual from the Minnesota Annual Conference, 122 Franklin Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 55404.
5. We suggest that a specific and careful study of worship in every local church be undertaken under the guidance of the pastor and the Commission on Worship.
6. A goal without specific knowledge of implementation is the need to learn new hymns.

Your Conference Commission on Worship calls on every pastor and lay person to a renewed awareness that "Christ is the Key in '73".

Lael S. Jones, Chairman
John H. Sewell, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

We have long since learned to appreciate the comfort, convenience and other advantages of holding our Annual Conference sessions on the campus of Centenary College. We are inexpressibly grateful to President John H. Allen, The Reverend Grayson Watson, and Dr. B. C. Taylor for the gracious provisions which they and others of the college staff have made in caring for our needs, and to Dr. Carl F. Lueg, chairman of the Conference Arrangements Committee, for the many details more than adequately cared for under his leadership.

We are appreciative of the staff of the Council on Ministries for their untiring effort in compiling the reports and in coordinating the preparations for the Conference session.

We especially thank Mrs. G. M. Anderson and her aides for the efficient manner in which they have maintained the mechanics of accomplishing communication between individuals, as requested.

A hearty tribute is due Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn for the development of Monday night's opening service of celebrating the life of the Annual Conference and recognizing the beginning of a new era in Louisiana under the leadership of Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield. In this connection, we were deeply moved by Bishop Crutchfield's message at that time.

To Dr. Will Andress, his musicians and the united choir representing churches over the state, we express our exceptional indebtedness, as well as to those individuals who participated in the procession and the placing of the banners about the platform.

We appreciate the choirs of Broadmoor United Methodist Church and First United Methodist Church of Shreveport, their directors and organists for the music presented Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Our appreciation is also expressed to Dr. D. L. Dykes, his staff, and others for the use of First Church's facilities.

The message of Bishop Edward G. Carroll was heard with deep interest and inspiration at Tuesday evening's Hour of Evangelism.

The presence of Bishop Willis J. King at the Conference session provided a sense of stability and of growing unity within our fellowship.

The attendance of Mrs. Crutchfield, Mrs. Carroll, and Mrs. King, along with the wives of the several district superintendents, added graciousness to our meeting.

Not to be overlooked is the provision made by the Broadmoor Church for the Parsonette luncheon honoring the above-named guests and for the program arranged by the Parsonettes of the Baton Rouge District.

The memorial message of The Rev. A. Jerome Cain was described by a survivor of one of those memorialized as "beautiful and infinitely comforting."

Special commendation is due those who arranged for the appearance of Governor Edwin W. Edwards and to the Governor, himself, for the message of Wednesday afternoon.

The address of Bishop Crutchfield at the Service of Ordination was unsurpassed in its challenge to those ordained as well as to all in attendance.

Our commendation is given to the lay persons who shared in the early morning devotionals, and to the leadership of the Commission on Worship for the excellent presentations at each morning's second opportunity for worship. Dr. William Teague helped make these services more meaningful with his skill at the organ.

Very much in evidence have been youth and young adult delegates, representatives, aides and observers. They have brought a fresh spirit into the Conference and have added immeasurably to a sense of oneness across generations.

Mrs. Bessie Kerr has been a part of our Conference affairs since the Louisiana Conference became an area. She has made our bishops' work more efficient by her devotion and ability. Our thanks and best wishes follow her as she retires from this responsibility.

This has been a "different kind of conference." There has been a certain relaxed atmosphere in the dispatch of business; and an attitude of joy, optimism and spiritual earnestness has prevailed. Certainly, this is closely related to the attitude and commitment of Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield who characterized his task as: Chief Shepherd, Responsible Administrator, Symbol of Unity, while engaged in the Office of Teaching. The Louisiana Conference is, fortunately, blessed to be under his leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy E. Mouser
Mrs. G. M. Anderson
Jack Cooke

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, The Committee on District Conference Records, have examined the minutes of eight of the districts and find them neatly and accurately kept.

One district furnished us with a letter explaining why they were unable to hold a District Conference in 1973.

Another District Superintendent informed us that he had over-looked bringing his District Conference Records but assured us that they had been well kept.

We wish to commend the secretaries of District Conferences for their stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert A. Collins, Chairman
Robert Williams, Vice-Chairman
W. W. Beville, Secretary

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

On July 31, 1972, Bishop and Mrs. Finis A. Crutchfield moved into the episcopal residence at 4002 St. Charles Avenue and were greeted by members of the Committee and representatives of the Cabinet. The work of the Committee has been most pleasant during the ten months of our new episcopal family's residence with us, and we look forward to a harmonious relationship for years to come.

The renovation of the episcopal residence was completed after the Crutchfields' arrival at a total cost of $5,754.69. Our appreciation is expressed to the Council on Finance and Administration for the gift of $4,600.00 which together with funds from our budget, funded the cost of the renovations. A detailed report of these renovations, the annual audit and financial statement of the year's operation were filed with the Conference Council on Finance and Administration at the close of 1972.

Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman

REPORT OF THE LEGAL COMMITTEE

The Legal Committee was originally established before Merger and asked to continue to work in conjunction with the recommendations of the Legal Committee to the merged Conference at the Annual Conference of 1971.

This work has, for the most part, been completed. The balance of the work is the disciplinary obligation of the District Superintendents and the Conference Board of Trustees.

Therefore, the Legal Committee recommends that it be relieved of its responsibilities and that the recommendations of the Legal Committee made and adopted at the Annual Conference of 1971 be referred to the Conference Board of Trustees and that the District Superintendents for completion.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny

1000 CLUB REPORT

Since 1952, the year of origin of the 1000 Club in the Louisiana Conference, there have been a total of 56 "Calls" that have been made in the amount of $10,000 each. Forty-eight new, relocated, and replaced churches have been constructed; one prison chapel and one hospital chapel has been built or projected; three churches are in process of being constructed.

This past conference year, three calls have been successfully completed:

1. Trinity United Methodist Church, Baldwin, Louisiana in the Lafayette District.
2. Kilbourne United Methodist Church, Kilbourne, Louisiana in the Monroe District.
3. Thirkield United Methodist Church in Bogalusa, Louisiana in the Hammond District.

The three calls for the 1973-74 Conference year are:

1. James Chapel/Prospect United Methodist Churches in the Natchi-

toches District. ($10,000 to be divided equally between these two churches)

2. St. James United Methodist Church at Melville in the Alexandria District.
3. Asbury United Methodist Church in the Baton Rouge District.

An election was held at the Breakfast Meeting of the 1000 Club May 30 at Annual Conference. Mr. Herbert C. Moffett of West Monroe was re-elected Chairman; Ernest C. Arnold of New Orleans was elected Vice-Chairman; and Mr. John W. Trotter of New Iberia was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer.

QUADRENNIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FIVE

1. Financial Statement for the Quadrennial of former Conferences A and B and the present Louisiana Annual Conference:

Total Receipts as of March 1, 1973			$149,605.83
Total Disbursements:			
National Quadrennial Emphasis Projects		$72,690.00	
Conference Reconciliation Projects:			
New Orleans Metro Ministries	$17,700		
Shreveport Metro Ministries	16,700		
Non-Metropolitan Ministries	14,200		
Hughes Methodist Center	8,400		
Volunteer Workers	3,540		
Day Care Center, Franklinton	4,000		
N. E. University W. F. Tutoring, Monroe	3,850		
St. Charles W. Bank Church Alliance	1,500		
Southern University W. F., Baton Rouge	1,000		
Dulac Community Center	1,000		
Wilton Church, Alexandria	1,000		
Expenses for meetings, printing, and mailings		3,672.72	$149,252.72
Cash on Hand as of March 1, 1973			$ 353.11

2. All of the above Conference Projects will continue—some with support from the districts, some with help from the Conference Board of Missions, and one or two with help from the National Commission on Religion and Race. The small amount of money left in the Fund on May 31, 1973, will be divided equally between the four major projects in the Conference.
3. The orange folder, "LOVE NEVER FAILS" tells of the specific work done in the Conference Projects, however, many local churches, small groups, and individuals have participated in hundreds of reconciliation projects and will continue to do so.
4. The four major projects of the Quadrennial Emphasis Committee of Fifty are now supported by the Human Relations Day offering. The Nation-Wide Fund for Reconciliation totaled thirteen and one-half million dollars and generated an additional twenty-nine million dollars. Almost two million of this amount is being used for the rehabiliation of the Vietnamese with housing, clothing, food and clinics.

George Pearce, Chairman
William R. London, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Mrs. G. H. Rumph, Secretary

LOVE NEVER FAILS

1. **Shreveport Metro-Ministries**

Rev. James Graham, co-ordinator.

The Shreveport Metropolitan Ministry of the Shreveport District of the United Methodist Church has set the following purposes as its guidelines for action:

1) To promote a better understanding among all persons in the community; 2) To contribute to the raising of the cultural standards and living conditions in the community; 3) To encourage individuals and local churches to engage

in a special ministry; 4) To generally infusc into all of the activities a spirit of moral and spiritual values.

A. Day Care Centers
   1. St. James United Mthodist Church Day Care Center is licensed for 40 children.
   2. Fairfield United Methodist Day Care Center is licensed for 26 children.

B. Neighborhood Centers
   1. 1st United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.
      a. Baker Street Center—Mrs. Margie Stacy, Director.
      b. Travis Street Center—Mr. Maurice Monroe, Director.
   2. Noel United Methodist Church Neighborhood House—Miss Hazel Cline, Director.

C. Operation Breakfast
   This program was initiated in order to deal with the hunger problem in Shreveport. A Breakfast program was started at the Pierre Avenue Elementary School.

D. Inner City Basketball League
   Metropolitan Ministry recently held its 3rd Annual Inner City Basketball Tournament for Underprivileged Youth. 150 youth participated in the tournament.

E. Metropolitan Ministry desegregated the Central Y.M.C.A. Church Basketball league.

F. Co-founder of the Youth in Action organization.
   A youth group organization aimed at promoting better citizenship among youth and young adults.

G. Mass Media Ministry
   This program seeks to serve as a bridge between races, cultures, and economic groups within the Shreveport community.

H. Work Camp.
   June 18-24, 1972 at the Noel United Methodist Church Neighborhood House, 14 youth volunteers from throughout the state were recruited for the camp.

I. The Metropolitan Ministry has established an emergency bank to help persons during crisis situations.

J. Draft and Welfare information service.

K. Co-organizer of the Shreveport Housing Coalition.

L. Consultant for the Poor People Campaign Committee.

Future Programs:

1) Church and Community Information and Resource Center.
2.) Seminars on Emerging Ministries.
3) Cultural Enrichment Programs.
4) Establish needed day care centers.

2. Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans

Reverend William R. London, Jr., is the Director.

Continuing programs are:

1. A "Senior Citizen's Program" in conjunction with Lafon Protestant Home, St. Joseph Home for the Aged, Lafon Home of the Holy Trinity. Provides opportunities for aged and youth to share in a "care with love" for the aged.
2. Tutorial Program at Walter L. Cohen High School. 4 directors, one co-ordinator, 76 volunteer adults as tutors and trainers, and 197 students.
3 After School Youth Activity and Recreation Program. For 4-12 year old students, held twice a week, at Napoleon Avenue Church.
4. Continuing Education Program for Disadvantaged Women, at Haven UMC. Meets twice a week with average of 25 women attending. Sewing training, plus teaching the best use of available foods to provide nutritive meals.
5. Personal Counseling Program. Family, Job, Legal, School, Group, Individual and Financial, in a poverty pocket area of New Orleans. Office open three days a week, for 2 hours a day.
6. Exchange Service. An alternative program to provide items Welfare does not. Such as assistance in case of emergencies, prescriptions, food,

electricity turned back on, eyeglasses, rental loans, etc. Volunteer personnel provided by Welfare.

7. On Job Training, and Self Help. Trainee graduates of high school automobile department of local high schools are available to go directly to jobs without apprentice training.
8. Day Camps. 19 adult leaders, and 51 children at Napoleon Avenue Church.
9. Innovative Experiences. Camping experiences for city children, 15 adult leaders, 42 children.
10. Expression through Art. In cooperation with Jefferson Parish Prison, Metro-Ministries sponsored an interpretative, creative art class. A professional artist met regularly on Saturday morning with 8 hand picked inmates. Each session's results received and interpreted by a psychiatrist.
11. Shaw Temple . . . Active, very alive, small group with active young people interested in music.

3. **Spanish Work in New Orleans**

This program has been supported by the National Fund for Reconciliation.

Since the beginning, a full-time Spanish-speaking pastor has been provided. The "permanent" American part of the congregation has been led by the pastor in providing much help to Cuban refugee families in the form of Christian fellowship and witness, plus helping them meet urgent needs for clothing, housing and employment.

Christian work with Spanish Americans is first of all a matter of working with persons: individuals in need, and families needing orientation and guidance.

1. Help was given Antonio Alvarez for a period of 9 months until corrective surgery made it possible for him to work.
2. Employment for Armando Saurez was found through another church's member who was a personnel manager.
3. Edith Tadeo, age 3, has had spinal surgery and is in a cast from neck to hips. The church provided frequent transportation and monetary help.
4. The whole church worked with a family to try to save a young man from Honduras who had become an addict, but he became a suicide. Nevertheless, his family turned to the church and are now active members.
5. American volunteer workers from UMC groups in New Orleans have made many house visits to the Cuban families who are refugees.
6. Tons of furniture and clothing have been delivered to the doors of needy families.

Weekly English classes are conducted at Felicity Church. Plans are underway for opening a Child-Care Center for Spanish-speaking mothers.

4. **Hughes Methodist Center**

The Eden Park area of the Baton Rouge inner city is a low income black community. The Hughes Center, an adjunct of the Hughes United Methodist Church and a cooperative venture of the Wesley United Methodist Church, and First United Methodist Church of Baton Rouge, provides one way for the families here to be exposed to educational programs, religious education, cultural activities and recreational programs in which they would not ordinarily be able to participate.

Reverend William J. Miller, director, reports that Hughes Center is the source for day care for up to 60 children of working mothers on a regular basis. In addition, there are 40 persons enrolled in adult education programs which are taught by volunteer teachers.

There are 60 persons enrolled in food and nutrition courses with instructors from the Home Extension Bureau of Louisiana State University. This has been a most helpful program designed to help people learn how to get the most nutritional value from foods they can afford to buy.

Job placement is an important part of the program at Hughes Center. Over 75 high school dropouts and hard core unemployed persons have been placed in jobs.

Also, emergency food and clothing distribution is an important part of the program at Hughes Center which is a cooperative project with First United Methodist Church and Broadmoor United Methodist Church of Baton Rouge.

In the current program, two renovated houses provide the space for the day care program and other services to the community.

A new Sanctuary for Hughes United Methodist Church is being constructed and with the completion of this structure it is hoped more people will be involved in the program.

5. Non-Metropolitan Ministries

The Non-Metropolitan (or Rural) Reconciliation program of the Louisiana Conference began in 1965 with the assignment of Reverend Rex Squyres as a part-time field worker related to the Antipoverty Program of that time. With the coming of the Fund for Reconciliation program in 1968, the planning was well along and much has been accomplished.

Most of this work has been to provide a connecting link between people in need of both basic necessities and direction and appropriate governmental agencies, on the local, state and federal levels.

Several areas of work by the Non-Metropolitan Ministries are:

1. The Day Care Centers. During the four years of the program some 500 children have had access to Day Care Centers sponsored by the Non-Metropolitan Program. They include: Mt. Zion, Leesville; Macedonia, Many; Haskins, in Zwolle; St. Luke, in Walton; St. James, in Monroe; Winnin-Centenary, in Franklinton. Some of these have been very successful and have grown into much larger programs.

2. Tutoring. The Wesley Foundation at Southeastern University at Hammond under the leadership of Reverend Brady Forman, has provided many college students to spend thousands of hours tutoring elementary public school students. In addition, the Wilton United Methodist Church located in a sawmill town area near Alexandria has had a successful tutoring program.

3. Renovation of churches and parsonages. This group has worked closely with District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings to provide renovation of a number of rural churches and parsonages, which has made it possible for the minister to live on the charge.

4. Camp Scholarship Program. Ten scholarships have been made available for underprivileged boys and girls to go to camps, in cooperation with the Conference Director of Camping.

5. Community Organization. Mr. Squyres has been working with the various state, parish and local agencies related to Public Welfare, Prison Reform, Mental Health, Law Enforcement, and other human related programs. Efforts are being made on a continuing basis to aid communities, particularly the black rural communities to become organized and improved.

6. Community Day Care Center of Franklinton

Mrs. Daphne Walker, director.

The Community Day Care Center of Franklinton, Louisiana, is one year old. After 18 months of planning and organizing, the Center opened its doors in September of 1971. With the help of Winan and Centenary United Methodist Churches in that city, the local school board, volunteer workers, initial funding from the Fund for Reconciliation of $2,000.00, plus donations of equipment and just plain hard work, the project has become a reality.

Over the past year, the Day Care Center has not only provided social service, Medical service, and education enrichment programs for the students, but it has also carried many of the same experiences to the total family group.

This same organization brought a spirit of interest that resulted in children being on time and in class daily, money making projects that provided extra playground equipment, rental of a Walt Disney film, and the purchase of books for each student.

The daily activities of the center focused this past year on educational experiences to prepare the students for school. These were expanded with special programs, field trips and open house hours wherein students greeted guests and shared their accomplishments with many visitors.

The feeding program of breakfast, lunch, snacks and the administering of vitamins has improved the students well being. At years end, there were 30 alert and very curious students who have become quite a challenge to the dedicated staff working with them.

New contracts have been signed for the new year. During this second year the Franklin Day Care center will add a teacher aide, dental screening and emergency treatment services to its program for its students.

7. **Tutorial Program, Wesley Foundation, Northeast Louisiana University**
This is a continuing program of tutoring of elementary public school students in community centers in Monroe, Louisiana by Northeast Louisiana University students operating out of the NLU Wesley Foundation, Reverend James E. Wilson, campus minister in charge.

During the 1971-72 school year the group was tutoring 100-125 elementary school children four days a week at three Office of Economic Opportunity community centers (Parkside, Southside, Booker T. Renwick). The program recruited 70 college tutors. This past spring saw a decline in tutor strength (only 40 tutors) thus limiting the program to two community centers (Parkside, and Booker T. Renwick).

Mr. Wilson reports: "The obvious good points of the program have remained the same . . . the betterment of relationships, individual help and attention for the children, and a demonstration of genuine Christian love on the part of the tutors.

"We close the year (1971-1972) on an encouraging note. I am encouraged by and highly recommend the 1972-1973 school year coordinator, Marilyn Akers. In addition, at the Springing Planning Retreat this past spring, the Wesley Student Council further affirmed the importance of the Tutorial Program and agreed to take a personal responsibility of recruiting more tutors."

Mr. Wilson and Miss Akers have met with Mr. Hadley Williams of the local Department of Education with hopes of exploring a new approach to the program. In addition, the group is working with the OEO Office to explore new places to tutor and possibly gain some more financial assistance.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS

Resolution No. 1

RECOGNIZING that the General Conference of the United Methodist Church adopted in 1972 a social principle which supported the "removal of abortion from the criminal code, placing it instead under laws relating to other procedures of standard medical practice," (Discipline, para. 72D), and

RECOGNIZING that the Board of Church and Society of the Louisiana Annual Conference in its report adopted May 29, 1973, declared that "in cases where women choose an abortion, it is important that pastors give adequate counselling both before and after" securing an abortion, and that this Board recommended the "Clergy Consultation Service on Problem Pregnancies as a meaningful agency for counselling," and

RECOGNIZING that the January 22, 1973, U.S. Supreme Court ruling on abortion, **Roe vs. Wade,** determined that the decision for an abortion 'is inherently, and primarily, a medical decision," to be decided by a woman and her physician, and

RECOGNIZING that the resident Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Finis A. Crutchfield, on February 6, 1973, issued a statement part of which said, "The net effect (of the recent Supreme Court decision) is that the weight of decisions in such matters may now be thrown upon the individual, competent medical counsel, and the faith and value of parties concerned, and not upon the force of an impersonal law,"

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the Louisiana Annual Conference meeting in session this 31st Day of May 1973 hereby,

affirm our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life which makes us reluctant to approve abortion; however, in continuity with past Christian teaching, we recognize tragic conflicts of life with life that may justify abortion (Discipline, para. 72D), and

support the repeal of the abortion statute from the Louisiana Criminal Code, placing abortion intead under regulations relating to other procedures of medical practice (Discipline, Para. 72D), and

urge the Louisiana legislature to enact responsible laws to protect the public from unlicensed practitioners and unlicensed facilities in which abortions are performed. We further seek protection from those non-medical persons and agencies who would exploit through profiteering the special vulnerability of women seeking abortions.

Resolution No. 2

WHEREAS, the United States Supreme Court has ruled that the death penalty is unconstitutional on the grounds of cruelty and unusual punishment, and

WHEREAS, The Discipline of the United Methodist Church Abhors the use of capital punishment as a means to deter criminal acts of injustices, and

WHEREAS, the State of Louisiana, through its present legislative session, is seriously determined to find ways to restore the use of the death penalty by making it lawful in certain types of criminal acts of injustices to execute persons convicted by the state Criminal Courts,

WE THEREFORE, the People of God in the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, condemn the use of the death penalty under any and all circumstances and request to the state Legislature that all bills favoring the death penalty be defeated.

Resolution No. 3

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church participate in PROJECT EQUALITY OF TEXAS/LOUISIANA, Inc.,

and ratify the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws carried on pp. 10-24 of the 1973 Pre-Conference Reports.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society be authorized to solicit funds for PROJECT EQUALITY OF TEXAS/LOUISIANA, INC. from churches and individuals as voluntary contributions with a goal of $5,000 for the calendar year 1974, the goal to be divided among the ten districts on their decimals as a fair share goal.

STRUCTURE STUDY COMMITTEE

The Structure Study Committee established by the 1972 Annual Conference session and appointed by the Bishop has met for seven days during the Conference year as a whole committee. In addition, many sub-committee meetings have been held.

The Conference action creating the Committee is found on page 59 of the 1972 Conference **Journal**.

The Committee decided at its first meeting to develop a plan through which it could receive information from as many United Methodists in Louisiana as possible. Therefore, two specific methods were used to get ideas, opinions and suggestions from all the United Methodists of the state who wished to respond.

First, a questionnaire was mailed to each pastor in the Conference and to eight lay persons in positions of leadership in each local church. More than six hundred of the almost three thousand questionnaires were returned which was a good result for a mailed research instrument. Summaries of the results of this study will be distributed at Annual Conference session.

Second, public hearings were held at Baton Rouge in January and Ruston in February. The purpose of these hearings was to offer to any United Methodist in Louisiana an opportunity to express their opinions and make suggestions to the Committee. In addition, many persons have filed written statements with the Committee offering a wide variety of suggestions.

The Committee has also collected information from the experiences of other Conferences across the country.

Due to the enormous task that affects the total life of the Conference which the Annual Conference assigned to the Committee and the determination of the Committee to be responsible in making its recommendations to the Conference, the Committee finds that more time is necessary for the completion of its final report.

Therefore, the Committee requests the Annual Conference:

(1) To continue the Structure Study Committee for another Conference year so that it may complete the responsibility assigned to it in the resolutions adopted by the 1972 Annual Conference.

(2) To request the Bishop to call a special session of the Annual Conference at a time and place to be selected by the Bishop with the

concurrence of the necessary number of district superintendents, as provided in Paragraph 661.4 of the **Discipline**, when the report of the Structure Study Committee is ready to be presented to the Annual Conference. Prior to the meeting of the special session of the Annual Conference, the written report of the Structure Study Committee shall be mailed to all Conference members.

J. Woodrow Hearn,
Chairman

E. OTHER REPORTS

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

It is a privilege to bring this report of the 361 Local Women's Societies and from Mrs. Louis Bennett, Conference Chairwoman of the Wesleyan Service Guild, and the 109 Local Guilds.

As many of you know, our hearts were saddened by the untimely death of our Conference President, Mrs. Florence Kirkpatrick, in September only ten days before she was to have presided in our Annual Meeting in Monroe First Church.

This is an exciting day for the women in The United Methodist Church, as we are in the transition from the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild to the new inclusive organization, United Methodist Women. We are building upon the strengths of the past, but not bound by them. The basic thrust will continue to be in mission and providing a large financial support to the total mission program in The United Methodist Church. Mission is incorporated in the Purpose of United Methodist Women. The Purpose is:

> "The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose Purpose it to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Chrust; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

Another key word in the new organization is flexibility—much of the structure and decisions are made by the local units according to the needs and interests of the women. Involvement of the members is stressed. The role of the Pastor and his participation in the formation and function of this new organization is most important. He is a member of the Executive Committee.

The Conference and District Officers of the Societies and Guilds have been very busy assisting the local groups during these changing times. Conference Officers have attended training sessions in Cincinnati, Ohio. We have had a joint Conference Executive Committees Meeting, many joint committees meetings and planning another joint Executive Committees gathering to form United Methodist Women. Many of the local groups have had their Celebration—the suggestion to have all local groups into the new organization by September 30th. The Conference plans our organizational meeting on September 22nd in Asbury United Methodist Church, Lafayette. Natchitoches District celebrated United Methodist Women on April 29th, the other Districts plan their organizational meetings during October.

The Conference Officers are making plans to attend West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission, June 18-24, at Mt. Sequoyah; many plan to attend the Enrichment Week End which preceeds this School, along with many Guilders.

The Conference School of Christian Mission, July 24-27, Centenary College, with Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas serving as Dean, is being planned by the Committee. The studies for this year are: "Contemporary Christians and Their Writings," "Justice, Liberation and Development" and "Women: Over Half the Earth's People."

Many of the women are making plans to attend The Assembly in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 4-7, 1973.

We continue to support the six Projects of the National Division and encourage the local groups to visit these Institutions. Our loss in the death of Mrs. Chaney Morse, Superintendent of Sager Brown School is expressed in sorrow. You may be interested to know that the Women's Division has sent $250.00 to begin the Chaney Morse Memorial Scholarship Fund. Individuals or groups who want to send money to: The Chaney Morse Memorial Scholarship Fund, c/o Sager Brown School, Box 197, Baldwin, Louisiana 70514.

Mrs. Ardessie Prophet, Conference Vice President, was our representative who attended the Governor's Conference on Libraries. Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Conference Chairwoman of Christian Social Relations, attended a Health Security Workshop in Austin, Texas, which will be most helpful in promoting this new area of work.

Financially, 1972 was a good year; we gave $164,544.30 to the Women's Division Program. Gains have been made in membership, with new units being organized.

We are most fortunate to have Mrs. C. B. McGowan, member of the Women's Division and Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, member-at-large of the South Central Jurisdiction Society/Guild Committee, both active members in our Conference.

We are grateful to you, Bishop Crutchfield, for your support and interest as we plan together as a mission team.

The women of The United Methodist Church will continue to go forth building this community of women to know God, building new and broader relationships with one another to fuller lives of service wherever we are called to the mission of Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Robert Compton

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

A. CONFERENCE RULES
for
THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

APPORTIONMENTS — All Conference apportionments shall be apportioned to each local church through the application of a demical to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.; Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, Etc.; Pastor's Salary Paid; Associate's Salary Paid; Travel Allowance Total Paid; Utilities Paid.

APPROPRIATIONS — Any legislation requiring appropriation of conference funds or any request for conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council of Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Confrence.

FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR — The calendar year shall be the fiscal and statistical year of the conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer no later than January 8th; and the Pastor's Reports No. 1 and No. 2 shall be **turned in, and checked by auditors at district meetings at a time and place determined by the Council of Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet, in the week following January 15.**"

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS — The total salary and expenses of each district superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be equal to the average salary, travel allowance, and utilities paid currently to the twenty highest paid pastor of charges of the Louisiana Conference.

SUSTENTATION FUND — No person may now or in any future date receive emergency aid from the Sustentation Fund who has not paid the assessment for the two years previous to the year in which the application is made and who is not covered by hospitalization insurance. The district superintendent making application for aid from the fund must certify that the applicant has observed this rule. This rule does not apply to ministers who have not been subject to the assessment.

PRE CONFERENCE REPORTS — All Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Program Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Program Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail two copies to each minister thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a 2/3 vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS — Any resolutions, proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for study and its recommendations and shall be presented to the Annual Confrence by the Committee on Review and Resolutions.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP — The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980. This rule does not apply to Trustees, the Board of the Laity, or the Board of Pensions.

DATA FOR MEMOIRS — The district superintendent in whose district a conference member, wife, or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the

deceased. Each member of the conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Journal a sufficient history of himself.

WIDOWS — A directory of widows of deceased conference members shall be published in the Journal. The Secretary of the Board of Pensions shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs for the information of the Board.

DISTRICT CONFERENCES — The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences shall be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in paragraph 670, DISCIPLINE 1968, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one elected member.

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (paragraph 146.1, DISCIPLINE 1968.)

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE — The Cabinet shall nominate and the Annual Conference shall elect all standing committees, boards, and commissions of the Annual Conference. (paragraph 663.3, DISCIPLINE 1968)

PLAN FOR ELECTION OF YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE — Both shall be elected by the District Conference. One shall be 18 years of age or younger and one shall be between 19 and 25 years of age on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected. The District Council on Youth Ministry shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in each age category, after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, pastors, Campus Ministers, and the District Young Adult Coordinator in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor at the District Conference.

FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER — Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

B. RECORD OF LAY MEMBERS

Who Registered At The Conference Session

DELEGATES

Robert B. Allen, Alvin Williams, Sr., John A. Andre, Edmund Lawrence Andrews, Hazel Amelia Armwood, Ernest Clinton Arnold, Toney T. Arrington.

Patricia Pope Babin, Jeanne Vellone Benson, Ammernee Cecil Berry, R. Z. Biedenharn, Paul A. Bjork, Janet Alpha Blanco, Charles Edward Bloxom, Claude T. Bonnecarrere, J. Vernita Booker, Cpt. Boudreaux Jeanie Bowdon, Erelene Bradford, Mr. and Mrs. J. Lambert Broadwell, Leon E. Brooks, Allen L. Brown, Mrs. Ethel D. Brown, Ola Alice Brown, Lewis Ray Bryant, Eugene W. Bryson, Ruth Buatt, Manuella Morris Burke, Jay M. Burns, Mrs. Edward R. Burr, Willietta A. Burris, Doris Dewar Bush.

Brends L. Canty, Rose P. Carithers, Betty L. Carlin, Celestine B. Carr, Martha Lou Carroll, David Courtney Carter, John William Carter, Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, William R. Chadick, Pauline Chandler, Mrs. G. W. Charlton, Mrs. George Chastain, Reese Claiborne, W. D. Clinton, Edward B. Cloutman, Margaret Collins, Mrs. Robert H. Compton, Columbus Cook, W. Davis Cotton, Chester C. Coulter, Elmo Merrell Cox, Rita Ellison Crowell, Jessee W. Custer, Wesley Ray Cyprian.

Harold Boyd Davis, Jones S. Davis, Olive P. Davis, James E. Day, Robert Lee Deich, Louise Delee, James Willis Dimmick, JoAnn J. Dimmick, Alma Dodd, Mrs. Charles Dodd, Flavis E. Doughty, Mrs. Garnet Downey, Ethel C. Doyle, Mrs. John Dunn.

Mrs. Alma Higginbotham Edwards, Clarence C. Edwards, Larry Elliott, Charlie Vert Ellison, Mrs. Lettie Leaster Ennis, Mildred Evans.

Sidney B. Fuans, Jr., Irvin H. Felps, Sarah S. Fields, Audra M. Fletcher, Harold M. Flory E. A. Freeman, Malcolm Douglas Fyfe.

Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, Henry Y. Galloway, Elbert E. Garlington, Herschel A. Gentry, Jr., Antonia Piccola George, Hazel S. Golson, Charles Sidney Goodgame, William Kensie Gore, John T. Green, Ed H. Gulley, Ruth A. Gulley.

Warren D. Haggart, Mrs. Walter W. Halbert, William E. Hall, Jr., William R. Hall, Alice B. Hammett, Viola E. Hanks, Charles A. Hansbrough, Nancy F. Harbuck, Tracy L. Harrel, Jr., Maude P. Harriss, Walter B. Harris, William Harris, G. Leon Harrison, Walter Helms, Hilmer Paul Hermann, Mattie Lee Hewitt, Winnie L. Hicks, Winfred S. Hicks, Mrs. L. G. Hightower, George W. Hill, Carey Rauhman Holliday, Julius L. Horton, Albertha Houston, Harry Hover, Sr., Joseph W. Howes, Jane Humble.

Malinda S. Irving.

Dora Jane Jackson, Gertrude Elliott Jackson, John S. Jackson, Patricia J. Jackson, Carlton Johnson, Milton J. Johnson, Samuel D. Johnson, W. F. Johnson, Will Lee Johnson, Josephine Jones, Nick Jones, Adam E. Joseph, Maude Smith Joseph, Michael L. Joseph, Willie A. Joseph.

Mrs. J. R. Kavanaugh, Carl Edward Kemmerly, Jr., Mrs. Robert Kemper, Suzanne E. Kingrey, Thomas Allen Knight, John Floyd Knott.

Milton Lacefield, Brenda Elizabeth Lane, Mrs. Flora M. Lardwell, Daisy Mae Larry, Earline Lee, Osie E. Leehy, Celina Lewis, L. T. Lunsford.

Clara T. McCoy, Helen Tinsley McCrory, Culbert Lee McDonald, Jr., Fred M. McFarland, Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Orval Carl McMillan, Bertha McNeal.

Larkin Keith Mason, Tom H. Matheny, Ethelbert Miller, William Ward Mills, Mrs. Alice Mock, John R. Monk, Sr., Anna Labertha Moore, Luther W. Moore, Agee Morgan, Mary Haight Muller, Mary Murphy.

Harold Keith Nash Edgar Waller Nelson, Howard P. Nelson, Randall Keith Nichols, Earl F. Nugent.

Alton W. Obee, Gerald C. Ochsner, Mrs. Clem Oglesby.

Lottie Selby Pallazzo, Charles E. Pickett, Samuel Gustave Populas, Cathy Ann Premeaux, Eloi Primeaux, Lena F. Raburn, Betty M. Reeves, Roy Rickerson, Arthur Wallace Robertson, Alvon Robinson, Oather Rogers, Alleme C. Rowland.

Augustine Moore St. Cyr, Jack Schanz, Jr., Catherine S. Schultz, E. Ken Schluntz, Ardelia Scott, T. Jay Seale, Donald M. Serex, Hale R. Shadow, Roy C. Shehane, Ollie Shelby, Hildred M. Shelton, Pleasant W. Sibley, Jr., Dorothy Singletary, James L. Singletary, Janet Lee Singletary, William M. Sirman, Florence Elizabeth Sistrunk, Jewel Wesley Sistrunk, Alice C. Sloan, Mrs. Harold Snellgrove, Joe D. Solomon, Minta B. Speir, Mrs. Celie S. Spinks, Rita C. Stafford, Harry T. Statham, James Edward Stewart, James H. Stone, Mrs. Emily B. Stothart, Edward Lee Stracener, Hezzie Robert Sylvest.

Hulda C. Tatum, Gladys Taylor, M. E. Taylor, Mae Jones Taylor, Mrs. O. H. Taylor, Leo C. Terry, H. Milford Thiel, David Green Thomae, Evelyn R. Thomas, Frank Edward Tillman, John B. Tubb, Dessie M. Tucker, Lillian E. Turner.

Walter H. Underwood.

Elizabeth Waileen, Hazel Waitt, Truman Lee Ward, Hulen Conway Warren, Jr., C. Wade Wasson, John T. Watkins, Sie Weatherspoon Col. George Weego, George Winship Weego, Saul Weeks, Mrs. Willie T. Wheat, Mrs. Shelby White, Woodrow White, Mrs. Herman Wilder, Joyce B. Wilkes, Francis E. Willard, Preston Morgan William, Clovis Willis, Prince Ella Wilson, Saunders Arthur Wilson, Jim G. Wimberly, Amos Woodard, Ernest Woolfolk, James Stewart Wren, Marcus D. Wren.

Carl B. Yeager.

A. Eugene Zerger.

ALTERNATE LAY DELEGATES

Ethel Allen.

Mrs. W. C. Bailey, Freddie L. Banks, Dolores K. Bardin, Chris T. Barnette, M. Jennette Bison, Howard William Blanco, Mrs. Dee Boudreaux, Joseph Henry Bowdon, III, Gloria Jean Bowdon, Kathryn Prudence Bower, Marjorie E. Broussard, Ruth H. Brown, James D. Bullock.

Ruth Jones Cadwallader, Clarence J. Callais, Elizabeth Antonia Carbonell, Kenneth M. Carroll, Earl Ellis Casey, James E. Channell, Inez W. Chrisentery, Verna Coburn, Eunice E. Comeaux, Mrs. Etoyle Conly, Harley L. Corie, Roby M. Craton, Ella Mae Custer.

Ethel H. Dunn.

Mayo Foreman.

Jeanette N. Giles, C. B. Gray, Willie Jean Guiton.

Gerald P. Halley, Wilbur T. Harrison, Wilbur S. Hathorn, Vernon Charles Hearne.

Cecilia Kay Jackson, Mrs. Hearise Jackson, Lillian W. Johnson.

Mrs. G. L. Lane, Wilma O. Lann, Robert G. LeDout, Doris Grace Lockwood, William Edwin Lyford.

Lillian M. May, Mrs. W. W. Mills, Mrs. Woodrow Moore, Mrs. Agee Morgan.

Mildred J. Ochsner, Mrs. W. L. Owen, Tom B. Peyton.

Mrs. Minga P. Rabun, Susanna S. Rose.

Nick A. Saladino, David John Schanz, Sr., Dale Schanz, Frank W. Schultz, Mrs. Rex Squyres, Joyce Evelyn Stringfield, Mrs. Edwin E. Sylvest Sr.

Sarah R. Thiel.

Doris Hicks Walker, Eric R. Waller, Mrs. G. S. Welch, Albeata White, Ramona Bernice White, Mrs. Martha J. Williamston, Buna I. Wood.

Mrs. T. C. Young.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Ture O. Carlstrom
William H. Carroll
E. W. Corley
John J. Davis
Henry G. Ensenat
LeRoy Fields
John F. Kilpatrick
S. L. Lantrip
Emmett L. McKay
William S. P. Norris
John T. Redmon
Thurmon Spinks
R. H. Staples
John Wesley Washington

Wives and Widows

Mrs. R. M. Brown
Mrs. T. O. Carlstrom
Mrs. H. L. Clark
Mrs. Frank C. Collins
Mrs. R. Leonard Cooke
Mrs. E. W. Corley
Mrs. Joseph S. Dickson
Mrs. Floyd M. Durham
Mrs. H. K. Faulk
Mrs. Sadie David Fletcher
Mrs. George Johnson
Mrs. H. C. Norsworthy
Mrs. John M. Winn

VIII. MEMOIRS

WILLIAM HARDIE CARROLL

William Hardie Carroll was born October 23, 1896 at Old Vernon in Jackson Parish. He was the third child of William Redwine Carroll and Mary Catherine Carroll, residents of this old parish seat town.

Hardie began his schooling in Jackson Parish, but finished high school at Grayson, La. After high school he finished business school and began work with Southwestern Electric Power Co.

On April 17, 1931, he chose his life's mate and married Lois Walsworth who was a teacher in the public school. From this date until 1935 he worked in a General Mercantile Store.

When my pathway crossed theirs the first thing that happened was to love them and to be loved by them in a very lovely and gracious way. I knew nothing of his background and it really didn't matter. In 1946 I had come to Wisner, Louisiana as a farmer and total stranger to this part of the world. Yesterday didn't matter, but now did, and there to greet me was my pastor and his wife to open their hearts and take me in. Bro. Hardie, as he was affectionately called, was loved by his people and had a warm-hearted congregation of which I was to become a part.

After his death I learned of his great desire to become a minister of the Gospel rather late in his life. In 1935 he entered Tehuacana Junior College in Tehuacana, Texas. In 1937 he entered East Texas State Teachers College in Commerce, Texas, finishing in 1939. Unable to afford it, and feeling too much of life had gone by, he did not go on to get his theological training but began his pastoral ministry at Grayson, Louisiana.

He was admitted on trial into the Methodist Protestant Church in 1936. In 1938 Bro. Hardie was ordained an Elder and admitted to the Conference in full connection. He retired in 1962 after 25½ years of full-time, loyal, and faithful service to his Lord and to his church, and to his people.

He served his Lord at the churches in Grayson, Wisner, Gordon Avenue in Monroe, Olla, Ringgold, Bernice, and back to Olla. After retirement he served Woodlawn in West Monroe and Walnut Grove for 8 years. It was here that he had the challenge and joy of building the Woodlawn United Methodist Church.

Bro. Hardie was filled to over-flowing with Christian Love and understanding and his life, actions, and warm manner were a sermon lived among people. I remember him as one who walked across plowed fields, or up and down the by-ways just to let us know he cared. I remember him in the pulpit or around town being a living witness to the Christian faith and his love for our Lord. I remember Bro. Hardie as one who cared, and his main concern was "who can I help and what can I give." He helped scores because he gave himself as a minister of the Gospel and as a warm-hearted person.

We thank God for his life—lived among us—and for the help he gave to all of those who knew him for their life's journey.

Rev. William Hardie Carroll departed this life on July 4, 1972. Funeral services were held July 6, 1972 at the McGuire United Methodist Church with interment in Halsey Cemetery in West Monroe. Officiating were Rev. John Sewell, his pastor, Rev. W. D. Boddie, and Rev. Leon C. Scott.

Bro. Hardie spoke louder with his heart than he did with his mouth.

ELMUS W. CORLEY

The Reverend Elmus W. Corley was born May 7, 1882 at DeVille, Louisiana (Rapides Parish). Child of L. D. Corley and his wife Adeline Sanson.

He attended whatever school he could in his early life. After his call to preach he attended what was known as Hudson College in the summers, in an effort to prepare himself better for the ministry to which he had been called. This was a difficult task because of his responsibility for supporting his wife and two children.

He was converted at the Bethel Methodist Protestant Church in DeVille. Following his conversion, he felt the call to preach and was licensed in the Methodist Protestant Church about 1906. He was ordained an Elder in the Methodist Protestant Church in 1916. During part of the depression years he share-cropped on Bellevue Plantation, just east of Columbia, on the Ouachita River, during the week and hitch-hiked to Downsville, Louisiana in Union Parish where he served two churches. On Monday he got back to the farm the best way he could to begin another week's work in the field.

He served churches throughout the state.

Brother Corley retired in 1954 at age 72, but continued serving full-time for six years. He actually retired at age 78, being a Methodist preacher for 66 years.

He married Mary Pauline "Polly" Chevallier September 10, 1903. They were married for 68 years, Mrs. Corley preceding him in death by two and one-half months. Surviving Brother Corley are six sons and two daughters; Guy and Alvin Corley, Denham Springs; Marvin Corley, New Orleans; E. W., Jr. and James P. Corley, Mrs. Oscar (Ruby) Cloyd, and Mrs. Clyde (Ruth) Medaries, of West Monroe, Louisiana; and the Reverend John David Corley, Tallulah; 19 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

Brother Corley died on January 8, 1973 in Glenwood Hospital in West Monroe, following surgery. The funeral was held in Hixson Brothers Chapel in Monroe, with burial in Bethel Cemetery at DeVille, Louisiana.

The officiating clergy were the Reverend Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., District Superintendent, Monroe District; Dr. W. D. Boddie, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Monroe; the Reverend John H. Sewell, Pastor, McGuire United Methodist Church, West Monroe; the Reverend Don E. Wineinger, Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe. Presiding at the graveside service at Bethel was the Reverend C. Richard Hoffpauir, Palestine United Methodist Church.

W. D. Boddie

JOHN JACKSON DAVIS
1892 - 1972

"I can't wear Granddaddy's pajamas; I'm not worthy!" exclaimed his teen-age grandson, as we were disposing of J. J. Davis' personal effects.

Most of us who knew him intimately felt that way about him, for he was a man of deep consecration and personal holiness. Though he would have been the last to claim it, he came closer than anyone this writer ever knew to attaining "perfection in love" in this life.

John Jackson Davis was born November 20, 1892, in Gurdon, Arkansas, the son of a Methodist pastor. His own call to the ministry was felt in his early youth. He was guided by this awareness through those crucial years until his ordination and admission on trial in the Oklahoma Conference in 1925. He retired from the Louisiana Conference in 1959, having served churches in Oklahoma, Texas, and Louisiana.

Among his Louisiana appointments were Kinder, Merryville, Haughton, Sicily Island, and Stone Avenue in Monroe.

He was truly called to the ministry; he "unfeignedly believed the Scriptures," which he taught by precept and example. He was diligent in prayer and would be found very early in the morning kneeling upon a pillow at his bedside. He set forth in a unique way "quietness and peace and love" among those who were committed to his charge.

Likely to be unrecognized was his alert sense of humor. There was laughter upon his lips and joy in his eyes.

Expressive of his wit, he wrote:

"God's Call"

Here am I, Lord, send Bill,
He's better prepared, with greater skill.
I love you, Lord, you know—
If you can't get Bill, then get Joe.
I appreciate, Lord, your calling me,
But I'm very busy, as you can see;

So Bill and Joe or maybe Bob
Will have to do this needy job.
When I catch up and have time to spare,
I'll work for you, Lord, if the weather is fair.
Now, Good God, don't feel too bad;
I learned this lesson from my dad!
My dad was a good man, you know;
Willing to let Tom, Bill, and Joe do the
things you asked of him—
My daddy, you know, was a precious gem!
When I call, Lord, on thee;
To do something just for me;
Please, Good God, forget the Past
and come immediately when I ask!

When it was determined that Brother Davis was afflicted with hardening of the arteries, he prayed fervently that it would not affect his personality in any spiritually adverse way. His Lord honored this prayer. In retirement he wrote this testimony:

"I Am a Spirit"

I am a Spirit, light and gay,
I never shall grow old,
I am destined to live for Aye,
I am an immortal Soul.

The house in which I now abide
May grow old and worn,
But I am just as spry and gay
As when I was first born.

Decillion years may come and go
And many more pass by,
But I shall live, yea, on and on—
For I shall never die!

"Dust to dust—Ashes to ashes"
The Preacher may thus say,
Pertains not to the immortal soul,
But merely to the clay!

Roy E. Mouser

HENRY G. ENSENAT

July 12, 1909 - August 12, 1972

Henry G. Ensenat was born and educated in New Orleans. On July 13, 1935 he married Miss Olga E. Rivas. Early in life he showed interest in philosophy and public speaking. During the depression years, he worked during the day and attended college and later Law School at night, graduating with honors in law. His penchant for things of the Spirit motivated him to study at the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary prior to his being ordained a Methodist Minister. He began a dual career practicing as a lawyer and a minister. His quiet humor and ease of expression made him many friends, and he is still remembered by families who attended churches where he served partaking of both their joys and sorrows.

Reverend Ensenat joined the Methodist Church in 1948 and was ordained Deacon in 1949 and also Elder in that same year. Being very active in community affairs, he was a member of Mt. Moriah Lodge #59, Grand Consistory of Louisiana, Mystic Noble Shriners and other organizations of the trade. He pastored many churches through Louisiana.

He leaves to mourn his passing his beloved wife Mrs. Olga Rivas Ensenat, one son, Captain Wilbert A. Ensenat, brother of Mrs. Zeila Neiken, San Francisco, Mrs. Ting Herlinger, Wise, Virginia, Alonza and Dr. Louis Ensenat, New Orleans; Fernando and Francisco Ensenat of Merida, Mexico, also two grandchildren.

His widow, Mrs. Olga Rivas Ensenat and his only son Captain Wilbert A. Ensenat are well provided for as they continue to reside at 8015 Cohn Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118.

A dedicated bearer of the "Good News" a sincere follower of his Master's Command, we of the Louisiana Conference join the family as we commend his Spirit to God who sustained him in many trials.

May his loving wife and son be comforted to know that we do care also.

LEROY FIELDS

The Reverend LeRoy Fields was born in Greenwood, La., on October 25, 1888, son of Dr. W. T. and Martha Fields. The family later moved to Shreveport, where he grew up.

He attended the Public Schools of Shreveport and graduated from Central High School. He later received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Southern University and the Bachelor of Divinity Degree from Gammon Theological Seminary.

His first appointment was the Hartzell and Mt. Zion circuit in Slidell, Louisiana, where he met and married the former Georgia Anna Foster and they lived together and shared in the work of the ministry the rest of his life.

In 1919 he joined the Louisiana Conference and served a number of pastorates and as District Superintendent. He also served pastorates in the old Lincoln Conference. He retired from First Street Methodist Church in June 1961. Following retirement, he served two years at the Hartzell and Mt. Zion Circuit.

He was a beloved minister of the Louisiana Conference and the communities which he served. His service was truly ecumenical.

God called him home from his labors on the Saturday morning before Easter April 21, 1973 at 7:35 a.m. He leaves to mourn his passing his devoted wife, Georgia Foster Fields, one sister, Mrs. Charlotte Harris of Shreveport, Louisiana, a host of nieces, nephews relatives and friends.

O. W. Christopher

JOHN F. KILPATRICK

On Saturday afternoon July 15, 1972, Rev. John F. Kilpatrick met with a tragic accident that took his life. While retrieving his golf ball from the rough at East Ridge Country Club, he was stung by a wasp to which he was highly allergic. He expired soon after he had reached the emergency room at Schumpert Hospital. John Kilpatrick's death removed from our community and conference one of our most effective and beloved ministers. He was born in Troy, Alabama January 23, 1912. He received his college education at Emory and Henry College in Virginia and his seminary training at Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas.

Bro. Kilpatrick was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1938. He served eight charges in the conference and one district. His effectiveness was indicated by his gradual promotion in the churches he served and the place of leadership he achieved.

John Kilpatrick was a "man for all seasons." He was a blend of Mark Twain, Johnnie Cash, and Charles Wesley. His humor was infectious, his singing and picking—as he called it—was enjoyable and entertaining, and his preaching was convincing and challenging. The older people loved his visits, the younger people of the church responded to his leadership with enthusiasm, and adults in-between sought his counsel and judgment in solving their problems. He affirmed faith with creative work. He read, and lived, and sought the mind of Christ. This quest gave his ministry depth and meaning.

A loving wife and devoted companion, Sidney Clare, and two sons, John Fred, and Jerry, and one grandchild survive him. This shall ever be John's requiem: A faithful servant of Jesus Christ, a loving husband and father, a wise counselor, a trusted friend, and a soul alive with humor and joy.

We can all say with Tennyson: 'Ah Christ, that it were possible for one short hour to see the souls we loved, that they might tell us, what and where they be.' We shall await the jeweled dawn of that greater fellowship, when the dark mirrors of life become clear and beautiful as they reveal the immortals who have proceeded us.

B. C. Taylor

SAMUEL L. LANTRIP

"Then Almitra spoke, saying, We would ask of Death.
And the Prophet said:
You would know the secret of death,
But how shall you find it unless you seek it in the heart of life?
The owl whose night-bound eyes are blind unto the day,
cannot unveil the mystery of light.
If you would indeed behold the spirit of death,
open your heart wide unto the body of life.
For life and death are one, even as the rivers
and the sea are one."

Samuel L. Lantrip was born near Alexandria, La. on February 24, 1891 to the Reverend and Mrs. W. W. Lantrip. The road which the minister of the common people must tread is not always without difficulty. Its rewards are beyond the superficiality of worldly success images. Brother Lantrip was a humble man who loved humble people with genuine pride. His prophetic life style was best revealed in the manner he spoke to others. He did it with directness and clarity. He was always careful to avoid the vagueness peculiar to artificial sophistication. No waste of words and a straight-to-the-issues-of-life characterize his articulate mode of communicating the gospel.

Brother Lantrip preached for Reverend Keasler in Simmsboro in 1946 and shortly after was assigned to the Quitman, Dodson, and Siloam Springs Churches where he served from 1947 through 1949. For the next three years he served the Melville, Krotz Spring, and Palmetto Churches. From there he moved to Belcher and on to Heflin and Dubberly. He went to Lecompte in 1955 and retired the next year. Due, however, to the great need for ministers he filled the pulpit at Kilbourne, Prospect and Rodessa. From Rodessa he retired again and moved back to Florien where he lived his remaining years with his wife, Ruby. He passed away on March 16, 1973 leaving his wife, one son, Barron Lantrip, and two daughters, Mrs. Dorris Murray and Miss Gay Lantrip and four grandchildren.

No greater reward has a minister than to be affectionately remembered by his people. An intimate friend and layman in Prospect recently eulogized him as "a loving husband and father, a devoted churchman, a warm hearted Christian and a beloved friend who will be sorely missed by all who knew him."

In Christ like regard for his memory she poetically concluded—

"It singeth low in every heart,
We hear it each and all
A song of those who answer not,
However we may call.
They throng the silence of the breast
We see them as of yore
The kind, the brave, the true, the sweet
Who walk with us no more."

Charles Scott

EMMETT LEE McKAY

Emmett Lee McKay was born in (old) Lewisville, Arkansas, February 11, 1901, the son of John N. McKay and Ella Lee McKay. His birthplace was the home built by his maternal great-grandfather, Josiah Garland, in 1839. Here he spent his childhood and youth, and received his basic education—graduating from High School there prior to his enrollment in Hendrix College.

His father, John N. McKay, was a farmer and carpenter. Both his father and mother, together with their four sons and one daughter, were regular attendants and active members of the Old Lewisville Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Rev. R. W. McKay, an uncle, was a member of the Little Rock Conference serving as Pastor and Presiding Elder, and as an influential member of a number of Conference Boards.

Emmett was profoundly influenced by both his father and his preacher uncle. As a minister he always retained a love for rural life, and was so adept with his carpenter's tools that he oftened repaired doors and windows, and added rooms to the parsonages and churches he served. On one occasion he led the workmen of his congregation in erecting a new church building, and he followed the carpenter's trade following his retirement.

In 1921 Emmett entered Hendrix College at Conway, Arkansas as a ministerial student, where he worked as a waiter in the college dining hall and in various other capacities to pay his way through college. During his stay at Hendrix he and the author of these memoirs became fast friends; he often visited in my home in Little Rock, where he was so much a part of the family that my mother called him "son."

Among other friends at Hendrix College was Marshall T. Steel, later president of that institution. Dr. Steel writes: "Like all his friends, I will always be grateful for the life and service of Emmett McKay. I first met him when we were students at Hendrix. He was highly respected for his sincerity and for his genuine commitment to the Methodist ministry. His friendship has been a source of joy and inspiration to me."

Another friend of college days was Aubrey G. Walton, later to become Emmett's bishop in Louisiana. Bishop Walton writes: "I knew Emmett McKay for almost fifty years. We were students at Hendrix College in the 1920's. Later we served as ministers in the Little Rock Annual Conference, and for twelve years I was his bishop in Louisiana. We were close friends and I regarded him with respect and affection. He demonstrated his Christian dedication by his integrity, unselfishness and compassion. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ."

His schooling at Hendrix was interrupted for two years during which time he was employed in a steel mill at Pittsburgh, Pa. so that he might assist his sister through college. Another year's interruption occurred so that he might assist in the income of the family when they moved to ElPaso because of his father's health.

After his second return to Hendrix in 1925, he met Miss Pearl Bittle of Ft. Smith whom he married in November, 1928, at Tulsa Oklahoma.

Also, in November, 1928, Emmett joined the Little Rock Conference where he served for 12 years, after which he transferred to the Louisiana Conference where he served another 21½ years before retirement in June, 1966. After a six month's stay in Ruston, he and his wife moved to Shreveport in November, from which point he supplied two appointments near Shreveport. worked at his second vocation of carpentering, and enjoyed fishing in his spare time.

Emmett loved people, cultivated the ability to make people laugh, and identified with them not only as pastor, but as a participant in community activities, such as Masonic activities—in which organization he was an active member.

Churches he served were: Little Rock Conference—Hickory Plains Circuit (6 churches and 2 school houses), Holly Springs, Center Point, Dalark, Arkansas City and Montrose; Louisiana Conference—Watson (Live Oak) Bogalusa (Columbia St.), Church Point, Rodessa, St. Francisville, Pioneer, Effie, Pollock, Grand Cane, Pelican, Mooringsport and Wesley Church (in Crowley).

He died in Schumpert Hospital Shreveport, September 20, 1972. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. Jack Cooke and Dr. Porter M. Caraway at Rose-Neath Funeral Home. Interment was in Forest Park Cemetery.

His survivors are his widow; his son, Bobbie Lee McKay, a postal employee in Los Angeles, Cal.; his daughter, Betty Janelle, now Mrs. James Whitler, a school teacher in Shreveport, La.; and by three grandchildren and seven adopted grandchildren.

Virgil D. Morris

WILLIAM SIMPSON PERSHING NORRIS

August 10, 1972

Reverend Norris was born in the State of Louisiana to the Late Reverend Timothy P. and Rachel Duckett Norris. He was reared in a Methodist Parsonage and joined the Church at an early age. He was the product of the Elementary and High Schools of Bogalusa, Louisiana. He graduated from Southern University, Baton Rouge, and obtained his B.D. degree from Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia. He also did further study at Howard University, Washington, D.C. Reverend Norris served in the armed forces in World War II with thirty-two months over-seas duty. On his return from the service he married Miss Margaret Ester Taylor. He was received in the Conference in 1949 and served the following appointments: Mount Olive, Bastrop; St. Paul, Shreveport; Grace, New Orleans; Peck, New Orleans. He also served actively as District Superintendent on the Shreveport and New Orleans Districts. He served as Program Council Director, Superintendent and Director of Peoples Methodist Community Center, New Orleans for three years. His final appointment was St. Philip United Methodist Church, New Orleans. He delighted in helping young people pursue their education. His heart was deeply devoted to the work of the Methodist Church.

Reverend Norris was devoted to his wife and family. He loved people and people loved him. He will be sadly missed for his kind deeds to all with whom he came in contact.

He leaves to mourn his demise: a wife, Mrs. Margaret E. Norris, three sisters, Mrs. Evangeline N. Claiborne, Mrs. Magnolia N. White, Bogalusa, and Mrs. Procula N. Hutchinson, Detroit, Michigan, Revs. Alfred L., Leslie P. Norris, and Donald F. Colton, Wilfred S. Norris, other relatives and friends.

J. C. Bibbons

THURMON SPINKS

Born January 7, 1895—Ascended March 7, 1973

My brother, Thurmon, was born January 7, 1895 in Bienville Parish. Later, as a child, he moved with our parents to Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, where he lived and went to school in the community of Wallace—until he was called to serve his country during World War I.

We were born into a very religiously oriented home, one in which the Bible was read and discussed and family devotions were as regular as any daily routine. Our mother was like Hanna—she coveted her children for God more than any other desire of her life. Her son, Thurmon, was the most earnest, devout child in a family of eleven sons and two daughters. Very early in life Thurman was called of God to preach the glorious gospel of Christ. He received his formal education at Bethany College in Bethany, Oklahoma, and joined the Louisiana Conference in 1927.

In 1937 he was married to Mary Grace Lowrey of Haughton, La. As he often expressed it "She was the greatest blessing the Lord ever gave to me." Together they served many churches in Louisiana. Among those charges were Farmerville, Downsville, Calhoun, Greenwood, Bethany, Pleasant Hill, Marthaville, Grand Cane, Sibley, Ida, Hosston, Melville, and Wynn in Shreveport.

When we were growing up together I have never known any young person to study the Bible more thoroughly, and his prayer life all but consumed him. He had his own altar in the meadow some three hundred yards from our home. Almost every evening I could hear him agonizing in prayer for some person's salvation. He carried this earnestness into the pulpit, this concern for the people he pastored and he never lost his zeal! Being a younger brother and, also, looking toward the ministry myself, I chose Thurmon as my constant spiritual counselor. His life was a great inspiration to me; for by his example he prodded my life toward a closer walk with our Lord. Later, when we had our own churches, we were in revivals together, and many times we have seen "the fire fall" in a glorious outpouring of the Spirit of God.

Thurmon was loyal to his family and generous to a fault. He had been inactive for several years because of failing health, but he made this period of his life a time of constant spiritual growth. As one friend so aptly put it "Thurmon was so close to Heaven that he had to take but one step to get in." "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, the good things the Lord hath in store for them that love Him."

Yes, Thurmon truly loved Him, and happiness for him was knowing Christ! When I remember him, I think of his love for his Lord, his deep concern for the lost, and his constant and abiding love for his wife and his family. He is keenly missed because he was deeply loved.

We sought him in vain,
For we knew not where,
We missed his smiles,
So willingly shared.
We sought him in vain
And we silently wept.
Then we looked in our hearts
. . . . and found . . . .
That he had never left.

Otis W. Spinks

ROBERT HOWARD STAPLES

Robert Howard Staples was born in Castor, Louisiana on April 23, 1897, the son of A. D. Staples and Emma William McInnis. He died on April 26, 1973 in the Highland Hospital in Shreveport after a short illness.

Brother Staples began his ministry while he was still teaching in 1927. He was recommended by the District Conference of the Minden District, and was first admitted on trial in 1927, coming into full connection in 1929, ordained deacon the same year and elder in 1931. He attended Louisiana State University and Southern Methodist University.

Brother Staples' first pastorate was the Winnfield Circuit composed of Atlanta, Joyce and Sanders Chapel, where he served one year. His other pastorates include the following—Choudrant, 1928; Marion, 1929 to 1931; Trout-Good Pine, 1932; Coushatta, 1933 to 1938; New Iberia, 1938 to 1946; West Monroe, 1946 to 1953; Bastrop, 1953 to 1957; Winnfield First Church, 1956 to 1963. He retired at that time and moved to his home in Castor where he served as a retired supply pastor from 1963 until August 1972. On September 1, 1972 he and Mrs. Staples built a home and moved to Winnfield where he was placed on the Winnfield Church staff as a visiting minister to the elderly. His total ministry covered a period of forty-six fruitful years.

Brother Staples served on many boards, commissions and committees in the Louisiana Annual Conference. He was one of the assistants to the statistical secretary from 1940-1944, chairman of the Bible Board from 1934 to 1938. He was on the Louisiana Conference Committee of Investigation from 1940 to 1961, serving as chairman of this committee from 1941 to 1942, and again from 1951 to 1961, when he resigned from the committee. Perhaps his greatest joy was serving the Conference Committee on Evangelism from 1939 to 1951, serving as Louisiana Conference Secretary on Evangelism from 1946 to 1951.

He was married to Sally Martin from Evergreen, Webster Parish, in 1918. To this union was born one daughter, now Mrs. Myrna Staples Rickerson of Alexandria, Louisiana, who survives him. Mrs. Staples passed away in April of 1927. His second marriage was to Meddie Tucker of Mississippi, on May 27, 1928. She died in West Monroe, Louisiana, on April 24, 1952.

On May 29, 1953 he was wed to Myrtle Turner from New Iberia, who now survives him and is living at the present time in Winnfield.

The following tribute made by a friend of Brother Staples expresses our true feelings—"The Reverend R. H. Staples who passed away April 26, at the age of 76, measured up to my idea of a true man of God. His sincerity, humility, and dedication were tempered with a seasoning of humor and mirth.

If ever a preacher fitted his calling, Reverend Staples did, for he lived a Christian life and shared it with others."

Prior to the time of his death, Reverend Staples was writing a book about his life and experiences as a Methodist preacher. The first chapter of the book had been completed. In this chapter Brother Staples relates how that in his youthful days he would often lose himself in happy meditation while sitting with his feet resting in the cool waters that flowed from the old spring which never ceased to flow in a clear branch that rippled across the pebbly path which it pursued toward larger streams, finally making its passage to the sea. Such meditation always led to thoughts of God whose wisdom and love had created a wonderful world and had given it to man for his blessing and joy.

As he related his experience, he drew a parable from life, saying—'Sometime trash, such as pine needles from nearby trees, would hinder the free flowing water, and it was a privilege to remove the obstructions and watch the water come clear and flow freely again. To the young dreamer this became a parable of life. For life pure and clean becomes polluted and loses its sparkling beauty it was designed to have. It becomes stagnant and unwholesome because impurities of thought and deed have come into it."

"As the hand of the little boy could remove hindrances to the free flow of the water, even the Lord Jesus reaches into our hearts and removes the cause of the contamination of life and restores clear, fresh, flowing of love through the human mind and heart." Finally, he emphasizes the importance of man needing God, an experience he described as 'a moral certainty, a spiritual reality."

In the first chapter of his memoirs Reverend Staples preached a magnificent sermon typical of the hundreds he preached during his fruitful life. We regret that he did not live to write the entire book about his life. Nevertheless, we do thank God that Reverend Staples did a more magnificent thing. He lived to its fullest every chapter of an abundant life in service to almighty God.

Fred S. Flurry

JOHN WESLEY WASHINGTON

Rev. John Wesley Washington, born January 15, 1882, the union of Jeff and Mary Washington, Bunkie, La.

During his youth he attended New Orleans University. He received ministerial training at Pastor's School Gulfside, Waveland, Mississippi.

His first church membership, St. Paul Methodist Church, Monroe, La.

On May 8, 1928 he was joined in holy matrimony to Miss Cordelia (Marie) who served with him faithfully throughout his ministry until her death Jan. 24, 1971.

His first appointment was Jones Chapel Methodist Church, Lampkin, La. He served several charges on the Shreveport District.

Attended the Annual Conference every year and boasted he never missed a roll call during his life.

He retired May, 1957.

After retirement he was a faithful member of St. James United Methodist Church; participating in all affairs of the church. Carrying on the worship services when the pastor was sick or absent.

On Feb. 24, 1973 he was struck by an automobile while attempting to cross the street near his home. He died March 7, 1973 at St. Francis Hospital, Monroe, La. Funeral services were March 11, at St. James United Methodist Church, Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., District Superintendent and Rev. A. E. Franklin, Pastor officiating. Burial in J. S. Clark Memorial Cemetery, Monroe, La.

Survivors: 1 brother, Mr. Joseph Washington, New Iberia, La.; 1 sister-in-law, Mrs. Lena Swan, Monroe, La.; 2 nieces, Mrs. Alistine Fuga, Bunkie, La., Mrs. Maud Hoston, Washington, D.C.

MARTHA SIMPSON BROWN

"She walks in beauty, like the
night of cloudless climes
and starry skies;
And all that's best of dark and
bright meet in her aspect and
her eyes."

Byron

Martha Brown, wife of the late Reverend R. M. Brown, was born December 13, 1882 in Columbus, Missouri, the daughter of Hugh Simpson, a native of Armadale, Scotland and Annie Wright, a native of Rhosllanchrugog, Wales. She was reared in Searcy, Arkansas and graduated from Galloway College, a Methodist institution where she served as editor of her college paper and was valedictorian of her class.

At age 19 she came to Louisiana for her first teaching position in Melville where she met her future preacher husband who was then managing a store and saving his earnings so that he could return to school in preparation for the ministry. She often told how she waited seven years for Robert just as Rachel waited seven years for Jacob.

As bride and groom, they went to their first pastorate in 1910 to Simmsport, Louisiana.

To this union were born five children, Annie Ruth, now Mrs. J. W. Matthews, Jr., Miriam, Alfred, Robert and Sue, (now Mrs. D. L. Dykes Jr.)

Martha Brown was a unique and rare individual of keen intellect and possessing great charm and a delightful sense of humor! She was a devoted wife, mother and minister's wife.

She died August 23, 1972, at the age of 89, and is survived by four children, her older son, Reverend A. M. Brown having preceeded her in death June 6, 1971.

Her memorial service was held in Couch Chapel of First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana on August 25, 1972. Dr. Douglas McGuire of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Dr. Jack Cooke and Reverend Porter M. Caraway conducted a beautiful service.

Her grandsons, Robert L. Brown, Wesley Brown, James A. Matthews, Robert Matthews, Stephen Brown and Reverend David R. Dykes served as pallbearers.

The following lines express very aptly the feelings of her children:

"We find the world a joyous place
because she made it so.
She helped to set the merry pace
for all our feet to go.
The songs and laughter that we hear
are echoes of her own.
And so through many a coming year
we'll reap the joy she's sown."

Mrs. D. L. Dykes, Jr.

MRS. H. L. CLARK

August 18, 1972

Mrs. Thessalonia C. Clark was born in Lyons, La. Her parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Mack Mitchell. As a very young woman she met and married the late Reverend Hezekiah L. Clark, Sr., November 18, 1936. To this union was born four children: Hezekiah, Jr.—9-13-37; Thessalonia—4-10-39; Victor H.—1-29-42; and Marnette L.—8-29-45. She worked side by side with Rev. Clark in the several appointments.

Mrs. Clark leaves to mourn her passing four step-children; Ralph Clark, Mrs. Rebecca Williams, Mrs. Victoria Davis and Mrs. Audrey Borden, one brother, Mr. Wilfred Bailey, sisters-in-law Mrs. Elmer Bailey and Mrs. Theresa Williams, two daughters-in-law; Mesdames Carolie and Lucille Clark; four grandchildren; Audrey, Martine, Marvett Clark and Chantell Walker, her four children, a host of nieces and nephews, other relatives and friends.

She leaves for her children a beautiful heritage of the Christian way of life, values and ideals that can be kept alive in their hearts. Christianity does not exempt one from death, it only inspires triumph over death. So again death has invaded the Clark family and carried away one who enjoyed her life by serving others.

J. C. Bibbons

MRS. FRANK C. COLLINS

Mrs. Lucile Reynolds Collins, beloved wife of Rev. Frank C. Collins, was called in her sleep to be with the Lord on July 3, 1972. She was born November 16, 1894 in Howe, Texas. She was the former Lucile Ellen Reynolds, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Laurence Reynolds, past directors of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas.

In 1924 Lucile Ellen was wed to Frank C. Collins, after which both continued teaching at the Institute. While living in the Institute, they were blessed with a daughter, Alice Marie, and a son, Frank Charles.

In 1929 Frank was appointed to Candler College in Havana, Cuba, where they served for four years. At the onset of the depression, in 1933, they were called back to the Louisiana Confernce where they served in many charges, including Leesville, Oakdale, Covington and New Orleans (Second Church) and others. Frank took his retirement from Marion in failing health, having had a heart attack in 1955.

Upon retiring, in 1958 Frank and Lucile purchased a home in Shreveport where they became active in Mangum Memorial Methodist Church.

Lucile was always optimistic in whatever appointment they received, and faithfully supported her husband in the work of the Lord. She gave unselfishly of her love and understanding, not only to her family, but to everyone she knew.

After many years of declining health, during which she never ceased to give of herself, she was called home to be with the Lord. Funeral services were held at Mangum Memorial, and she was laid to rest in Forest Park Cemetery in Shreveport.

She is survived by her husband, one brother, one son and one daughter and twelve grandchildren.

Mrs. C. T. Phillips

MRS. R. LEONARD COOKE
1906-1972

I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.

These words by John Greenleaf Whittier express the kind of faith that Grace Cooke possessed. She knew to whom she belonged and was persuaded that He was able to keep that which she had committed to Him against anything that a day might bring. She lived and died in this faith.

Mary Grace Burson Cooke was born at Sibley, Louisiana, on September 18, 1906. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Burson. She attended the Elementary School at Dubberly and then graduated from Minden High School as Salutatorian of her class in 1924. She graduated from Louisiana College, Pineville, in 1928, with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Latin and English.

On August 24, 1928, she married R. Leonard Cooke. To them one daughter was born—Mary Eneile Cooke Mears, who now resides in Shreveport.

Grace taught school in Sibley and Minden for several years. When her husband, R. Leonard Cooke, decided to enter the Ministry, she worked in his place at E. Henry Lowe's store in Minden as a bookkeeper three days a week while he attended Centenary College. Following graduation at Centenary they went to Southern Methodist University School of Theology in Dallas. She received a Master of Arts Degree there in Old Testament. Grace took some

graduate courses at the University of Chicago while Leonard did his graduate work there.

They returned to Louisiana to serve the Mangham Circuit in 1942. Their second appointment was the Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Shreveport where they served from 1943 until 1953. Other appointments kept them in Shreveport on two different occasions, so Broadmoor United Methodist Church was fortunate to have her as a member for twenty-three years.

Grace was always active in the local church where her husband served. She was an active Parsonette in every community where they lived. She was a member of the Centenary Women's Club, the PEO Chapter, the Delphi Study Club, and other Community Activities.

Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr. brought the message at her funeral which was held at the Broadmoor United Methodist Church. She was buried in the Garden of Memory in Minden, Louisiana.

Thanks be to God that Grace Cooke passed our way. She was a blessing to so many and we are grateful that she lived among us.

—Jack Cooke

MRS. E. W. CORLEY

Mrs. Mary Pauline "Polly" Corley was born of Roman Catholic parentage, Dec. 24th, 1883, in the DeVille, La. community, the child of Cad Chevallier and his wife Virginia O'Neal. In that same community she attended all the school available.

At nineteen years of age she was married to Elmus W. Corley who was engaged in the logging business. A protracted meeting in the Bethel Methodist Protestant Church in DeVille stirred this young lady to make her own decision for Christ and join the host church. She earnestly prayed and fasted to win her husband to Christ; and her efforts were rewarded with his conversion.

After a second son was born, and her husband had felt the call to the preaching ministry, Mrs. Corley gave fullest support to her husband in his new vocation, leaving familiar surroundings and faces, to go where he was appointed as a Methodist preacher, and to make there a home for her family out of whatever was available. Those beginning times in 1916 were difficult. The preacher was moved every year or two. The family increasd in size. But with the virtues of the wife and mother described in Proverbs 31, Mrs. Corley, believing the Lord would provide, managed to make ends meet.

Her indomitable faith in God, her love for her family and her church, and her interest in people characterized her long, prayer-filled life. Even after she and her husband were forced into retirement because of the infirmities of age, this saintly, humble, optimistic lady was sought out by neighbors, and former members of churches served, for advice.

It seemed that all the incidents of her life were incidental to her one consuming purpose in life: knowing God and living continuously with Him. She accepted life with its privileges and its joys, its deprivations and its tragedies in the faith that even though there was much she couldn't understand — even that — had to be working for some greater weight of eternal glory.

After a lengthy confinement, and "feeling quite tired," she peaceably died on the morning of October 20, 1972. Her body was laid to rest two days later in the cemetery adjacent to that church which had meant so much to her and her husband. The pastor of that church, Richard Hoffpauir, and the District Superintendent of the Monroe District, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., assisted the writer with the funeral.

Her husband of 68 years, Brother E. W. Corley, Sr., West Monroe, and six sons and two daughters survived Mrs. Corley: Guy and Alvin Corley, Denham Springs; Marvin Corley, New Orleans; E. W., Jr. and James P. Corley, Mrs. Oscar (Ruby) Cloyd, and Mrs. Clyde (Ruth) Medaries, of West Monroe, La. Additional survivors included one sister, Mrs. Eula Corley, 19 grandchildren, and 8 great grandchildren.

Don Wineinger

MRS. JOSEPH S. DICKSON

April 12, 1973

"If I can help somebody, then my living shall not be in vain." This was the Christian philosophy of the late Mrs. Dora Turner Dickson, widow of the late Reverend Joseph Simon Dickson. She departed this life on Thursday, April 12, 1973.

She was born to the late Mr. and Mrs. Horace Turner, Norwood, Louisiana; baptized in New Orleans as a Baptist. She married Reverend J. S. Dickson December 15, 1924 in Jefferson Parish. She was baptized as a Methodist by her husband after their marital union. Together they served churches all over Louisiana seeking to save souls for the Kingdom of Our Saviour, Jesus Christ. Mrs. Dickson was known by everyone as a Christian woman. She loved and wa loved by both the old and the young. All through her life her aim was to help mankind in whatever way she could.

She was active in her church, community, and her home. She was a member of the daughters of Universal Order of Eastern Stars.

She is fondly loved and sadly missed by her daughter, Mrs. Vera Barber, Los Angeles, California, her devoted sisters: Mrs. Amelia Turner and Mrs. Laura Turner, Baton Rouge, granddaughters, Mrs. Elvera Bennett, Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Julia Mae Allen, Los Angeles; grandson, Daniel Samuels Jr., Greensboro, North Carolina, nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends.

She decided to follow Jesus and slipped away into His bosom of Love. "She is not dead but just resting in Jesus."

J. C. Bibbons

MRS. FLOYD M. DURHAM

Virginia Gray Durham, beloved wife of Rev. Floyd M. Durham, passed from this life to the glory of her heavenly home, February 14, 1973. She was the daughter of Claud Estes Gray, a well known Methodist layman in the Little Rock Conference and a lay preacher in the Louisiana Conference following his retirement, and Margaret Morris Gray.

Born September 23, 1918 in Little Rock, Arkansas, and having met her husband as school mates at John Brown University in Siloam Springs, Arkansas, was married to him October 6, 1940.

Following his military service, she served with him at Perrin-Barton in the North Texas Conference. Having a degree in Elementary Education she worked to help her husband through Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology. Coming to Louisiana in 1950, she served with him at Berwick-Patterson, Mer Rouge, Hall Summit Larger Parish, Trinity-Shreveport, Curtis Park (now St. Stephens) in Bossier City, Bernice, returning to Shreveport for the Chaplaincy at Confederate Memorial Medical Center also serving Oil City and Rodessa, and finally into a full time Chaplaincy with the Veterans Administration assigned to the Shreveport VA Hospital.

Mrs. Durham was a Life Member of the Women's Society of Christian Service presented to her by the Bernice Society, the Order of The Eastern Star, the Parsonettes, and a member of St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Shreveport at the time of her death.

She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Jean—Mrs. R. J. Harkness of Shreveport, and Margaret—Mrs. J. C. Varnado of Grand Saline, Texas; a sister, Dorothy—wife of Rev. A. D. Smith of Calvert City, Ky., and five grandchildren.

Virginia was a committed Christian, loving her family and her Church, always acceding to where she might serve best with her husband in its ministry.

James M. Poole

MRS. H. K. FAULK

Mrs. Ella Lee Baker Faulk was born on April 3, 1886, to John Randolph and Maggie (Word) Baker in Okolona, Mississippi, and died on August 3, 1972, in Jennings, Louisiana. She attended the public schools of Okolona for her early education. Later she studied music at Meridian College in Mississippi and library science at the University of Wisconsin.

Ella Lee Baker was married to Haughton Keith Faulk on June 10, 1909. A little more than a year later he was admitted on trial into the Gulf Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and from that time until his death on January 5, 1935, she was a faithful and devoted helpmate to her minister husband. Rev. and Mrs. Faulk became the parents of two sons: William Keith and Woodruff Word Faulk. They together with seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren are among the survivors.

Funeral services were conducted at First United Methodist Church in Jennings by this writer. Rev. Jim Terrell, a long time friend of the family, assisted in the service. Her body was laid to rest beside that of her late husband in Greenwood Cemetery in Jennings.

When I first came to know Mrs. Faulk she was an active organist for her church. A broken hip and an eye operation made her unable to continue this service. However, at the time she was stricken by the heart attack which took her life she was optimistically thinking and planning for the day she could return to the organ and to her place of service in her church. Thanks be to God for such dedication and service.

Eskel L. Tatum

MRS. SADIE H. DAVID FLETCHER

Mrs. Sadie H. David Fletcher, the second child of four siblings, was born in Sumter, South Carolina to the union of Daniel and Maria Haile. Her earthly portals were crossed on June 24, 1972 in Shreveport, La., where final rites were held on June 28. Reverend A. E. Davis and other ministers officiating at St. Paul United Methodist Church.

A lifelong, devoted and dedicated member of the Methodist faith, Mrs. Fletcher was also a loving wife, mother, sister and friend. An outstanding educator in Louisiana, where she served as teacher and General Supervisor for nearly three decades, her untiring and sincere devotion to her chosen profession brought esteem and love from all with whom she came in contact. She retired as General Supervisor in Caddo Parish, a position she held for some 23 years, in 1969, because of illness.

Mrs. Fletcher was formerly married to the late Rev. J. D. David, a minister and District Superintendent of the Methodist Church for some 30 or more years. In this capacity as his wife, she served faithfully and zealously until his death parted them. However, she continued this work until God called her to eternal rest. Some of her more recent activities as a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church included Commission chairmanships, General Chairman of the Annual Harvest Tea and numerous other roles where she followed, as well as led.

In 1962, she was united in marriage to Mr. Milton A. Fletcher, former Executive Secretary of Carver Branch Y.M.C.A. Here again, her energies were were devoted to working with him until her death.

Surviving her are her husband Mr. Fletcher, one daughter, Mrs. Ramona David Harbor, one son, Mr. Jesse D. David, Jr., two sons-in-law, Mr. James Hubbard and Major Richelieu Johnson three step-daughters, Carol, Mrs. Alice Johnson and Mrs. Willa Hubbard, one sister, Mrs. Elease Bush, a cousin, Mrs. Merceda Collins, ten grandchildren, and a number of other loving relatives and friends.

Having lived her earthly career with calmness, courage and confidence, she had no misgivings on the last mile of the way.

"O city, dreamed in earthly youth
O city, loved till day was late
No purer pilgrim of the truth
Has entered through their shining gate."

MRS. GEORGE JOHNSON

Millie Henderson Johnson was born April 1, 1862, at Pleasant Hill in Sabine Parish of Louisiana. She received in full the public education available to negroes during her early years.

At the age of twenty she met and married Rev. George Johnson. Together they served churches in Coushatta, Bunkie, Mansfield, and Zwolle. For several years Rev. Johnson served as Presiding Elder and was one of the leaders of the Conference.

To the union of George and Millie there was born a daughter who died in early youth. But the parsonage home had many children who came and went as need or situation dictated. And always the home was a happy place where pleasant memories were born and nurtured and where love grew strong.

Rev. Johnson died in 1932 and is buried in the Cemetery at Coushatta. But Sister Millie carried on the work of serving her Lord.

During these last years she spent her time with two nieces in East Hodge. She passed away on July 21, 1972 at the age of 110. Her earthy remains were interned in East Hodge Cemetery.

Millie Henderson Johnson lived among us in an important 100 years of our Country's life. Think of the events of that troubled year of her birth — 1862. Conflict swirled over the American landscape. Brother in grey fought his brother in blue. Think too of the changes in her lifetime. But to one change she devoted her years — the change that comes into the heart through Christ. We who follow are thankful that God left her among us for these many years. And we feel anew the challenge of her life and the call of our Lord who sends us into the conflict.

Servant of God well done;
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.

Fred A. Mead

MRS. H. C. (MATTIE) NORSWORTHY

Mrs. H. C. Norsworthy passed away February 23, 1973 at Magnolia Manor Nursing Home in Shreveport where she had resided for two and a half years.

Mrs. Norsworthy was born in Houston, Mississippi on September 18, 1888 where she spent her childhood. She met and married her husband, Hardie, in Hattiesburg, Mississippi where she was in nurses' training and he was a lumberman. There, they took an active part in the Broad Street Methodist Church for many years together with their three children. At one point in their lives in Hattiesburg, Hardie became the sheriff of Forrest County where he was known as the preacher-sheriff.

In the fall of 1936, Mr. and Mrs. Norsworthy moved to Shreveport, Louisiana where they spent the remainder of their lives. They joined Noel Methodist Church and were very active church workrs. During World War II Hardie was asked to serve the Hall Summitt Charge as Lay Pastor. He continued his work as a lumber salesman in Shreveport during the week and he and Mattie spent their week-ends in the parsonage at Hall Summit serving several Methodist Churches in that area. Later, he was asked to give up his work as lumber salesman to become full-time pastor of Curtis Park Methodist Church in Bossier City, Louisiana. Here he and Mattie remained, serving the Church, helping it to grow, and here they activated a building program for church and parsonage until his retirement in June, 1954 at the age of 68.

Upon retirement they moved to Shreveport and joined Broadmoor Methodist Church where they continued to be very active. Hardie passed away June 10, 1956.

Mattie continued her activity in the same church as long as she was physically able — about thirteen years. In the summer of 1970 she went to Magnolia Manor Nursing Home in Shreveport and it was there she passed away on February 23, 1973.

She left three children, Lamar Norsworthy of Gulfport, Mississippi, Mrs. W. L. Sudduth of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Mrs. A. A. Ackermann of San Diego, California, four grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, a twin sister and several nieces and nephews.

Many faithful and devoted friends remained close to her through the years. She loved all of them dearly.

MRS. JOHN M. WINN

I want to tell you about Audrey. She's one of my favorite people. She's a preacher's wife, and her husband is one of my favorite people too—probably the best pastor I know. I spoke in the church in their charge last Sunday. I spoke on racial prejudice.

Audrey was in the congregation. She nodded in agreement and laughed when I said something that was intended to be funny. Even when some other people didn't.

She is a warm, wonderful, friendly person. She is "special people."

After the service, she gave me a big hug. Audrey and John always have the ability to make you feel that you are someone of value to them.

She's a painter too—and a good one. Oh, maybe her paintings could be criticized from the point of view of construction or balance, but there was something of her in everything she did. And you could see it and feel it. You could stand and look at one of her paintings and the tears would well up in your eyes, because you could see Audrey in them.

After the service I had lunch with Audrey and John, some of their friends and two of their sons, Johnny and Mark. Mark was late for lunch because he ran several miles. Actually he ran until his nose ran, and then he put some sort of balm on his legs and the odor made our eyes run. But it was a warm and friendly and good time.

The next day Audrey died. I don't hear things like that too well, and I don't take things like that too well. Especially if it is someone that I value as much as I value Audrey and John.

The day after she died was a hard one for a lot of people—a hard one for me. But blessed are the secretaries, for they seem to know and understand when things aren't going well, and they kind of feel people out as much as is possible.

I went to the wake on Tuesday night. I don't like wakes. I don't like to go to them and I don't function well at them. But they have value too, because this is when friends and families gather around and show that you are loved. It's an opportunity, and it was an opportunity for the friends of Audrey and John and their children to express their love—and so this is good for those who mourn most deeply—the family. For they can receive love and be comforted.

So I'm glad that I went. Glad that I could hold on to Danny and John as they cried, and hear John reassure their son Danny, "it'll be alright, buddy, it'll be alright." When you're allowed to hold people who mourn, you find that even in mourning they make you feel that you are someone of value.

But wakes are good, for they relieve tensions and let out emotions, and allow love to come in and fill the painful gaps. And there can be smiles and laughter too, when friends who shared Audrey and John see each other for the first time in a long time. There can be new friendships made between people who have shared Audrey and John but have not known each other, and they meet, and something lasting is established.

So there was a lot of crying and praying—some smiles, some laughter, and waves and waves of love. And then next day, there was the funeral. I don't like them either. I don't handle them very well.

Willie Poole, that beloved pastor of pastors, handled the service. John said, "Willie could throw a sock into the room and he'd do it right." It was a silent service, allowing us to pray and to think and cry. Just the line from Audreys favorite musical mentioned, "the only way to conquer death is to die."

Then to the cemetery. And there were moments of humor there too. The man among the pallbearers, I couldn't say which one because we were all looking straight ahead. But he muttered, "I didn't think you had to carry these any more, I thought they rolled them for you. I have a hernia."

And then the brief service at the cemetery and more tears and holding and more outpouring of love.

As I drove back home thinking of Audrey and John and their wonderful children: Callie, Johnny, Danny and Mark, I recalled that the day of the funeral was the day that John Kennedy died, and then I recalled the letter I had received from Adlai Stevenson when he told me, "the times are troubled, the days are evil, but we must help one another, love one another, if we are to survive." I must write John about that.

And then that night I listened to Elton John sing,

I have to say, my friends
This road goes a long, long way,
And if we're going to find the end
We're gonna need a helping hand.

I have to say, my friends,
We're looking for a light ahead.
And in the distance a candle burns.
Salvation keeps the hungry children fed.

It's gotta take a lot of salvation,
What we need are willing hands,
You must feel the sweat in your eyes,
You must understand, salvation.

A chance to put the devil down
Without the fear of hell.
Salvation spreads the gospel round.
And free you from yourself.

Audrey said, "the only way to conquer death is to die." But this makes me think that the only way you can save yourself in life is to love other people. This is what she did in life, and this is what has to be remembered by all of those who remember her and treasure her.

Tom H. Matheny

IX. ROLL OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LAY PASTORS

Abbrevations: A—Alexandria; BR—Baton Rouge; H—Hammond; L—Lafayette; LC – Lake Charles; M – Monroe; N – Natchitoches; NO – New Orleans; R—Ruston; S—Shreveport.

RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Alford, Jason A.	(377-6706)	Rt. 1, Box 142A, Minden 71055	Retired
Barham, W. Carl, Sr.	(278-1263)	1242 McDonald Garland, Texas 75040	Retired
Beasley, James L.	(631-7640)	5809 Yarbrough Road, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Bell, Clark W.,		Rt. 2, New Albany, Miss 38652	Retired
Bengtson, W. H.	(256-3636)	Box 575, Many 71449	Retired
Bentley, Robert Mack	(232-3005)	115 North Acadia, Lafayette 70501	Assoc., Asbury L
Bodie, Luther A.	(665-6168)	108 Hazelnut Drive, Denham Springs 70726	Retired
Boddie, David B.	(992-0835)	Box 712, Jena 71342	Retired
Bowden, J. Henry, Sr.	(436-1791)	1404 13th Street Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(235-7661)	1004 West University, Lafayette 70501	Retired
Brown, R. M.,		113 E. Clinton, Lafayette 70502	Retired
Brown, Tillman A.,		Rt. 2, Box 14A, Quitman 71268	Retired
Buck, Elsworth J.	(377-0974)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71037	Retired
Calvin, Richard Woodland	(895-4994)	600 Jena St., New Orleans 70115	Retired
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Assoc., 1st Ch. S
Carithers, Kenneth K.	(886-5881)	Box 30, Talisheek 70464	Retired
Carrington, Lovice A.	(352-4225)	Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Charles, H. B. F.	(822-3878)	2313 Bienville St., New Orleans 70119	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Corley, Marvin H.,		New Orleans, La.	Retired
Corry, George H.	(861-7508)	4518 Clingman Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Cotton, C. J. T.	(922-5890)	Box 194, Trout 71371	Retired
Davis, R. M.,		4127 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, California 92365	Retired
Drake, Edward P.	(372-2074)	2369 Coronet Place, Jackson, Miss 39204	Retired
Dufresne, Edgar C.	(635-4465)	6711 Quilen, Shreveport 71108	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Durbin, B. Paul	(377-1706, 1483)	903 Broadway, Minden 71055	Assoc., 1st Minden R
Flowers, Ira W.	(776-3791)	Box 573, Lecompte 71346	Retired
Gaines, Kelso	(443-7741)	2914 Poplar Street, Alexandria 71301	Retired
Garrett, James T.	(443)	Box 415 Chatham 71226	Assoc., Brownsville Parish M
George, Albert D.	(583-9190)	2007 Adeline Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401	Retired
Gibbs, Hubert A.	(478-1460)	1813 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Gieck, John G.	(255-3342)	1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Giles, William H.	(297-6769)	Box 117, Luthersville, Georgia 30251	Retired
Grambling, James B.	(635-4782)	3728 Judson Shreveport 71109	Retired
Hall, Blackmon		1216 President St., Thibodaux 70301	Retired
Hall, Claude O.	(293-5507)	Box 527, Bernice, Missouri 63822	Retired
Hall, William Thomas Jr.		Box 186, Waterproof 71375	Retired
Handy, W. T., Sr.	(242-2914, 282-4975)	4369 Ray Avenue, New Orleans 70126	Ray Avenue, NO
Harris, James T.	(839-5305)	601 Williams St., Franklinton 70438	Retired
Haug, Edward R.	(583-7574)	Rt. 3, Box 687, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Hearn, John Elton	(255-2475)	1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270	Antioch R
Hearne Falcon	(249-5267)	Ruston Road, Chatham 71226	Concord R
Hearne, R. H.	(396-2253)	Rt. 1, Box 298, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Holladay, Samuel S.	(539-3274)	707 Herrington, Springhill 71075	Retired
Hotalen, W. Earl	(926-5786)	Box 1026, Baton Rouge 70821	Retired
Jarrell, William	(926-0875)	1241 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge 70801	Retired
Johns, Henry L.	(387-1536)	2406 Katherine Drive, Monroe 71201	Retired
Jones, James A.	(853-6528)	Box 92, Gibsland 71028	Retired
Keasler, Edwin A.	(759-9195)	2501 Pinetree Road, Longview, Texas 75601	Retired
Knight, James A.	(477-8809)	3506 East Roosevelt Drive, Lake Charles 70601	Broadlands LC
Lambert, John M.		Rt. 2, Box 48, Jayess, Mississippi 39641	Retired
Lankford, Frank C.		1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Law, Ashley T.	(865-0712)	246 Martha Ann Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Lee, Oakley	(625-4419)	1508 Camellia Street, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Love, Ira A.	(387-5081)	2621 North 10th, West Monroe 71291	Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	(686-3181)	738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport 71108	Retired
McCrory, John D.	(342-9745)	1616 Lehmaman, Baton Rouge 70802	Plaquemine, Hurst-St. Luke BR
McKisson, Theron T.	(435-9281)	Box 66, Winnsboro 71295	Baskin M
McKnight, Alton A.	(728-3148)	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville 71269	Retired
Martin, W. D.	(482-6217)	3317 Leonidas Street, New Orleans 70118	Retired
Melbert, Nathaniel	(732-1448)	Villa Madrid, Apt. 102, 800 Gentleman Road, San Antonio, Texas 78201	Retired
Milton, Willie D.	(685-5828)	Rt. 1, Box 287, Walker 70785	Pine Grove H
Morris, Virgil D.		205 N. College St., Marionville, Mo. 65705	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Pearce, Myron C., 622 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark. 71753			Retired
Pomeroy George W., 4318 Howard, Lake Charles 70601			Retired
Poole, Daniel W., 4900 Court House Road Gulfport, Miss. 39501			Retired
Reid, William J., 627 E. Sixth St. Mountain Home, Ark. 72653			Retired
Rorie, Thomas O., Jr. (663-1128), 3801 Compton Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72205			Retired
Shearer, John B. (255-8938), 133 Pinecrest Drive, Ruston 71270			Retired
Sloane, Bentley (861-3142), 970 Audubon, Shreveport 71105			Retired
Squyres, Rex (738-2992), Box 405, Kinder 70648			Retired
Stapleton, Oliver C., 2020 Park St., Jacksonville, Florida 32204			Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr. (735-1493), 1819 Willow Road, Bogalusa 70427			Retired
Taylor, Byron C. (868-5142), 974 Audubon, Shreveport 71104			Retired
Taylor, Robert S. (445-8796), 2842 Houston St., Alexandria 71301			Retired
Tisdale, William O. (529-3037), 1601 South Main, Springhill 71075			Retired
Wendt, W. R. (635-3153), 3121 Gorton Road, Shreveport 71109			Retired
Wethers, Carl Theodore, P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge 70821			Retired
White, C. B. (477-8823), 508 W. Jefferson Drive, Lake Charles 70601			Retired
Wilson, John F. (868-9495), 437 W. 69th St., Shreveport 71106			Retired
Yeager, Ira L. (323-3098), 209 Louise Ann, Monroe 71201			Retired

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burlew, George J., P. O. Box 833, Fulton, Texas 78458			Retired
Moore, Daniel, Sr., P. O. Box 1067 Shreveport 71163			Retired
Reeves, Allen R., Sr., Hall Summitt, La.			Retired
Williams, L. A., Box 181, Belle Rose 70341			Retired
Zerangue, J. C., Sr., P. O. Box 206, Melville 71353			Retired

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Akin William R. (377-1783), Box 6, Sibley 71073			Retired
Barze, Cyprian (821-4212), 543 S. Johnson Street, New Orleans 70125			Retired
Brouillette, Etienne (893-1743), 522 Alcide, Abbeville 70510			Retired
Carithers, Rose P. (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464			Retired
Dorsey, Henry W. (282-5012), 1609 Charlton Drive, New Orleans 70122			Retired
Facen, Sandy, Lake Providence 71254			Retired
Green, C. H., P. O. Box 74, Boyce 70514			Retired
Hines, Arthur L., P. O. Box 1861, Alexandria 71301			Retired
Moch, Abraham L. (925-9889), Rt. 2, Box 154A Keithville			Round Grove S Providence S
Myers, Allen E., 1606 York St., Alexandria 71301			James Chapel, St. Matthew, Pleasant Valley
Poledore, Joseph M. (276-4476), Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette 70544			Retired
Shaw, L. Grafton (628-4504), 1408 Maple, Winnfield 71483			Retired
Sibley, Pleasant W. (665-8830), Rt. 1, Box 145-A, Walker 70785			Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Walls, C. H.			Retired
Wesley, John L.	(861-4063)	9222 Nelson, New Orleans 70118	Retired
Westbrook, V. L.	(255-0727)	Box 103, Clay 71228	Clay R

DISABILITY LEAVE

Douglas, Luman E. (924-1185), 9934 Judi Avenue, Baton Rouge 70815
Kellogg, John F. (442-0670), Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong 71423
Mead, Fred (259-9192), 521 4th St., Jonesboro 71251
Shaw, Clyde T. (532-2114), P. O. Box 703, Jamestown, California 95327
Shaw, William B. (255-3391), 1100-B South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Slater, Ellis C., 2810 General Taylor Street, New Orleans 70115
Wilson, John F. (868-9495), 437 West 69th Street, Shreveport 71106

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Ellzey, Howard D.

SUPERNUMERARY

Gilbert, Lawrence L. (899-6126), 4217 Prytania, Apt. 203, New Orleans

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Adams, James L., (652-6311, 6560), Rt. 1, Box 854,
LaPlace 70068 ..... LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher H
Ailor, James W. (436-8395, 6656), 812 Kirkman,
Lake Charles 70601 ..... Assoc., First LC
Allen, Reuel H. (373-0925, 0853), 748 Bayou Shores,
Monroe 71201 ..... St. Mark's-Oak Ridge M
Alverson, Don W. (282-4600, 288-2242), 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd.
New Orleans 70124 ..... Lake Vista NO
Arnold, Tracy R. (783-5481, 6754), 315 E. Third St.,
Crowley 70526 ..... Crowley 1st L
August, Wilbert C. (342-2234, 355-7014), 7824 Nottingham,
Baton Rouge 70807 ..... Scott Chapel BR
Averett, Clyde W. (982-5328, 5911), Box 86,
Downsville 71234 ..... Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo R
Avery, Donald R. (344-2050, 344-3416), 929 E. Washington,
Baton Rouge 70802 ..... Neely BR
Babington, Thomas M., III (836-6600), Veterans Administration
Hospital, Brooklyn, New York ..... Chap. VA Hospital
Baker, Arthur M. (394-3722, 1976), P. O. Box 263,
Belle Chase 70037 ..... Belle Chase-New Hope NO
Baker, Hugh L. (686-2869, 2553), 9008 Blom,
Shreveport 71108 ..... Christ Church S
Baker, Walter L. (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway,
Chicago, Illinois 60624 ..... Ecumenical Institute
Baringer, John F. (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway,
Chicago, Illinois ..... Ecumenical Institute
Barksdale, Edwin J. (281-2872, 7088), 2209 Gemni Drive,
Bastrop 71220 ..... Bastrop First M

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Bayliss, John A.	(891-3757, 3307)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70115	Rayne Memorial NO
Bell, John D.	(622-1695)	Rt. 3, Box 316 D, Gonzales 70737	Faithful-Carpenters Chapel H
Bengston, Robert W.	(336-5240, 5490)	Box 296, Vidalia 71373	Vidalia A
Bergeron, Tommy R.	(282-3913, 282-4011)	5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans 70122	Elysian Fields-John Wesley NO
Bevill, Lillard R.	(352-2410, 2481)	Rt. 2, Box 403F, Natchitoches 71457	Natchitoches-College Ave.-Provencal-Weaver N
Bevill, Woodrow W.	(248-2477)	Box 316, Mangham 71259	Mangham-Crowville M
Bibbons, Jeffrey C.	(524-5986, 488-0625)	9014 Palm, New Orleans 70118	Grace NO
Blackwood, Wallace P.	(463-6061, 6023)	701 N. Texas, DeRidder 70634	Wesley-Merryville LC
Blakely, G. Eldred	(992-5024, 4020)	Box 127, Jena 71342	Jena Belah A
Blakely, William C.	(357-2927, 6274)	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714	Blackwater BR
Blakeman, H. Warren	(527-9294, 6661)	401 Ruth, Sulphur 70663	Henning Memorial LC
Blount, Forest N., Jr.,		Hq. 16th Combat Avn. Gp., APO San Francisco, Calif. 96374	Chaplain, Army
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	(352-3905, 2144)	420 Second St., Natchitoches 71457	First N
Boddie, Wyatt D.	(325-6658, 7335)	1303 Speed, Monroe 71201	Monroe, First M
Bolds, Stanley			
Bond, Beverly E.	(839-3661, 3808)	P. O. Box 306, Franklinton 70438	Centenary-Fisher H
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	(728-2434, 4853)	401 S. Louise, Rayville, 71269	Rayville-Holly Ridge M
Branton, L. Ray	(865-4756, 868-5362)	316 S. Wickford Cr. 71105 P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Conf. Council Co-Director
Brown, Tillman A.	(927-5077)	Rt. 2, Box 14A Quitman 71268	Center Point R
Burgess, Robert Lee	(654-6622)	P. O. Box 127 Slaughter 70777	Slaughter-Bluff Creek BR
Butler, Max R.	(486-1952, 6728)	4022 Prentiss Ave. New Orleans 70126	Philip Memorial NO
Cady, M. C.	(737-2922, 0961)	6500 Jefferson Hwy. New Orleans 70123	St. Paul's NO
Cain, A. Jerome	(872-4302, 5347)	624 Morningside Houma 70360	Houma First L
Cain, W. Ralph	(255-2041)	319 Glendale Drive Ruston 71270	DS, Ruston District
Calvin, George W. C.	(775-4106, 775-4249)	2626 Harding Blvd. Baton Rouge 70807	Baton Rouge, Camphor BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

Caraway, James J. (984-4211, 2038), 101 Live Oak
Lafayette 70501 ..... Asbury L
Caraway, Stone W. (443-2949, 0426), 2299 Fairview Dr.
Pineville 71360 ..... First A
Carlisle, Joseph Frank, North Texas State University, Denton, Texas
Carroll, Paul C. (932-4313, 4069), Box 487,
Coushatta 71019 ..... Coushatta-Wesley Chapel N
Carruth, Angus L. (892-3618, 4694), 811 W. 11th,
Covington 70433 ..... Covington H
Carter, Paul W. (634-7810, 7221), P. O. Box 117,
Jackson 70748 ..... Jackson Ethel BR
Carter, Robert C. (355-4852, 345-4498), 5824 Linden,
Baton Rouge 70805 ..... North Baton Rouge BR
Carter, Robert E. (832-5537, 5536), Box 308,
Cotton Valley 71018 ..... Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley R
Casey, John Hamilton (222-4562), Box 96,
Greensburg 70441 ..... Greensburg-Wesley Chapel H
Christie, James E. (373-3348, 3033), 411 Sherrouse,
Monroe 71201 ..... Memorial M
Christopher, O. W. (641-1588, 361-0126), 544 Brakefield St.,
Slidell 70458 ..... Hartzell-Mt. Zion-Newell H
Clark, Clyde S. (422-6319), 1818 Texas Avenue,
Alexandria 71301 ..... DS, Alexandria District
Clarke, Walter M. (527-3921, 3602), 530 E. Carlton St.,
Sulphur 70663 ..... Wesley, Sulphur-Hackberry LC
Coles, Rupert D. (861-3652, 2679), 2018 Brent,
Shreveport 71108 ..... Caddo Heights S
Collins, Albert A. (892-0153), Rt. 4, Box 203-A,
Covington 70433 ..... Fitzgerald-Waldheim H
Conerly, Abe M. (335-2411, 3336), P. O. Box 366,
Oakdale 71463 ..... Oakdale-Pine Prairie LC
Constable, James E. (796-3895, 3664), P. O. Box 25,
Pleasant Hill 71065 ..... Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican N
Coody, Arby W. (647-3786, 3944), Box 114,
Mer Rouge 71261 ..... Mer Rouge-Collinston-Bonne Idee M
Cooke, Jack (868-2418, 861-0586), Box 5038,
Shreveport, 71105 ..... Broadmoor S
Cooke, R. Leonard (865-3454, 861-2840), Box 4303, Shreveport 71104
Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary Board of Pensions
Coppage, Louis M., Jr. (375-2292, 3521), Box 626,
Vivian 71082 ..... Vivian-Rodessa S
Corley, John David (574-1515, 3119), Box 88, Tallulah 71282 ..... Tallulah M
Cotton, Carole (367-1822, 891-0823), 3100 ParcFontaine #2118,
New Orleans 70114 ..... Asso. Rayne NO
Cottrill, Donald (865-4569, 868-5362), P. O. Box 4325,
Shreveport 71104 ..... Asso. Conference Council Director
Crammer, Heaton B. (584-2838), Rt. 1, Box 72,
Elton 70532 ..... Raymond-Iota LC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	(824-2694, 1627)	819 Church St., Jennings 70546	Trinity, Jennings LC
Crichlow, Robert B., Sr.	(342-4777, 7052)	4044 S. Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge 70808	DS, Baton Rouge District
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin	(774-3366, 2445)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur 70549	Lake Arthur LC
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	(625-3179, 5246)	201 Audalia, Maplewood 70663	Maplewood LC
Cunningham, George B.	(757-4012, 3592)	Box 448, Ferriday 71334	Ferriday A
Dampier, S. Burl	(261-2185)	Rt. 1, Box 157, Pride 70770	Bethel-Magnolia BR
Daniels, Nathan, Jr.	(282-7944, 524-8270)	2517 Jackson Ave., New Orleans 70113	Wesley NO
Davis, Abraham E.	(423-8790, 424-4953)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport 71101	St. Paul S
Davis, Douglas L.	(334-5771)	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578	Indian Bayou-Kaplan L
Davis, M. L.	(665-8113)	Box 278, Walker 70785	Walker-Mangum-Friendship H
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	(921-2988, 342-4777)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821	First BR
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	(861-6886, 635-7439)	4112 Fairfax Ave., Shreveport 71108	Morningside-Stonewall S
Dear, Willis William	(643-5081, 6437)	P. O. Box 1047, Slidell 70458	Slidell, First Associate H
Deen, Daniel R.	(684-5654)	442 Plaquemine West, Church Point 70525	Church Point-Maxie LC
Duerson, George A.	(729-2962, 2451)	1219 Roosevelt Blvd., Kenner 70062	Kenner, First NO
Durbin, Paul G., Hq. U.S.A. BKK Det. THA, APO San Francisco, California			Chaplain, Army
Durham, Floyd M.	(865-2140, Ext. 337, 423-8411)	129 Norwood, Shreveport 71105	Chaplain, VA Hospital S
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	(861-2717, 424-7771)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101	First S
Edwards, Conrad P.	(287-3241)	Box 326 Hosston 71043	Hosston-Gilliam-Ida S
Edwards, Oakley E.			Chaplain, 507th AB Sq., APO Seattle, Wash. 98728
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	(627-5488, 3603)	Box 416, Colfax 71417	Colfax-Hollins Chapel A
Eubanks, William I,	(457-2901, 7177)	521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535	Eunice-Ville Platte LC
Evans, James O,	(271-4968, 3763)	125 E. D'Armour St., Chalmette 70043	St. Bernard-St. Claude Heights NO
Ezell, Harry E.	(255-2572, 5020)	Methodist Children's Home, Box H, Ruston 71270	Superintendent R
Fairley, J. Vernon	(475-5609, 7412)	Box 606, Golden Meadow 70357	Golden-Meadow-Grand Isle L

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Felder, M. David	(442-7502, 7322)	3223 Madonna Drive, Alexandria 71301	Trinity-Pleasant Grove A
Fike, Charles E., Jr.		Box 584 Orcale Arizona 85623	Student, Univ. of Ariz. LC
Finnin, William M., Jr.	(344-7695, 766-7495)	333 E. Chimes, Baton Rouge 70802	Wesley Foundation Dir., LSU Baton Rouge BR
Finnin, William M., Sr.	(536-5282)	507 Main St., Gueydan 70542	Gueydan, First LC
Flurry, Fred S.	(369-3514, 3721)	238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia 70560	New Iberia L
Fogle, Joseph E.	(767-2648)	4401 Woodcrest Drive, Hot Springs, Ark. 71901	Ouachita Reg. Health Ctr.
Foreman, Lloyd A.	(282-3913)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans 70122	Conference Evangelist
Forman, Brady B.	(345-3390, 6175)	Box 2596, S. L. U., Hammond 70401	Wesley Fdn. Dir. S.L.U. H
Franklin, Albert E.	(323-7280, 322-2417) ST. J, (387-0233) ST. P,	914 Adams, Monroe 71201	St. James-St. Paul M
Fraser, William P.	(345-0891)	Box 1466, Hammond 70401	DS, Hammond District
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	(325-7201)	2108 Elmwood, Monroe 71201	DS, Monroe District
Friedrich, Roland K.	(443-7937, 445-2421)	Box 31, Pineville 71360	Chap., Cent. La. State Hosp.
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	(399-3765)	26th Street, Santa Monica, Calif. 90401	Exect. Sec'y. Santa Monica Council of Churches
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	(283-6670, 288-6336)	6244 Wainwright Dr. New Orleans 70118	Campus Ministries, La. State Univ. NO
Gage, Henry	(876-1538)	P. O. Box 761, Gray 70359	Wesley-Mt. Vernon L
Galatas, Robert I.	(654-4818, 2389)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary 70791	Zachary BR
Galloway, Benedict A.	(868-7014, 423-5207)	3522 Madison Park, Shreveport 71104	Noel Memorial S
Garrett, Roy L.	(242-4090, 242-3444)	4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans 70127	St. Andrew NO
Ginn, DeWitt M.	(746-3529, 5349)	2004 Bell Grove Bossier City 71010	St. Stephen's-Hall Summit S
Goldman, Major M.	(276-5817)	1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette 70544	St. Paul-Briggs L
Graham, James A.	(865-2464, 424-9760)	P. O. Box 112, Shreveport 71101	Dir. Metropolitan Ministries S
Griffin, Bertrand	(344-3539, Tunica 655-4411)	2716 Monroe Ave., Baton Rouge 70802	Chaplain, Angola BR
Hall, Donald J.	(346-6322, 2764)	208 W. Church St., Bunkie 71322	Bunkie-Evergreen-White's Chapel-David Haas Memorial A

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hamilton, J. D. V.	(423-4059, 7873)	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport 71103	St. James S
Hancock, Alton O.	(865-3305, 861-2431)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Prof. of Religion
Handy, W. T., Jr.	(749-6000)	201 Eighth Avenue, South, Nashville, Tennessee 37202	Vice Pres., Personnel-Public Relations, Methodist Publishing House
Harbuck, George W.	(361-1023, 366-6685)	184 Willow Drive, Gretna 70063	Gretna NO
Harkins, George W.	(539-2268, 2617)	604 Pine, Springhill 71075	Springhill-Sarepta R
Harper, Jolly B.	(942-9269, 4304)	164 Lombard, Opelousas 70570	Opelousas, La. Memorial L
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	(477-3472, 6854)	833 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70601	St. Luke's LC
Harrington, Robert F.	(944-7566, 288-3085)	2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 70122	DS, New Orleans District
Harrison, C. J.	(861-3888)	1706 Serverine St., Shreveport 71108	Fairfield S
Harry, Richard H.	(352-2752)	704 Fifth St., Natchitoches 71457	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks N
Hayes, Charles H.	(943-9794, 279-7316)	2333½ Tricou, New Orleans 70117	Thompson NO
Haynes, L. L., Jr.	(343-8421, 357-3860)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70821	Baton Rouge, Wesley BR
Hearn, J. Woodrow	(477-9925, 439-2982)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles 70601	DS, Lake Charles District, Co-Director, Conf. Council on Ministries LC
Hebert, Richard Charles	(234-9842, 235-9793)	Box 2039, Lafayette 70501	Assoc., First L
Henderson, Freddie	(771-3164, 776-4634)	P. O. Box 10310, Southern University, Baton Rouge 70807	Wesley Foundation, Southern University, Baton Rouge
Henkel, Claude Edward	(738-2254)	Box 297, Kinder 70648	Kinder-Oberlin LC
Henry, Willie Lee	(839-2318)	Box 482, Franklinton 90438	Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel H
Hess, George M.		Box 836, University Station, Hammond 70401	Assist. Prof. Sociology S.L.U.
Hodges, James E.	(389-5642, 5577)	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island 71368	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg A
Holt, M. Ray	(524-9678, 523-6817)	1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans 70130	Spanish American Ministry, Felicity NO
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	(840-3873, 9024)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville 71360	Palestine-Bethel A
Holcombe, George R.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress, Chicago, Illinois 60624	Ecumenical Institute
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	(435-6907, 5759)	Box 605, Gilbert 71336	Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie M

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Horton, James Ryan, Jr.	(275-4928, 2488)	15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge 70816	Francis Asbury-Corbin BR
House, Edwin H., Jr.	(649-7188, 2173)	Box 126, Columbia 71418	Columbia-Hebert M
Howell, William F.	(249, 565)	Box 45, Lake Providence 71254	Lake Providence M
Howes, Ted T.	(384-7108, 2695)	Box 335, Berwick 70342	Berwick L
Humphreys, Charles B.	(644-5623, 4678)	Box 491, Gonzales 70737	Gonzales H
Humphreys, James H.	(766-1250, 342-4777)	6011 S. Pollard Pkwy., Baton Rouge 70808	Assoc., First BR
Hurley, Albert S.	(899-7994, 897-0975)	1125 Eleonore, New Orleans 70115	Parker Memorial NO
Irving, William R., Jr.	(732-3148, 2568)	P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427	Sullivan Memorial H
Jackson, Moses T., Sr.	(439-8328, 5453)	1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles 70601	Lake Charles, Warren LC
Jacocks, William M.	(448-7745, 691-2138)	5673 Yale St., Houston, Texas 77018	Vol. of America
James, Randal	(766-2022, 344-0343)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802	Assoc., University BR
Jamieson, Robert H.	(835-8253, 834-9910)	1203 Metairie Road, Metairie 70005	Munholland Mem. NO
Johns, John R.	(742-1213, 746-4987)	1465 Patricia, Bossier City 71010	Barksdale S
Jones, James W.	(352-9719, 2888)	930 E. 5th, N.S.U., Natchitoches 71457	Wesley Fdn. Dir., N.S.U. N
Jones, Lael S.	(624-0558, 0516)	Box 505, Haynesville 71038	Haynesville-Shongaloo R
Jones, William L.	(282-1449, 283-3510)	4533 Mendez St., New Orleans 70126	Bethany NO
Joyner, Lea	(322-4349)	Box 1092, Monroe 71201	Southside M
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr.	(283-6818, 523-1545)	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 70113	St. Mark's NO
Koelemay, John B.	(242-7611, 241-2400)	5620 Read Road, New Orleans 70127	Chap., Methodist Hospital NO
Krumnow, Clarence B.	(965-2507, 2273)	Box 388, Benton 71006	Benton S
Lancaster, Thomas M.	(386-6545, 3561)	381 S. Fifth, Ponchatoula 70454	Ponchatoula, First H
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	(891-5967, 895-6196)	2023 Milan, New Orleans 70115	Napoleon Avenue NO
Larche, Lucien E., Jr.	848-1189, 984-5557)	11303 136th St., Pyallop Washington 93871	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Lawton, Bob L.	(458-8601, 459-2246)	515 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380	Morgan City L
Lee, John M., III	(384-7409, 7984)	612 N. Main, Marksville 71351	Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport A
Lilly, Sale T.	(937-2588, 4440)	10478 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge 70809	Jefferson BR
London, William R., Jr.	(522-1249, 891-2947)	2001 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans 70125	Peoples NO
Lowe, Terral T.	(322-6590)	Rt. 1, Box 74, West Monroe 71291	Claiborne-Wilhite M
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	(861-6922, 7320)	839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106	DS Shreveport District
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	(255-2520, 2211)	1200 Dubach Ave., Ruston 71270	Grace Ruston-Wesley R
McCammon, Charles R.	(828-3796, 5259)	922 Main, Franklin 70538	Franklin, First L
McClain, Joe Wayne	(748-5351) (748-5353)	802 N. Duncan, Amite 70422	Amite-Independence H
McCutcheon, William M.	(775-4326, 4426)	5745 Guice Dr., Baton Rouge 70811	St. Paul's BR
McDowell, Kenneth G.	(984-6518)	401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette 70501	DS, Lafayette District
McElroy, Talmadge E.	(942-3996, 6021)	601 S. Market, Opelousas 70570	St. Mark L
McGuire, Douglas L.	(921-5138, 924-6269)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815	Broadmoor BR
McKeithen, J. Pierce	(861-3195, 7597)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 70118	Carrollton NO
McLean, James A.	(451-5011)	1247 Simpson Road, Atlanta, Ga. 30314	Assoc. Prof., Georgia State College
Malone, I. Elmer	(477-8425, 8389)	Rt. 3, Box 469 A. F., Lake Charles 70601	Fairview-Sweet Lake LC
Martin, B. Joseph	(879-1656)	Rt. 1, Box 574, Gray 70359	Mathews-La Grange L
Martin, Carey A.	(665-2353, 2693)	320 Mattie, Denham Springs 70726	Denham Springs, First BR
Matthews, James W., Jr.,	(992-4564, 4560)	Box 48, Trout 71371	Trout-Eden-Urania A
Maxwell, G. Larry	(924-6269, 926-8598)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815	Broadmoor, Assoc. BR
Mayo, William F.	(887-3733, 888-1155)	6017 Camphor St., Metairie 70003	St. Mathew's NO
Means, Jerry A.	(984-6645, 235-9793)	Box 2039, Lafayette 70501	First L
Meek, Richard R.	(439-9747, 433-8424)	Box 536, West Lake 70669	West Lake LC
Merrill, Merlin W.	(255-2741, 3646)	Box 1383, Ruston 71270	Trinity R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Messer, Glendon R.	(435-5656, 4392)	Box 455, Winnsboro 71295	Winnsboro-Union M
Midyett, Jack H.	(628-3316, 4542)	308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483	Winnfield-Couley N
Miller, Robert R.	(687-4005, 2348)	907 Canal, Plaquemine 70764	Plaqumine, First BR
Milo, Howard L.	(422-2249, 868-5362)	P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104	Assoc. Director Conference Council S
Milton, William Spiller	(229-8532, 5531)	Box 242, Kentwood 70444	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon H
Moore, James Wendell	(865-0822, 424-7771)	Head of Texas Street, Shreveport 71101	Assoc., First S
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr.	(345-6456, 2196)	Box 69, Hammond 70401	Hammond-Tickfaw H
Morgan, J. Pennington	(477-0649, 477-2003)	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles 70601	Assoc., University LC
Mouser, Roy E.	(635-5688, 425-1541)	2401 Missouri, Shreveport 71109	Mangum Memorial S
Nance, Lester N.	(683-5400, 5472)	Box 148, Clinton 70722	Clinton, Wall Mem.-Clear Creek BR
Nash, Roy Brown	(866-8681, 865-9935)	7103 Burthe, New Orleans 70118	Dir., Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Fdn. NO
Nolan, William E.	(636-4778, 635-5617)	5855 Dianne, Shreveport 71109	Lakeview-Longstreet S
Norris, Alfred L.	(892-2722, 241-5495)	2309 Dryades St., New Orleans 70113	First Street NO
Norris, Leslie P.	(861-2493, 776-8237)	107 Prairie View Ct., Avondale 70094	Haven NO
Ovenshire, Lewis F.	(863-7294, 882-5781)	P. O. Box 280, Pearl River 70452	Pearle River-LaCombe H
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	(665-4479, 4483)	Box 194, Sterlington 71280	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew M
Peabody, David B.		7019 Wake Forrest, Dallas, Texas	Student, Perkins
Pearce, George F., Jr.	(439-4740, 436-6656)	915 Tenth St., Lake Charles 70601	First LC
Peeples, William D.	(766-9948, 4594)	6921 Menlo Drive, Baton Rouge 70808	St. John's BR
Perrott, T. Wayne	(582-2564)	College Box 143, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	Asso. Prof., William Carey College
Perry, Nathaniel	(442-2979, 4434)	P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria 71301	Newman-St. Mark A
Petty, Benjamin A.	(361-1743)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, Texas 75225	Assoc. Prof. of Religion, S.M.U.
Peyton, Robert L.	(325-8353, 387-0511)	310 Park Avenue, West Monroe 71291	First M
Peyton, Thomas B.	(443-4079, 5696)	4908 Lark Lane, Alexandria 71301	Assoc., First A

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Pickens, Edward O.	(872-0960, 0811)	Box 812, Mansfield 71057	Mansfield, 1st-Grand Cane N
Pickett, Henry E.	(343-6366, 342-4777)	2127 Terrace Ave., Baton Rouge 70806	Assoc. First, Baton Rouge BR
Pinkard, Collins D.	(495-5747, 5334)	Box 577, Olla 71465	Olla-Tullos A
Pledger, William F.	(865-9630, 869-5188)	108 Atkins, Shreveport 71104	Prof., Centenary College S
Pollar, Alfred	(282-8155, 5517)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans 70122	Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home NO
Pomeroy, Webb D.	(869-5280, 861-1342)	P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Prof., Centenary College S
Poole, Franklin Parker		319 Stonewall, McKenzie, Tennessee 38202	Bethel College
Poole, James M.	(861-0603, 6387)	6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport 71105	St. Luke's S
Potter, Robert L.	(868-7625, 2400)	207 E. 68th, Shreveport 71106	Cedar Grove S
Pregeant, W. Russell		Curry College, Milton, Mass.	Lecturer in Religion
Putnam, James W.	(748-5625, 748-5285)	Box 1138 Glenmora 71343	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship A
Pyles, Jimmie D.	(339-3651, 4661)	Box 635, Jonesville 71343	Jonesville A
Quaid, Cleburne	(927-3379, 3365)	Box 357, Homer 71040	Homer-Wesley Chapel R
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	(861-3441, 949-3612, 0430)	2035 Lovers Lane, Shreveport 71105	Haughton-Love Chapel S
Ramke, Ronald G.	(342-8035, 4777)	P. O. Box 349, Baton Rouge 70821	Asso., First BR
Reaves, James E., Chaplain		Fleet Chaplain, CINCUS NAVEUR, Box 4 Fleet P. O. N. Y. 09510	U. S. Navy
Reed, Kenneth	(477-2003, 7300)	629 W. LaGrange, Lake Charles 70601	Lake Charles, University LC
Rice, Joe C.	(589-7175)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton 70668	Vinton LC
Rickey, Henry A.	(394-5208, 5483)	3300 Eton St., New Orleans 70114	Aurora NO
Risinger, Donald M.	(239-2282, 2128)	300 N. 5th., Leesville 71446	Leesville, First-Holly Grove N
Robertson, Larry D.	(447-4287)	1257 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson L
Robertson, Minns S.	(775-5579, 5114)	Box 337, Cameron 70631	Cameron-Grand Chenier LC
Robinson, Arthur A., Jr.	(732-2443)	1106 Donnel St., Bogalusa 70427	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel H
Robinson, Ira M.	(734-4221, 8461)	Box 247, Welsh 70591	Welsh, First LC
Robinson, Joe H.	(377-6434)	Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden 71055	Pine Grove, Bethlehem-Evergreen R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Roos, Louis F.	(281-8774, 1369)	500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220	Memorial-Beckman M
Rorie, Kenneth G.	(746-0262, 742-3823)	Box 5517, Bossier City 71010	First, Bossier City S
Ross, George W.	(486-1666, 282-9774)	5032 St. Bernard Ave., New Orleans 70122	First NO
Rowell, William A., Jr.	(259-9113, 255-9450)	P. O. Box 95, Quitman 71268	Quitman-Faith R
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	(766-3526)	Box 336, St. Joseph 71366	St. Joseph-Wesley M
Schwendiemann, Fred W.	(428-3244, 2623)	Box 299, Oak Grove 71263	Oak Grove M
Scott, Leon C.	(368-9154, 5401)	Box 231, Farmerville 71241	Farmerville-Bird's Chapel R
Sewell, John H.	(322-3891, 323-0876)	2901 N. 12th St., West Monroe 71291	McGuire M
Sherman, George H., Jr.	(395-3117, 5333, 5102)	Box 656, Patterson 70392	Patterson-Bayou Vista L
Shirley, Fred O.	(288-8401, 486-3982)	5874 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 70124	St. Luke's NO
Shirley, Robert A.,		Voluteers of America, Fort Worth, Texas	Director of Housing and Services
Sibley, Lonnie M.	(422-8451, 423-4716)	895 Poleman Road, Shreveport 71107	North Highlands S
Simmons, W. Odell	(463-8915, 4491)	Corner of Shirley and Broad, DeRidder 70634	DeRidder, First LC
Sirman, William V.	(256-5112, 3637)	1040 Louisiana Ave., Many 71449	Many-Bayou Scie N
Skinner, James C.	(433-1491, 478-2507)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles 70601	Lake Charles-Simpson LC
Smith, Edgar D.	(235-6152, 234-4338)	513 E. Main St., Lafayette 70501	Mallalieu-St. James L
Smith, H. Austin	(645-8141, 6337)	Box 216, Zwolle 71486	Zwolle-Converse-Noble N
Smith, Lamar E.	(342-7978, 344-0343)	3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge 70802	University BR
Smith, Theodore J.	(776-2591, 5141)	Box 99, LeCompte 71346	LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville A
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	(757-3936)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colorado 80210	Assoc. Prof. Iliff
Spiller, Ray Rolon	(323-1213, 1804)	3909 Nutland Road, Monroe 71201	Reveille-Little Creek M
Spitzkeit, James W.,		P. O. Box 16, Taejon, Korea c/o United Methodist Mission	Missionary to Korea
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	(637-2679)	Box 91, Lottie 70756	Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads A
Stewart, Henry L.	(282-3733, 721-6198)	731 Taylor, Kenner 70062	Brooks NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Stokes, William M., Jr.	(255-5478, 3112)	Box 4905 Tech Station, Ruston 71270	Wesley Foundation Director, Tech, Ansley R
Stout, Ned L.	(355-4996, 1801)	4754 Charles St., Baton Rouge 70805	Winbourne BR
Stovall, James L.	(322-4305, 4454)	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201	St. Paul's M
Streams, Louis L.	(923-7510)	753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux 70301	Trinity-Walmsley L
Stringfield, Mickey David	(775-1598, 1577)	1260 Texas Ave., Baker 70714	Baker BR
Tatum, Eskel L.	(824-2117, 4079)	Box 712, Jennings 70546	Jennings, First LC
Tatum, Robert L., Psychological-Education Diagnostician, Ellisville State Hospital, Hattiesburg, Mississippi			
Taylor, A. G.	(893-1754, 5216)	Box 655, Abbeville 70510	Abbeville-Pecan Island L
Taylor, Luther	(929-2813, 2571)	Box 98, Blanchard 71109	Blanchard-Belcher S
Taylor, Robert E.	(868-6237, 869-5281)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Chaplain, Centenary College
Terry, Byrd L.	(786-6416, 6691)	Box 578, DeQuincy 70633	DeQuincy LC
Thomas, Edward R.	(352-9762, 3506)	506 Parkway Dr., Natchitoches 71457	DS, Natchitoches District
Thomas, George L.	(239-6936)	104 Carver Drive, Leesville 71446	Mansfield, Wesley-Shady Grove N
Thomas, Joseph R.	(722-3444)	3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60624	Ecumenical Institute
Thompson, L. Deen	(478-2273, 2290)	2305 17th St., Lake Charles 70601	Oak Park LC
Thompson, Les P.	(232-4353, 235-6073)	Box 220, U. S. L., Lafayette 70501	Wesley Foundation Director, U.S.L.-Ivanhoe L
Tohline, Daniel W.	(259-2364, 2544)	Box 156, Jonesboro 71251	Jonesboro N
Tooke, Karl B.	(777-3537)	Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach 71235	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona R
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	(367-5193, 361-1334)	Box 6266, New Orleans 70114	Algiers, First NO
Townsend, Robert E.	(477-2108, 3432)	426 E. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70601	Director, Wesley Fdn., McNeese State U.
Transpers, Roger J.	(861-9751, 891-4392)	2819 Amelia, New Orleans 70115	Williams NO
Van Horn, Gary Leroy	(233-2814, 235-5796)	101 Pontiac Road, Lafayette 70501	Davidson-Memorial, Lafayette L
Vining, Kirby A.	(377-0994, 1483)	903 Broadway, Minden 71055	Minden, First R
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	(784-6222, 6868)	Box 156, Luling 70070	Luling NO
Wade, Leland Dewitt	(377-5510, 1226)	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden 71055	Lakeview, Minden-McIntyre R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Walker, Charles S., Jr.	(833-1850, 2288)	3828 Leila Place, New Orleans 70121	Jefferson NO
Walker, Samuel W.	(895-6110, 945-4287)	2722 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans 70115	Mt. Zion NO
Wall, J. Taylor	(355-1077, 5684)	2614 Huron, Baton Rouge 70805	Istrouma BR
Wallace, Jefferson C.	(766-3045, 344-9100)	Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70808	Ingleside BR
Walton, Richard E.	(866-9823, 895-7790)	2514 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans 70115	Supt. Methodist Home Hosp. NO
Watson, Grayson B.	(869-5112, 869-2781)	Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104	Church Relations Director, Centenary
Weber, Theodore R.	(373-7578)	Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.	Assoc. Prof., Candler
Williams, Douglas T.	(686-3576, 2414)	1011 Flournoy-Lucas Road, Shreveport 71108	Summer Grove S
Williams, Nathaniel P.	(821-1292, 3152)	3631 Washington Ave., New Orleans 70125	Peck NO
Williams, Robert	(344-3677, 342-3163, 357-6372)	149 N. 14th St., Baton Rouge 70802	Baton Rouge, St. Mark BR
Williamson, Harvey G.	(442-5351, 443-5696)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301	Alexandria First A
Willis, Willis H.	(775-5630)	12387 Leonidas St., Baton Rouge 70807	Green-St. Peter-Wiley A
Wilson, James E.	(373-3741, 2944)	4104 Grammont, Monroe 71201	Wesley Foundation Director, NESU M
Wilson, James W.	(945-2904, 821-3152)	2014 Caffin Avenue, New Orleans 70117	Hartzell
Wilson, L. Gray	(697-4386, 4601)	Box 177, Logansport 71049	Logansport-Bethel N
Wilson, William G., Chaplain, Hdqt. Support Act.		Box 25, APO San Francisco, Calif. 96263	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Wimberly, Lorris May, Jr.	(285-6181, 4651)	Box 189, Bernice 71222	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield R
Winegeart, Jack S.	(443-8246, 442-1984)	6130 Pine Ridge Road, Alexandria 71301	Horseshoe Drive A
Wineinger, Donald E.	(381-0307, 235-9621)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71291	Chap. Glenwood Hospital M
Winn, John M., Jr.	(288-2886, 947-3111)	4128 Franklin Avenue, New Orleans 70122	Gentilly NO
Woodland, James P.	(643-5081, 6437)	P. O. Box 1047, Slidell 70458	Slidell, First H
Worthy, Walter C.	(634-2651)	Jackson, La. 70748	Chaplain, E. La. State Hospital, Jackson BR
Wren, W. Spencer	(292-0296)	1313 Clarkson St., Denver, Colorado 80218	Dir. Community Service, Colo. St. Council of Churches
York, George D.	(263-2369, 2860)	Box 360, Arcadia 71001	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Andrews, Christopher, 583 Commercial Road, Stephney 1, London, England ..... London East End Mission
Blankenbaker, Louis G. (855-2268), Rt. 5, Box 124-B, Lake Charles 70601 ..... Moss Bluff LC
Calmes, S. Michael, 745 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. ..... Student, Boston University School of Theology
Campbell, Alonzo James ..... Gammon Theological Seminary
Caraway, Steven Ward, Candler School of Theology Winder, Georgia 30322 ..... Student, Candler
Davis, Douglas L. (334-5771), Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578 ..... Indian Bayou-Kaplan L
Dilworth, John Edwin (921-2222), Box 547, Mooringsport 71060 ..... Mooringsport-Oil City S
Douglas, Andrew J. (949-9385, 891-2316), 2025 Robert, New Orleans 70115 ..... La Harpe NO
Dunbar, Thomas A. (436-6595, 6658), 1120 Reid St., Lake Charles 70601 ..... Asso. Lake Charles First LC
Dykes, David Robert (865-5832, 424-7771), Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101 ..... Assoc. First S
Evans, Allen Wayne, Box 1075, Graduate Center, Durham, N. C. 27706 ..... Duke Divinity School
Finnell, Malcolm E. (255-3646), Apt. 14 Village Courts, Ruston 71270 ..... Associate, Trinity R
Fisher, Kenneth M. (443-0600), 1516 Turner Lane, Alexandria 71301 ..... Wilton-Wesley A
Floyd, Charles L., Jr. (241-4829, 288-2242), 7220 Culpepper Drive, New Orleans 70126 ..... Associate, Lake Vista NO
Gordon, Widdie Clifton, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30314 ..... Student Gammon
Greer, Ronald J., Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia ..... Student, Candler R
Hardison, Larry Dean ..... New Orleans Baptist Seminary
Haskell, William (878-5536, 2147), Box 395, Delhi 71232 ..... Delhi M
Hodges, Alvin Swindell, Jr., Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas ..... Student, Perkins
Irving, Sidney Earl, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia ..... Student Gammon
Jones, Russell L., Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia ..... Student, Gammon
Kilbourne, Kent Alan (834-9910, 891-5967), 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie 70005 ..... Asso. Munholland Mem. NO
Lathen, Roger Dale, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas ..... Student, Perkins
Lowe, Terry C. (843-1918, 486-1666), 1128 Sena Drive, Metairie 70005 ..... Associate First NO
McDowell, Donald Keith, Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado 80210 ..... Student, Iliff

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

McGowen, Dorothy Mae (513-276-5604), United Theological Seminary, P. O. Box 128, Dayton, Ohio 45406
McLelland, James (732-2568), 510 Avenue B, Bogalusa 70427 ..... Asso. Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial H
Major, Maurice (523-0477), 653 Beckwith Place, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30314 ..... Student, Gammon
Mayo, S. Alvin (724-2683, 3833), Box 185, Wisner 71378 ..... Wisner-Baskin M
Merrill, Lynn Walter (745-3512), P. O. Box 411, Doyline 71023 ..... Doyline-Sibley R
Mount, Darrell Eugene, 305 E. Main, Durham, N. C. 27701 ..... Student, Duke
Ramsey, Larry (885-8517, 888-4665), 1317 Clearview St., Metairie 70001 ..... Metairie-St. John NO
Rowland, Robert Gene, Box 82, Murchison, Texas 70778 ..... Student, Perkins
Scarf, John E. (783-1251), Rt. 1, Box 63, Crowley 70526 ..... Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley L
Simmons, Charles Bryant, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia ..... Student, Candler
Stafford, Robert Larry (294-3372), Box 66, Springfield 70462 ..... Springfield, First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas H
Taylor, John Roddy (843-6533), Box 192, Gibsland 71028 ..... Gibsland-Oak Grove R
Trickett, David George, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas ..... Student
Trickett, J. Albert (865-3744, 423-5207), 504 Linden, Shreveport 71104 ..... Assoc., Noel Mem. S
Vining, John L., Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia ..... Student, Candler
Walmsley, Robert Anderson, Howard University School of Theology, Washington, D. C. ..... Student
Williams, Douglas T., Jr., 1802 Natchez Trace, Nashville, Tenn. 37203 ..... Student Vanderbilt
Williams, John Newman (865-3182, 861-0586), P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71105 ..... Intern, Broadmoor S
Williams, Marie (865-3182, 861-6387), 6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport 71105 ..... Intern, St. Luke's S
Willis, Terry Clovis (894-2144, 4767), Box 296, Ringgold 71068 ..... Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Castor N

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M. (923-7517), P. O. Box 56, Franklin 70538 ..... Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald L
Barabin, Walter (923-4855), Box 611, Baldwin 70514 ..... St. Peter-Mt. Zion L
Beck, Leo Lonnie (326-4746, 4812), Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064 ..... Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel S
Berry, E. L. (654-4231), 5267 Rolling, Zachary 70791 ..... Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Haven BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Bowie, Taft	(447-4808)	203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux 70301	Calvary-Magnolia L
Branch, Booker T.	(375-4674, B.R.)	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge 70807	Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-Union BR
Campbell, Fred W.	(222-4316)	Rt. 2, Box 242, Greensburg 70441	Days-Center-Darlington H
Carter, Eddie	(833-2173, 361-3182)	1009 Shrewsbury Road, New Orleans 70121	St. Matthew NO
Cassels, William Paul	(377-3102)	Box 6, Heflin 71039	Heflin-Brushwood R
Corie, Finas P.	(292-5420)	Box 287, Marion 71260	Marion-Huttig R
Davidson, James S.	(895-7155, 949-4374)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 70115	Trinity NO
Dill, Ernest M.	(482-3802)	Box 128, Kilbourne 71253	Kilbourne-Locust Grove M
Ennis, Ameal D.	(926-1212)	1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge 70802	Clinton, Mt. Zion, St. Paul BR
Franklin, Adam	(638-6154)	508 Jude St., New Roads 70760	Clinton, St. Peter-Nises Chapel-Jackson Chapel BR
Gilbert, Walter L.	(249-5491)	Box 416, Chatham 71226	Chatham-Zoar R
Grant, R. Roy	(777-3996)	Box 176, Dubach 71235	Dubach-Hilly R
Harris, R. M.	(734-3812)	203 N. King Street, Welsh 70591	Jones Chapel-Mallalieu-Trinity LC
Haynes, Benjamin J.	(635-2863)	3929 Flora Avenue, Shreveport 71109	Jewella S
Hillard, Clarence L.	(775-4421)	10724 Ridgecrest, Baton Rouge 70807	Denham Springs, Roberts Chapel, St. Luke BR
Hollingsworth, Johnny	(938-5225)	P. O. Box 188, Greenwood 71033	Greenwood-Bethany S
Howell, H. C.	(341-4714, 5523)	5008 Page St., Marrero 70072	St. James NO
Jennings, Lee C.	(326-5976, 422-1591)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton 71006	Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light S
Lafayette, Willie R.	(355-0766, 3991)	2044 77th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807	Baton Rouge, Jordan Chapel-LeJeune BR
Longfellow, Harold W.	(635-4704, 3213)	2603 Mervin St., Shreveport 71103	Wynn-Wesley S
McCoy, Isaiah L.	(986-2884)	Box 595, Angie 70426	Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel H
McVay, George A.	(334-3612, 3224)	308 N. Parkerson St., Rayne 70578	Rayne-Branch L
Marcel, Lionel J.	(584-2472, 2827)	Box 477, Elton 70532	Elton-Basile LC
Milem, Lewis E.	(646-3332)	Box 56, Montgomery 71454	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice N

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Mims, Cecil C.	(634-7431)	Box 184, Elizabeth 70638	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove LC
Moore, Daniel, Sr.	(425-1850)	1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport 71101	Shreveport, Bradford-Pilgrim Rest S
Murray, Robert S.	(323-6495)	406 Cedar St., Monroe 71201	Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel M
Peterson, Robert W.	(259-4194, 2647)	Box 700, Hodge 71247	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope N
Proctor, William L.	(229-8594, Kentwood)	Box 105, Tangipahoa 70465	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge H
Rhyan, Henry J.	(833-0864, 288-1083)	409 Causeway Blvd., New Orleans 70121	Ross-Thomas NO
Sayes, John	(582-6618)	Box 144, Iowa 70647	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes LC
Smith, Bernard	(362-3258, 288-7333)	515 Lafayette St., Gretna 70053	Boynton NO
Smith, James A.	(585-2510)	Star Route, Box 163A, Palmetto 71358	Norwood, Lawrence Chap.-Asbury-Carmel-Wesley BR
Stegall, William G.	(323-8630, 7471)	111 Walter, West Monroe 71291	Brownville-Woodlawn M
Strozier, J. David	(793-2141)	Box 186, Boyce 71409	Boyce-Seiper-Lahey Chapel A
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.	(239-3191)	809 Simpson, Leesville 71446	Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia N
Wesley, Marshall	(394-4466)	121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville 70582	Mallalieu-Briggs L
Wilson, Thomas	(636-2470, 7874)	3001 Morningside, Shreveport 71108	Trinity-Ellerbe Road S

LAY PASTORS – FULL TIME

Anders, George D., Jr.	(472-6353)	Marthaville 71450	Marthaville-Robeline-Beulah N
Augustine, Louis	(944-1190, 369-6671)	5010 N. Rochevelav, New Orleans 70117	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn BR
Bailes, Homer V.	(753-2485)	Box 602, Roanoke 70581	Roanoke LC
Barrie, Donald	(562-7145)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent 70723	Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews-Pine Grove H
Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr.	(352-6878)	Rt. 1, Box 193, Natchitoches 71457	Oak Grove-Campti N
Brown, Joe, Jr.	(387-3169)	2907 Maddox, Monroe 71201	Mt. Sinai-St. Peter M
Crotwell, Claude M.	(644-2604)	Box 34, Calhoun 71225	Calhoun, Beulah-Indian Village R
Eaker, Robert C.	(657-9584, 9980)	P. O. Box 699, Buras 70041	Buras-Trinity NO
Gaines, Noel	(242-2914, 394-5415)	2725 Ernest St., New Orleans 70114	Asbury-Ray Avenue NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

Jones, Jimmy F. (585-6146), Box 236,
Port Barre 70577 ..... Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs L
Jordan, C. A. (428-2567), Box 156, Pioneer 71266
Milk, Richard G. (325-4980), 2320 Racine,
Monroe 71201 ..... Epps-Floyd M
Miller, William J. (348-4082, 766-3775), 805 N. 39th St.,
Baton Rouge 70802 ..... Hughes Memorial BR
Parks, W. Ed (247-3224, 6515), Box 186,
Simsboro 71275 ..... Simsboro-Salem R
Pate, Lawrence Henry, Grosse Tete 70740
Ross, R. Donald (276-4117), 2807 D'Albor St.,
Jeanerette 70544 ..... Jeanerette-McGowan-Lydia L
Rountree, Joe L. (879-5662, 876-3270), 120 Hialeah,
Houma 70360 ..... Houma Hts.-Clayton Chapel L
Sneed, Caria L. (Mrs.) (425-3974), 1807 St. Paul St.,
Shreveport 71101 ..... Natch., St. Pauls N
Strong, Charles Payne (665-5471, 664-4801), Box 138,
Watson 70786 ..... Live Oak BR
Wilson, Charles (942-4567), 336 E. Cheney,
Opelousas 70570 ..... Washington, St.-Mark's-St. Paul L

LAY PASTORS — PART TIME

Addison, Robert James (325-8389), 213 N. Congo,
Monroe 71201 ..... Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel M
Babin, Harold (654-2661), Box 195,
Zachary 70791 ..... St. Francisville-Tunica BR
Bell, Burnell (943-2689, 895-8700), 3018 Oanneel,
New Orleans 70115 ..... St. Philip NO
Brown, Eugene (424-7969), 1755 Patzman,
Shreveport 71101 ..... Mt. Zion-Emanuel-Corinth N
Carter, James M. (868-3151), Rt. 1, Benton 71006
Daigle, Jay V. (927-0989), 4053 Downing St.,
Baton Rouge 70808 ..... Livingston H
Davis, Wilbur G.
Davis, William G., Jr.
DeBusk, Robert F. (425-4144, 2405), 414 Brookbriar,
Shreveport 71107 ..... Keatchie-Shiloh S
Grove, Daniel McKinley, Jr. (456-2151, 921-2222), Box 547,
Mooringsport 71060 ..... Assoc Mooringsport-Oil City S
Guyre, John Wesley
Hammond, Ester (735-6940), 214 Memphis, Bogalusa 70427
Hardy, O'Neal (585-2355), Star Route, Box 154
Palmetto 71358 ..... Scott-St. Paul-Union A
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr. (861-3071), 3909 Panama St.,
New Orleans 70125 ..... Shaw Temple NO
Johnson, Alex (793-2696), Box 374,
Boyce 71409 ..... Glenmora, St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul A

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation

Kimble, E. E. (766-4021, 359-8325), 4607 Alvin Dark #3,
Baton Rouge 70808 ..... Donaldsonville, First BR
McFarland, Marvin (888-4665, 0964), 6412 Asher, Metairie 70002
Means, Jesse L. (635-3833), P. O. Box 477,
St. Francisville 70775 ..... Concord-New Hope BR
Medak, Pete J. (323-3578), 1801 Milton
Monroe 71201 ..... Crew Lake M
Miles, James C. (344-8894), 1620 Oleander St.,
Baton Rouge 70802 ..... St. James-St. Landry H
Morrison, Charles B. (386-6021), Rt. 1, Box 245,
Ponchatoula 70454 ..... Wesley Chapel H
Oldham, John (926-3643, 659-2225, 357-8251, 399-8251),
10465 Cedar Lane, Baton Rouge 70816 ..... Grand River BR
Paine, Marshall C. (359-7386, 924-3565), 1859 Ingleside,
Baton Rouge 70808 ..... Baton Rouge, St. Luke's BR
Rowe, Thomas, Sr. (423-5608), 3451 Lorraine St.,
Shreveport 71107 ..... Cross Roads S
Sibley, Alfred Bray (294-3319), General Delivery,
Springfield 70462 ..... Montpelier H
Singletary, Paul
Southall, Obie (369-7905), Box 31,
Plattenville 70393 ..... St. James-St. Joseph-Hartzell-Shiloh A
Sweat, Willie B., Star Rt. B, Box 160,
Franklin 70538 ..... Mt. Zion-Godman-Union L
Walters, Donald Roy, P. O. Box 195, Springfield 70462
Washington, Charles L., Jr. (357-4732), 635 Ritterman, Baton Rouge 70805
Wilkes, J. Monroe (261-2089), Greenwell Springs 70739 ..... Deerford BR
Wood, Karl D. (886-5601), Rt. 1, Box 181, Bush 70431 ..... Varnado-Sun H

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Caraway, J. Jay (927-2892), Rt. 4, Box 281,
Homer 71040 ..... Whitehall-Colquitt R
Carroll, Kenneth M., 103 Alexandria, Hammond 70401
Clarke, Michael Wayne, Tunica 70775
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr. (282-8561, 955-3406), 4939 Venus St.,
New Orleans 70122 ..... Second Church NO
Logan, James Thomas (878-9698), Box 631,
Loranger 70446 ..... Lorangers-Coopers Chapel H
O'Dell, Larry D. (377-1483), 903 Broadway,
Minden 71055 ..... Assoc. First R
Richardson, James A.
Spurlock, Steven (258-3933), Box 52,
Athens 71003 ..... Athens-Bethel-Cross Roads R
Wesley, Paul Lamont

PRE-THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS

Dampier, Bryan
Delery, Harvey, Sr.
Evans, Wayne
Gammill, Randall
Green, DeWay, Jr.
Steinkamp, Mike
Wesley, Paul Lamont

X. PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE YEARS

Prepared by R. LEONARD COOKE

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column—
   (a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."
   (b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
   ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Alford, Jason A.	La.	1904	1911	1906	1916	----	1947	1	7	36	39	5	----	44
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	----	1970	8.5	2	26.5	37	----	----	37
Beasley, James L.	La.	1938	1938	----	1931	Bpt. 38	1969	----	----	30.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75	----	32.5
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	----	1967	----	2	41.5	43.5	----	(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933	----	1933	----	1971	----	6	23.75	29.75	----	----	29.75
Boddie, David B.	Texas	1912	1914	1914	1916	1919	1956	----	2	41.5	36.5	7	----	43.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	----	1968	----	4	38.5	42.5	----	----	42.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934	----	1965	----	2	32.5	34.5	----	(2)	34.5
Brown, Richmond M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921	----	1964	----	2	43.25	45.25	----	----	45.25

Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938	----	1938	----	1973	1	2	33.5	36.5	----	(2)	36.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	----	1932	2	2	7	11	----	----	11
Calvin, Richard W.	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935	----	1972	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	----	38.5
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	----	1956	----	2	34.5	25.5	11	----	36.5
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L. R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	----	31.5
Carrington, Lovice A.	Texas	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	1967	----	4	34.5	32	5	1.5	38.5
Charles, Henry B. F.	La.	1905	1907	1905	1907	----	1945	----	2	38.75	40.75	----	----	40.75
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	----	1958	----	6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	----	1971	----	6	24.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	----	1961	----	2	31.5	32.5	1	----	33.5
Cotton, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	----	1933	----	1965	----	3	31.5	34.5	----	----	34.5
Davis, R. M.	----	1907	1909	1907	1909	1907	1948	----	2	41	41	2	----	43
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	----	2	48.5	26.5	24	----	50.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1968	2.5	2	38.5	43	----	(1)	43.
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	----	1934	----	1967	----	2	31.75	33.75	3.5	----	37.25
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	----	1969	5	2	38.5	41	----	----	41
Gaines, Kelso	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935	----	1954	----	4	18.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937	----	1937	----	1957	----	3	19.5	22.5	----	----	22.5
George, Albert D.	La.	1913	1916	1916	1920	----	1953	1	3	36.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1926	1931	1940	1965	----	3	35.5	25	13.5	----	38.5
Gieck, John G.	L. R.	1924	1929	1929	1931	1948	1964	----	5	34.5	16	23.5	(2)	39.5
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	----	1962	5	2	41.5	44	----	----	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	----	1960	----	3	34.5	37.5	----	----	37.5
Hall, Blackmon	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	----	1969	----	2	23.5	25.5	----	----	25.5
Hall, Claude O.	L. R.	----	----	----	----	1954	1956	----	----	----	2	15	----	17.
Handy, W. T., Sr.	S. Calif.	1920	1922	1920	1922	1932	1966	----	2	43.5	37.5	8	----	45.5
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	----	1971	----	2	42.5	44.5	----	----	44.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935	----	1972	----	4	37.5	41.5	----	----	41.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Hearn, John Elton	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932		1968		4	35.5	39.5			39.5
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931		1931		1961		3	29.5	31.5			31.5
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931		1931		1951		3	19.5	22.5			22.5
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1968		2	38.5	40.5			40.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964		4	30.5		20.5	14	34.5
Jarrell, William M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921		1946		2	24.75	26.75			26.75
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925		1965		2	41.75	33.75		10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933		1933		1964		6	30.5	36.5			36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945		1940	1945	1969			23.5	23.5			23.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929		1963	1	4	35.5	40.5			40.5
Lambert, John M.	MP	1921			1927	1949	1958		5	31.5	8.75	27.75		36.5
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)		1973	6	2	12	20		(1)	20
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960		2	30.5	31	1.5		32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969		4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928		1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922		1922		1963		3	40.5	43.5			43.5
McCrory, John D.	La.	1928	1938	1930	1934		1967		2	40.5	42.5			42.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967		3	29.5	10	22.5		32.5
McKnight, Alton A.	La.	1932	1934	1932	1936		1969	3	5	34.5	42.5		(1)	42.5
Martin, William D.			1924		1924	1924	1957			33.25	33.25			33.25
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Texas	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960		2	40.5	18.5	24		42.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965	1	2	33.5	36.5			36.5
Morris, Virgil D.	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1921	1973		3	41.5	41.5	3	(1)	44.5
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock					1971	1973			2	2			2
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1972		2	40.75	42.75		(6)	42.75
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1973		2	43.5	45.5		(5)	45.5
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973	1.5	2	42.5	27.5	8.5	10	46.

Rorie, Thomas O.	L. Rock	1914	1916	1914	1916	1948	1957	----	2	38.5	8	32.5	----	40.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	----	2	41.5	29.5	14	----	43.5
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	----	1973	6	2	36.5	35.5	9	----	44.5
Small, Caesar D.	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932	----	1967	----	2	34.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Smith, Alvin P.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	----	1970	----	2	35.5	37.5	----	(3)	37.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	----	1966	----	5	31.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938	----	1938	----	1973	3	3	34.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	----	2	17	4	15	----	19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	----	----	----	1962	----	----	----	20.5	----	----	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	----	1965	----	2	38	38.5	1	4	39.5
Taylor, Robert S.	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935	----	1973	----	3	38.5	41.5	----	----	41.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924	----	1924	----	1951	----	3	25.5	5.5	23	----	28.5
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	----	1972	1	2	32.5	29	----	(6.5)7	35.5
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	----	1963	----	----	40.75	28.25	12.5	----	40.75
Wethers, Carl T.	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933	----	1972	----	3	37.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	----	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	----	1973	----	2	15.	17.	----	----	17.
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	----	1924	----	1957	----	3	32.5	35.5	----	----	35.5
RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS														
Burlew, George J.	La.	----	----	(1952)	(1954)	----	1973	25	----	----	10.75	14.75	----	25
Moore, Daniel	La.	----	----	----	----	----	1973	9	----	5	14	----	----	14.
Reeves, Allen R., Sr.	La.	----	----	----	----	1964	----	8	----	----	8	6.75	----	14.75
Williams, Lason A.	----	----	----	1945	1948	----	1973	24.5	----	----	24.5	----	----	24.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.	----	----	(1960)	(1962)	----	----	14	----	----	14	----	(29)	14
RETIRED LAY PASTORS														
Akin, William R.	La.	----	----	(1953)	(1955)	----	1968	13	----	----	13	----	(16.5)	13.
Barze, Syprean	La.	----	----	1941	1949	----	1962	17.5	----	----	17.5	----	----	17.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Brouillette, Etienne	La.													
Carithers, Rose P.	La.			(1945)	(1955)		1968	11					(3)11	11
Dorsey, Henry W.														
Facen, Sandy	La.			1949	1951		1961	11			11			11
Green, Charles H.				1946	1948		1968	36			36			36
Hines, Arthur L.					1961	1961	1970	3			3			3
Moch, A. L. M.				1956		1956	1970	14			14			14
Myers, Allen Edgar					1961	1961	1973	7			7			7
Poledore, J. Miller				1963	1966	1968		20			20			20
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.			(1951)	(1953)		1967	20.5			20.5		(2)	20.5
Sibley, P. W.	La.			(1954)	(1964)		1967	35.5			35.5			35.5
Walls, Charles H.							1956							
Wesley, John L.							1963	17			17			17
Westbrook, V. L.	La.			(1950)	(1952)		1967	19.5			19.5			19.5

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958		1	4	14	15	4	(4)	19.
Ailor, James W.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968			2	29.5	30	1.5		31.5
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954			4	20	19	5		24
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950			1	2	22	25		(1.5)	25
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	18	20		(1)	20
August, Wilbert C.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954				3	22.5	25.5			25.5
Averette, Clyde W.	La.					1969				3.5	3.5			3.5
Avery, Donald R.	S. New Eng.					1971					2			2
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	1968	1961				4	11.75	10.75		(3.25)3	15.75
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955				4	18	2		(1)	22
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952			1.5	2	22	25.5			25.5

Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955	----	----	----	----	3	14	13	----	5	17
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964	----	----	----	3	9	5	----	7	12
Barksdale, Edwin, Jr.	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	----	----	4	26.75	26.5	4.25	----	30.75
Bayliss, John A.	N. Ark.	1943	1945	1943	1945	----	1972	3.5	2	28	.5	33	----	33.5
Bell, John D.	La.	----	(1958)	(1960)	----	----	----	15	----	2	17	----	----	17
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953	----	----	----	2	21	23	----	----	23
Bergeron, Tommy R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	----	----	----	2	10	12	----	----	12
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	----	----	1	2	10	12	1	----	13
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	----	----	2	18	13	7	----	20
Bibbons, Jeffery C.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1954	----	----	----	2	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	----	----	3	14	12	5	----	17
Blakely, G. Eldred	L. R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	----	----	4	32.5	22	14.5	----	36.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	----	----	----	3	14	17	----	----	17
Blakeman, H. Warren	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959	----	----	----	3	14	17	----	----	17
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961	----	1961	1960	----	----	3	12	2	2	11	15
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	----	----	4	18	20	2	----	22
Boddie, W. D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	----	----	----	2	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Bolds, Stanley	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	3
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943	----	----	----	4	26.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	----	----	----	4	19	23	----	----	23
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959	----	----	----	4	14	18	----	----	18
Burgess, Robert Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	3
Butler, Max R.	----	----	1951	----	1951	1951	----	----	----	22	22	----	----	22
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	2.5	18	13.5	----	7	20.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938	----	----	2	2	36.5	40.5	----	(2)	40.5
Cain, W. Ralph	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	2	2	31.5	35.5	----	----	35.5
Calvin, George W. C.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	----	----	----	2	8	10	----	----	10
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	----	----	----	2	22	24	----	(2)	24

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Caraway, Stone	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	15	18			18
Carlisle, Joe F.	La.	1968	1972	1968					4	1	5			5
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961				2	12	14		(3)	14
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953			2.5	3	21	26.5			26.5
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966		5.25	2	7	7	1.25		14.25
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949			2	32.5	25	9.5		34.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)			13.5	2	13	28.5		(1)	28.5
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971			2	7	2	11		(8)	11
Christie, James E.	L. R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949			2	25.5	24	3.5		27.5
Christopher, O. W.	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945				2	26.5	28.5	1		29.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962		5	2	35.5	11	31.5	(1)	42.5
Clark, Walter M.	La.	1971	1973	1969	1973				6		6			6
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Texas	1952	1955	1952	1955				3	18	19	2		21
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937			1	2	37.5	38.5	2		40.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956			6	2	15	23		(1)	23.5
Constable, James E.	La.		1971	(1959)	(1964)			10.5	1	2	13.5		(2)	13.5
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945				3	30.5	33.5			33.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				2	29.5	31.5			31.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942			2	30.5	30.5	2	(5)	32.5
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954			2	17	19			19
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963				4	10	14		(4)	14
Cotton, Carole		1970	1972		1970				2	1	3			3
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971			3	1	2	2		4
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1967	(1944)	(1961)			10	7.5	6	23.5		(7)	23.5
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	N. Ga.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1972			2		2			2
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944				2	28.5	30.5		(1)	30.5
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)			13	3	9	25		(.5)	25

Crosby, Thomas O.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	----	----	2	20	17	5	----	22
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	2	11	13	----	----	13
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	----	----	1	2	21	24	----	(3)	24
Daniels, Nathan	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	----	----	----	2	4	6	----	----	6
Davis, Abraham E.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961	----	----	----	2	13	15	----	----	15
Davis, Douglas L.	R. Mount.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1972	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	3
Davis, M. L.	La.	----	1971	(1952)	(1954)	1949	----	21	1	2	24	----	----	24
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	----	----	----	2	28.5	30.5	----	----	30.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	----	----	----	3.5	24	27.5	----	----	27.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970	----	----	----	4	3	7	----	----	7
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	1966	(1952)	(1954)	----	----	18.5	2	7	25.75	1.75	----	27.5
Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	----	----	3	11	14	----	----	14
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	----	----	----	3	11	4	----	(1)10	14
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Texas	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	----	----	4.5	23	21	4.5	2	27.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	27.5	23.5	6	(4)	29.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	15	18	----	(1)	18
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	----	----	----	2	17	----	----	17	19
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	----	----	1956	----	----	3	17	----	3	17	20
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	----	3	2	26.5	26.5	4	----	30.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	----	----	----	5	11	16	----	----	16
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	----	----	----	3	14	17	----	----	17
Ezell, Harry E.	Mo.	1953	1955	1955	1958	1960	----	----	2	18	13	4.75	2.25	20
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	----	----	----	3	11	14	----	----	14
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	----	----	3.5	2	28.5	34	----	----	34
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Texas	1941	1942	----	----	1968	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	4
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	4
Finnin, William M., Sr.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)	----	----	8	2	8	15	3	----	18
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	----	----	2	2	32.5	35.5	1	----	36.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962				2	11	9		(1)4	13
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958			4	19	22	1	(1)	23
Forman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953				2	19	21			21
Franklin, Albert E.	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943				2	27.5	29.5			29.5
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948			1	29.5	25.5	5		30.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948			2	25	25	2		27
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955				2	20	15		7	22
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	34.5	6		30.5	36.5
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	9	9		2	11
Gage, Henry	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965				2	8	10			10
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957				4	16	20			20
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945				2	29.5	31.5		(7)	31.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957				3	16	19		(1)	19
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957				5	16	20		1	21
Ginn, DeWitt M.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970				1	3	4			4
Goldman, Melvin M.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970			4	3	4	11			11
Graham, James A.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971				3	3	4		2	6
Griffin, Bertrand	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	9	9		2	12
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963			4	4	10	18			18
Hamilton, J. D. V.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961				3	12	15			15
Hancock, Alton, O.	N. G.	1956	1961	1957	1961	1956			4	13	5		12	17
Handy, W. T., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951				2	21.5	18.5		5	23.5
Harbuck, George W.	Texas	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945			3	30.5	27.5	5	1	33.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949		1	2.5	25	24	4.5		28.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935			1	2	39.5	42.5		(2)	42.5
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967				4	6	10			10
Harrington, Robert F.	Texas	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947			2	33.5	19	16.5		35.5

Harrison, C. J.	La.	1943	1945	1943	1945				2	27.5	29.5			29.5
Harry, Richard H.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958				2	17	19			19
Hayes, Charles H.	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935				3	38.5	41.5			41.5
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr.	E. Texas	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960			8	23.5	13	18.5		31.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	18	21			21
Hebert, Richard C.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973				3		3			3
Henderson, Freddie	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970				2	3	5			5
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	18	21			21
Henry, Willie Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973				3		3			3
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960				4	13	11		(2)6	17
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962			1	2	11	14		(5)	14
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961				4	12	16			16
Holcombe, George R.	S.W.Texas	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960			3	14	6.5	4	6.5	17
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	6	9		(1)	9
Holt, Melvin Ray	M. Philip.					1973								
Horton, James Ryan	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	6	9			9
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962			6	4	11	21		(1)	21
Howell, William F.	N. Miss.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1938			2	39.5	34.5	7		41.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940				2	34.5	36.5		(1)	36.5
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	10	10	2		12
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963			2	10	10	2		12
Hurley, Albert S.	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943			2	41.25	30.25	13		43.25
Irving, William R.	Miss.	1941	1943	1943	1944	1947			2	29.5	25.5	6	(2)	31.5
Jackson, Moses T.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961				3	12	15			15
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958				3	15	17		(1)1	18
James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971				5	2	7			7
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948			1	4	26.5	31.5			31.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963				3	10	13			13

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	----	----	4.75	2	8	14.75	----	(1)	14.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	----	1	1.5	25	23	4.5	----	27.5
Jones, William L.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	----	----	----	2	4	6	----	----	6
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939	----	1939	----	----	----	----	33.5	33.5	----	----	33.5
Kennedy, Edward A.	La.	1957	1956	1956	1959	----	----	----	5	17	22	----	----	22
Kellogg, Frederic R.	La.	1963	1969	1963	1969	----	----	----	6	4	----	----	10	10
Koelemay, John B.	S. W. Texas	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	----	----	2	29.5	29.5	2	(1)	31.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939	----	----	1	2	36.5	38.5	----	3	41.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	----	----	----	2	22	24	----	----	24
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	----	----	2	2	12	16	----	(5)	16
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956	----	----	----	3	20	3	----	20	23
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	----	----	----	3	18	21	----	----	21
Lee, John M.	La.	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)	----	----	6	2	5	13	----	(3)	13
Lilly, Sale T.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966	----	----	3	18	7.75	13.25	----	21
London, William R., Jr.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	----	----	2	29.5	29.5	2	2	31.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961	----	----	1	4	13	18	----	(3)	18
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	----	----	2	2	38.5	42.5	----	----	42.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	----	----	3	12	15	----	----	15
McCammon, Charles R.	L. R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951	----	----	2	26.5	22	6.5	----	28.5
McClain, Joe Wayne	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	----	5	2	10	14	3	----	17
McCutcheon, William M.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	----	----	3	5	8	----	----	8
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Texas	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946	----	----	2	26.5	26.5	2	----	28.5
McElroy, Talmadge E.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	----	----	----	40.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	----	----	3	26.5	29.5	----	----	29.5
McKeithen, J. Pierce	MP	1936	1938	----	1938	----	----	----	2	34.5	36.5	----	----	36.5
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	4	18	13	----	9	22
Malone, I. Elmer	La.	----	1971	(1967)	1971	----	----	5	1	2	8	----	(2)	8

Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965			2	35.5	8	29.5		37.5
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			5	2	9	16			16
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941			2	32.5	31.5	3		34.5
Maxwell, George Larry	L. Rock					1970				1	3			3
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947				2	25.5	27.5		(1)	27.5
Means, Jerry A.	N. C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956			4	13	17			17
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962				4	11	15			15
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Texas	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947			2	27.5	25.5	4	(2.5)	29.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953			3.5	2	20	25.5		(1)	25.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937				2	37.5	39.5			39.5
Miller, Robert R.	N. Texas	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949			2	23	24	1		25
Milo, Howard L.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967				2	8	10			10
Milton, William Spiller	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962		1967			5	6	10	1	(2)	11
Morgan, Joor P.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973				4		4			4
Moore, James W.	Memphis					1972								
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954				2	20	22			22
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Texas	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948			1.5	25	25	1.5		26.5
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969			1	3	4	8		12
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966		1966	1965			3	7	8	2		10
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958				3	15	18			18
Norris, Alfred L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963				2	10	11		1	12
Norris, Leslie P.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	9	11			11
Ovenshire, Lewis	Va.	1938	1939	1938	1939	1968		1	1	33.75	5	30.75		35.75
Patton, Isaac A.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953				3	19	21		(1)	21
Peabody, David B.	N. Texas		1972			1972				1	1			1
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			1	2	31.5	34.5	.25	(2)	34.75
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock					1971								
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967				3	6	9		(6)	9

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956	----	----	2	22	7	7	10	24
Perry Nathaniel P.	Wash.-Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	----	----	2	31.25	19.25	14	----	33.25
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947	----	----	----	1	28.5	9.5	----	20	29.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	----	----	----	26.5	20	8.5	(1)	28.5
Peyton, Thomas B.	La.	1969	1972	1969	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	----	----	4
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	----	----	----	2	10	12	----	(5)	12
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967	----	----	----	2	6	8	----	(7)	8
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	----	5	7	25.5	25.5	12	----	37.5
Pledger, William F.	Gujarat	----	1938	1938	1938	1966	----	----	----	33.5	----	----	32.5	33.5
Pollar, Alfred	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	----	----	2	18	3.5	14.5	2	20
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946	----	----	----	2	25.5	7.5	----	20	27.5
Poole, Franklin P.	N. Texas	----	----	----	----	1972	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954	----	----	----	3	19	22	----	----	22
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958	----	----	----	4	15	19	----	----	19
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	----	----	----	3	10	7	----	6	13
Putnam, James W.	----	----	1970	----	1970	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	3
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.	----	1971	(1960)	1971	----	----	8	1	2	11	----	----	11
Quaid, Cleburne D.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	----	----	2	29.5	30.5	1	----	31.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968	----	----	----	2	5	5	----	(1)2	7
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	N. Texas	1960	1964	----	----	1971	----	----	3	10	5	7	1	13
Reed, Kenneth R.	La.	----	----	----	----	1973	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Reaves, James E.	N. Texas	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	3
Rice, Joe Crosby	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	----	2	31.5	3	----	30.5	33.5
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933	(1929)	1933	----	----	.5	2	39.5	38.75	3.25	----	42
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Texas	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	----	----	2	35.5	34	3.5	----	37.5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	----	----	----	2	12	14	----	----	14
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	----	----	----	2	34.5	34.5	2	----	36.5

Robinson, Arthur A.	Holston	1949	1953	1953	1954	1971	----	----	2	18.25	14.5	4.75	2	24
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958	----	----	----	2	15	17	----	(1)	17
Robinson, Joe H.	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	----	7	2	28.5	20	17.5	----	37.5
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	----	----	2	24	24	2	----	26
Roos, Louis Frederick	La.	1969	1972	1969	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	----	----	4
Ross, George W.	Texas	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954	----	----	3	19	19	3	----	22
Rowell, William A., Jr.	La.	1967	1972	1967	----	----	----	----	5	1	5	----	1	6
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937	----	----	----	2	36.5	38.5	----	----	38.5
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943	----	----	----	2	31.5	18	15.5	----	33.5
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	----	----	2	17	14	5	----	19
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942	----	----	.75	2	29.5	32.25	----	----	32.25
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966	----	----	2	4	7	13	----	----	13
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	----	----	2	20	19	3	----	22
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	14	14.5	----	(1)	2.5 17
Sibley, Lonnie M.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	----	----	2	14	15	1	(2)	16
Simmons, W. Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	----	----	6	2	8	16	----	(1)	16
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952	----	----	----	3	21	24	----	(2)	24
Skinner, James C.	C. Texas	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954	----	----	2	21	19	4	----	23
Smith, Edgar D.	La.	1954	1956	1940	1945	----	----	1	2	17	20	----	----	20
Smith, Lamar Edward	N. Texas	----	----	----	----	1972	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	----	----	2	2	17	20	----	(1)	21
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949	----	----	----	1.5	24	12.5	----	----	25.5
Spiller, Ray Rolon	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968	----	----	----	4	5	9	----	(3)	9
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948	----	----	----	1.5	25	3.5	----	22	26.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	L. Rock	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	----	----	2	25.5	19	8.5	----	27.5
Stewart, Henry L.	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958	----	----	----	5	8	13	----	----	13
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	----	----	2	22	16	8	----	24
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	27.5	29.5	----	----	29.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944				3	26.5	29.5			29.5
Streams, Louis L.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966				3	7	10			10
Stringfield, Mickey D.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973				3		3			3
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943				3	29.5	31.5			31.5
Tatum, Robert L.	Colo.	1956	1959		1959	1956			3	14	14		3	17
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944			1	3	29.5	33.5		(4)	33.5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955			5	2	18	25			25
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955				3	18	16		5	21
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962				2	12	14		(6)	14
Thomas, Edward R.	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948			2	26	25	3		28
Thomas, George L.		1969	1971	1952	1957	1960			4	2	6			6
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1963	1966			1965			3	7	2	3	5	10
Thompson, L. Deen	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965				3	8	11			11
Thompson, Leslie P.	Okla.	1958	1960			1971			2	10	2	12		14
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960				5	13	19		(1.75)	19
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935				2	40.5	42.5		(3)	42.5
Townsend, Robert E.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972				3	1	4			4
Transpers, Roger L.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952		3	2	20	22	3		25
VanHorn, Gary LeRoy	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971				2	2	4			4
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956			1	2	18	21			21
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964				2	9	11			11
Wade, Leland Dewitt	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968			4	5	5.5	3.5		9
Walker, Charles S.	N. Mex.	1937	1942	1942	1944	1959			5	30.5	14	21.5		35.5
Walker, Samuel W.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953				2	21.5	23.5			23.5
Wall, J. Taylor	N. Texas	1948	1951	1948	1951	1953			3	22	20	5	(1)	25
Wallace, J. C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	11	14		(4)	14
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939				3	35.5	38.5			38.5

Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	9	11	----	----	11
Weber, Theodore R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950	----	----	----	2.5	23	5.5	----	(2.5)20	25.5
Williams, Douglas T.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	----	----	----	2	33.5	35.5	----	----	35.5
Williams, Nathaniel P.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	20	22	----	----	22
Williams, Robert	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966	----	----	----	2	7	9	----	----	9
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Texas	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	----	----	2	25.5	23	4.5	(1)	27.5
Willis, Willie H.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	----	----	----	2	28.5	28.5	----	2	30.5
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958	----	1958	1958	----	----	3	15	----	4	15	18
Wilson, James E.	Ky.	1961	1964	----	----	1969	----	----	3	9	3.75	8.25	----	12
Wilson, James W.	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945	----	----	----	2	20	22	----	----	22
Wilson, L. Gray	L. R.	1949	1952	----	----	1953	----	----	3	21	20	4	----	24
Wimberly, Lorris M.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	----	----	----	3	1	4	----	----	4
Winegeart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	----	----	2.25	18.75	18.75	2.25	----	21
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	----	----	.75	2	31.5	34.25	----	----	34.25
Winn, John M., Jr.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	2	18	20	----	----	20
Woodland, James Philip	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955	----	----	----	4	18	22	----	----	22
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963	----	1960	----	----	----	3	10	11	----	2	13
Wren, W. Spencer	La.	1948	1950	1950	1951	----	----	1.5	2	23	26.5	----	----	26.5
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	----	----	2	33.5	22.25	13.75	----	36.5

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE

Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	----	----	----	2	35.5	37.5	----	(3)	37.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	----	1968	1	2	18	21	----	----	21
Mead, Fred A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957	----	----	9	2	18	23	6	----	29
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	----	1963	1	2	19.5	22.5	----	2	24.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947	----	----	----	7	26.5	28.5	5	----	33.5
Slater, Ellis C.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	----	----	----	2	22	24	----	----	24

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP														
Andrews, Christopher		1970		1970					3		3			3
Blankenbaker, Louis G.		1971		1971					2		2			2
Calmes, Stephen M.		1972		1972					1		1			1
Campbell, Alonzo J.	La.	1973		1973										
Caraway, Steven W.		1972		1972					1		1			1
Dilworth, John Edwin	La.	1966		1966					7		4		3	7
Douglas, Andrew J.		1971		1970					2		2			2
Dunbar, Thomas A.									2		2			2
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967		1967					6				(1)	6
Evans, Allen Wayne	La.	1973		1973										
Finnell, Malcolm E.				1971					2		2			2
Fisher, Kenneth, M.		1971		1971					2		2			2
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971							2		2			2
Gordon, Widdie C.		1970		1970					3		3			3
Greer, Ronald J.		1970		1970					3		3			3
Hardison, Larry Dean		1973		1973										
Haskell, William B.		1970		1970					3		3			3
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr.		1971		1971					2		2			2
Irving, Sidney Earl		1972		1972					1		1			1
Johns, Roger Dick	La.	1966		1966					7		3		4	7
Jones, Russell L.		1971		1971					2		2			2
Kilbourne, Kent Alan		1972		1972					1		1			1
Lathan, Roger Dale		1972		1972					1		1			1
Lowe, Terry C.		1971		1971					2		2			2
McDowell, Donald Keith									1		1			1

McGowan, Dorothy Mae		1973		1973										
McLelland, James R.	N. Texas					1973								
Major, Maurice									2		2			2
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.	1969		(1965)				9	3		12		(2)	12
Merrill, Lynn W.	La.	1973		1973										
Mount, Darrell Eugene		1972		1972					1		1			1
Ramsey, Larry Nolan		1972		1972					2		2			2
Rowland, Robert Gene									1		1			1
Scarf, John Ernest					1972				1		1			1
Simmons, Charles Bryant		1972		1972					1		1			1
Stafford, R. Larry	La.	1970		1970				1	3		4			4
Taylor, John Roddy	La.	1971		1971					3		3			3
Trickett, David G.		1972		1972					1		1			1
Trickett, James A.		1972		1971					3		3		(4)	3
Vining, John L.		1972		1972					1		1			1
Walmsley, Robert A.		1972		1972					1		1			1
Williams, Douglas, Jr.	La.	1970		1970					4		4			4
Williams, John Newman		1972		1972					1		1			1
Williams, Marie P.	Florida					1973								
Willis, Terry Clovis	La.	1971		1969				5	2		7			7

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M.				1962	1964			13			13		13	13
Barabin, Walter				1956	1958			22.5			22.5			22.5
Beck, Leo L.	L. Rock					1969		4			4			4
Berry, Edward L.				1942	1945			28.5			28.5			28.5
Bowie, William Taft				1951	1960			23.5			23.5			23.5
Branch, Booker T.				1945	1949			28.5			28.5			28.5

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
Campbell, Fred W.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			7			7		(20.5)	7
Carter, Eddie								17			17			17
Cassels, William P.	La.			(1951)	(1959)			27.5			27.5			27.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.							16			16		(2)	16
Davidson, James S.				1967				7			7			7
Dill, Ernest M.	La.			(1967)				6			6			6
Ennis, Ameal D.				1950	1961			20			20			20
Franklin, Adam				1959	1961			19			19			19
Gilbert, Walter L.	La.			1970				6.75			6.75			6.75
Grant, R. Roy	La.			(1951)	(1953)			30.5			30.5			30.5
Harris, Robert M.				1942	1948			29			29			29
Haynes, Benjamin J.				1941	1943			29			29			29
Hilliard, Clarence				1970				6			6			6
Hollingsworth, Johnny				1970				5			5			5
Howell, H. C.	La.			(1963)				13			13		(2)	13
Jennings, Lee C.				1962	1964			24			24			24
Lafayette, Willie R.				1959	1961			15			15			15
Longfellow, Harold W.	Va.			(1958)	(1960)	1964		9			9	10.5		19.5
McCoy, Isaiah L.				1959	1961			19			19			19
McVay, George A.	La.			(1960)	(1965)			9			9		(4)	9
Marcel, Lionel J.	La.			1971				6			6		(5)	6
Milem, Lewis E.	W. Va.			(1958)	(1960)			9			9		(1)	9
Mims, Cecil C.	La.			(1957)	(1959)			18			18			18
Murray, Robert S.				1958	1960			22			22			22
Peterson, Robert W.				1970				5			5			5
Proctor, William L.				1969				6			6			6
Rhyan, Henry J.				1943	1948			25.5			25.5			25.5

Sayes, John				(1957)	(1959)			18			18			18
Smith, Bernard								11			11			11
Smith, James A.				1945	1959			29			29			29
Stegall, William G.	La.			(1954)	(1956)			15			15			15
Strozier, J. David	La.			(1964)	(1966)			11			11			11
Wallace, Thomas R.				1961	1963			13			13			13
Wesley, Marshall				1953	1960			17			17			17
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.			(1968)				7			7			7

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

Anders, George D.	La.			1973										
Augustine, Louis				1970										
Bailes, Homer V.				1971				3			3			3
Barrie, Donald				1970				4			4			4
Brown, Joe								1			1			1
Crotwell, Claude M.								3			3			3
Eaker, Robert C.								8			8			8
Gaines, Noel								1			1			1
Jones, Jimmy								.5			.5			.5
Milk, Richard G.														
Miller, William J.				1963	1966	1968		5			5			5
Parks, William Ed, Sr.				1971				3			3			3
Pate, Lawrence Henry														
Ross, Robert Don														
Rountree, Joe L.				1973				.5			.5			.5
Sneed, Caria L.														
Wilson, Charles				1970				1			1			1

NAME	Conf.	O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTS	O.T.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Total Yrs. Serv.
PART-TIME LAY PASTORS														
Addison, Robert James														
Allen, John E.					1963	1963		5			5			5
Babin, Harold B.				1971									(9)	
Bell, Burnell														
Brown, Eugene A.														
Carter, James M.								1			1			1
Daigle, Jay V.				1971									(3)	
Davis, Wilbur G.													(4)	
Davis, William G., Sr.														
DeBusk, Robert F., Jr.													(4)	
Green, Deway, Jr.														
Guyre, John Westley														
Hardy, O'Neal														
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr.														
Johnson, Alex														
Kimble, Eugene E.														
McFarland, Marvin														
Means, Jesse L., Jr.													(1)	
Medak, Pete													(3)	
Miles, James C.														
Morrison, Charles B.														
Oldham, John R.														
Paine, Marshall C.													(12)	
Rowe, Thomas H.														
Sibley, A. Bray														

Singletary, Paul C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southall, Obie	—	—	—	1970	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweat, Willie B.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walters, Donald Roy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
Washington, Charles L., Jr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wilkes, J. Monroe	—	—	—	1971	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	(16)	8
Wood, Karl D.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Caraway, Jay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carroll, Kenneth M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clark, Michael Wayne	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gammill, Randall L.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Logan, James Thomas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
O'Dell, Larry D.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richardson, James A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spurlock, Steven M.	—	1973	—	1973	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Wesley, Paul Lamont	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

XI. STATISTICS

A. CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1972—December 31, 1972

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Superintendents:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 19,053.12		
Receipts	178,304.85	$197,357.97	
Episcopal:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	1,215.45		
Receipts	39,917.25	41,132.70	
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	30,000.00		
Receipts	505,646.16	535,646.16	
TOTAL			$ 774,136.83
DISBURSEMENTS:			
District Superintendents:			
Salaries	$127,600.00		
Travel Expense	36,000.00		
Cabinet Expense & Moving	5,800.14		
Pension Fund	9,600.00		
Balance on Hand	18,357.83	$197,357.97	
Episcopal:			
General Treasurer	38,589.00		
Balance on Hand	2,543.70	41,132.70	
SAVINGS $5,000.00			
Conference Board of Pensions:			
Paid	535,646.16	535,646.16	
TOTAL			$ 774,136.83

MINIMUM SALARY

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 5,167.95		
Receipts	44,453.46		
Payment on Episcopal Residence	1,899.58		
Payment on Sustentation Loan	25,000.00	$ 76,520.99	
TOTAL			$ 76,520.99
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 24,850.32		
Insurance	2,340.48		
Travel Expense	739.38		
Investments	46,637.73		
Balance on Hand	1,953.08	$ 76,520.99	
TOTAL			$ 76,520.99
SAVINGS $110,000.00			
NOTE—Episcopal Residence 1,644.96			
LOAN—Sustentation 3,000.00			

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 3,086.55		
Receipts	6,327.43		
Federal Home Loan	26,025.00		
Payment on Episcopal Residence Note	1,899.59		
Payment on Council on Ministries Note	1,218.00		
Certificate of Deposit Cashed	10,000.00	$ 48,556.57	
TOTAL			$ 48,556.57

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid Claimants	$ 7,910.00		
Insurance	1,994.00		
Paid Minimum Salary	25,000.00		
Balance on Hand	13,652.57	$ 48,556.57	
TOTAL			$ 48,556.57
NOTE—Episcopal Residence $1,644.96			
NOTE—Council on Ministries 4,212.00			
LOAN due to Minimum Salary (3,000.00)			

BISHOP'S RECONCILIATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 16,837.63		
Receipts	16,766.04	$ 33,603.67	
TOTAL			$ 33,603.67
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	11,075.20		
Conference Projects	11,670.00		
General Expenses	230.05		
Balance on Hand	10,628.42	$ 33,603.67	
TOTAL			$ 33,603.67

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$165,181.63		
Receipts	454,675.58	$619,857.21	
TOTAL			$ 619,857.21
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Treasurer	$296,910.32		
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:			
Interchurch Conference	6,261.66		
Board of Education	37,900.00		
Board of Evangelism	2,500.00		
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries	500.00		
Board of The Laity	5,500.00		
Board of The Ministry	3,000.00		
Board of Missions	28,000.00		
Board of Church and Society	1,000.00		
Commission on Archives & History	300.00		
Town and Country Commission	1,000.00		
Commission on Worship	400.00		
"The Louisiana Methodist"	4,600.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	6,000.00		
Ecumenical Affairs	400.00		
LSU-NO Wesley Foundation (Special Grant)	6,000.00		
People's Community Center	3,000.00		
Dillard University	12,000.00		
Southern University	65,004.56		
LSU-BR Wesley Foundation (Special Grant)	2,000.00		
Hughes Community Center	1,000.00		
Board of Pensions—Insurance, Conf. B	6,812.91		
Adjustments in Askings	7,977.51		
General Expenses—Bishop's Banquet, etc.	467.80		
Balance on Hand	121,322.45	$619,857.21	
TOTAL			$ 619,857.21
SAVINGS $40,000.00			

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

RECEIPTS:			
General Administration:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 1,381.38		
Receipts	19,821,91	$ 21,203.29	
Jurisdictional Fund:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	1,214.00		
Receipts	9,898.61	11,112.61	
Interdenominational Fund:			
Receipts	4,744.15	4,744.15	
Temporary General Aid:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	4,045.45		
Receipts	15,508.21	19,553.66	
Ministerial Education:			
Receipts	80,417.23	80,417.23	
TOTAL			$ 137,030.94
DISBURSEMENTS:			
General Administration	$ 20,148.00		
Balance on Hand	1,055.29	$ 21,203.29	
Jurisdictional Fund:	9,378.00		
Balance on Hand	1,734.61	11,112.61	
Interdenominational Fund:			
Receipts Paid	4,744.15	4,744.15	
Temporary General Aid	7,687.00		
Balance on Hand	11,866.66	19,553.66	
Ministerial Education:			
Receipts Paid	80,417.23	80,417.23	
TOTAL			$ 137,030.94

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 32,897.67		
Receipts	140,999.84	$173,897.51	
TOTAL			$ 173,897.51
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Episcopal Residence—Note	$ 3,799.17		
Episcopal Residence—Upkeep	2,800.00		
Episcopal Residence—Special Grant	2,600.00		
Conference Programs	368.03		
Conference Journals	6,361.95		
Conference Journals—Postage	270.79		
Conference Secretary-Editor	900.00		
Council on Ministries	100,000.00		
Centenary College—Special Grant	2,000.00		
Area Administration	2,400.00		
Gulfside Association	1,250.00		
Structure Study—Special Grant	1,000.00		
Adjustments in Askings	783.00		
Miscellaneous Expense	881.37		
½ Office Expense Conference Treasurer:			
Treasurer/Assistant Treasurer Salaries	8,463.32		
Housing Allowance/Utilities (Treas. & Asst.)	2,000.00		
Retirement Benefits (Treasurer)	480.00		
Travel (Treasurer & Assistant Treasurer)	839.55		

Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equip. Maint., etc.	6,999.20		
Balance on Hand	29,701.13	$173,897.51	
TOTAL			$ 173,897.51
SAVINGS $40,000.00			

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$ 96,786.58	$ 96,786.58	
TOTAL			$ 96,786.58
DISBURSEMENTS:			
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 9,991.03		
World Wide Communion	8,355.36		
National Disaster	11,082.20		
National Advance Specials	15,364.38		
World Advance Specials	51,993.61	$ 96,786.58	
TOTAL			$ 96,786.58

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$175,876.89	$175,876.89	
TOTAL			$ 175,876.89
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Youth Service Fund	$ 972.14		
Race Relations—Dillard University	19,443.28		
Methodist Student Day	2,396.51		
Centenary College ($1.00 Plan)	68,812.91		
Centenary College (Capital)	75,346.24		
Wesley Foundations	1,290.59		
Wesley Foundation—Southern University	4,583.84		
Christian Education Sunday	3,031.38	$175,876.89	
TOTAL			$ 175,876.89

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

RECEIPTS:			
From Churches	$ 99,620.71	$ 99,620.71	
TOTAL			$ 99,620.71
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Methodist Home Hospital—Maintenance	$ 45,420.87		
Methodist Home Hospital—Improvement	2,386.82		
Interchurch Conference	1,447.34		
United Methodist Hospital	7,697.74		
Methodist Children's Home	11,604.80		
Lafon Protestant Home	2,885.38		
People's Community Center	1,813.36		
Conference Advance Specials	1,179.46		
District Missions	19.70		
District Work	217.92		
Golden Cross	118.25		
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	12,606.36		
Migrant Ministry	1,397.10		
Mt. Sequoyah	318.61		
One Thousand Club	265.00		
Retired Ministers' Homes	5,966.94		
Caney Lake	4.50		
Miscellaneous	4,270.56	$ 99,620.71	
TOTAL			$ 99,620.71

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Interest Account:			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 13,976.29		
Receipts	4,875.00	$ 18,851.29	
TOTAL			$ 18,851.29
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Conference Youth Program—Special Grant	$ 1,000.00		
Gift to Bishop and Mrs. A. G. Walton	6,000.00		
Repairs to Bishop's Residence	2,000.00		
Board of Laity—Special Grant	1,000.00		
Board of Evangelism—Special Grant	500.00		
Area Administration—Special Grant	1,200.00		
Grant to Special Account	1,000.00		
Balance on Hand	6,151.29	$ 18,851.29	
TOTAL			$ 18,851.29

SPECIAL FUND

Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$ 4,550.00		
Receipts	2,450.00	$ 7,000.00	
TOTAL			$ 7,000.00
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Bishop Aubrey G. Walton	$ 6,000.00		
Balance on Hand	1,000.00	$ 7,000.00	
TOTAL			$ 7,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	$ 75,000.00		
Loan to THE INN	11,000.00		
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			$2,261,739.19
LESS DISBURSEMENTS			2,041,772.16
BALANCE ON HAND			$ 219,967.03

RECAPITULATION	CREDITS	SAVINGS	NOTES	TOTALS
District Superintendent's Fund	$ 18,357.83	$	$	$ 18,357.83
Episcopal	2,543.70	5,000.00		7,543.70
Minimum Salary Fund	1,953.08	110,000.00	4,644.96	116,598.04
Pastor's Sustentation Fund	13,652.57		5,856.96	19,509.53
(Loan to Minimum Salary)			(3,000.00)	(3,000.00)
Reconciliation Fund	10,628.42			10,628.42
Conference Benevolences	121,322.45	40,000.00		161,322.45
La. Annual Conference Administration	29,701.13	40,000.00		69,701.13
Contingency Fund	6,151.29			6,151.29
Special Fund	1,000.00			1,000.00
General Administration	1,055.29			1,055.29
Temporary General Aid	11,866.66			11,866.66
Jurisdictional Administration	1,734.61			1,734.61
	$219,967.03	$195,000.00	$ 7,501.92	$422,468.95

Bank Account January 1, 1973	—	$133,967.03
Certificates of Deposit	—	75,000.00
Loan to THE INN	—	11,000.00
		$219,967.03

B. REMUNERATION SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

NAME	Salary	Housing, Utilities, Travel Allowance or Other Remuneration	Total of Remuneration
Christopher Hayes Andrews			$ 2,500.00
Walter L. Baker			3,000.00
T. M. Babington, III			21,014.00
R. L. Cooke	$12,760.00	$ 4,000.00	16,760.00
Hary E. Ezell	11,200.00		11,200.00
William Ferrell Pledger	14,000.00		14,000.00
Charles E. Fike	10,900.00		10,900.00
Floyd M. Durham	17,238.00		17,238.00
Joe E. Fogle	16,500.00	2,475.00	18,975.00
Brady B. Forman	9,040.00		9,040.00
Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	7,200.00	5,050.00	12,250.00
Lawrence Gilbert	3,834.00		3,834.00
James Graham	7,500.00	1,800.00	9,300.00
Bertrand Griffin	8,500.00	1,100.00	9,600.00
W. T. Handy, Jr.	19,625.00	5,100.00	24,725.00
Freddie C. Henderson, Sr.	5,200.00	2,800.00	8,000.00
George M. Hess	13,100.00		13,100.00
George Holcombe	4,000.00		4,000.00
William M. Jacocks	10,675.00	4,500.00	15,175.00
James Walter Jones	7,100.00	1,400.00	8,500.00
John B. Koelemay	11,315.00	2,400.00	13,715.00
Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	17,910.00	574.56	18,484.56
William R. London, Jr.	9,600.00	3,900.00	13,500.00
Jack H. Midyett	12,000.00	1,700.00	13,700.00
William J. Miller	4,800.00	2,400.00	7,200.00
Virgil D. Morris	15,000.00	8,000.00	23,000.00
Roy B. Nash	7,600.00	2,400.00	10,000.00
T. Wayne Perrott	8,500.00	2,400.00	10,900.00
Benjamin A. Petty	18,278.00	2,500.00	20,778.00
Alfred Pollar	11,000.00	4,000.00	15,000.00
Franklin P. Poole	10,100.00	2,400.00	12,500.00
Russell Pregeant			9,100.00
James Edward Reaves	24,750.00	3,674.16	28,424.16
Robert A. Shirley	9,000.00	6,600.00	15,600.00
Rex Squyres	5,000.00		5,000.00
William M. Stokes, Jr.	8,000.00	1,900.00	9,900.00
Les Thompson, Jr.	6,650.00	2,400.00	9,050.00
Robert E. Townsend	5,800.00	2,400.00	8,200.00
Theodore R. Weber	12,000.00	4,000.00	16,000.00
James E. Wilson			9,800.00
Donald E. Wineinger	7,200.00	2,400.00	9,600.00
Walter C. Worthy	9,120.00	600.00	9,720.00
W. Spencer Wren	10,200.00	3,408.00	13,608.00

No report on remuneration was received from ministers on special appointments unless their names appear on this list.

C. STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

R. Leonard Cooke, Statistician

TABLE I

	MEMBERSHIP	1971	1972
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	137,213	135,185
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,747	2,700
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	3,888	3,757
4.	Received from Other Denominations	1,171	1,236
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	3,600	3,106
6.	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	3,452	3,556
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,232	1,123
8.	Removed by Death	1,550	1,691
9.	Total Members at Close of This Year	135,185	133,402
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Weekly Worship Service(s)	50,679	48,779
	BAPTISMS		
11.	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,829	2,737
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	20,213	20,296
	CHURCH SCHOOL		
13.	Number of Leaders	7,310	7,200
14.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	20,736	20,097
15.	Youth	13,353	12,732
16.	Adults	23,768	22,919
17.	Total Church School Membership	64,012	62,599
18.	Average Attendance	34,988	32,884
19.	Number of Ongoing Classes/Groups for Learning	4,283	4,050
20.	Number of Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	2,115	1,634
	WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE		
21.	Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	14,813	14,369
22.	Amount Paid for Local Church/Community Work	112,843	137,030
	UNITED METHODIST MEN'S GROUP		
23.	United Methodist Men Group	160	145
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
24.	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and quipment	$66,360,452	$69,062,646
25.	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	$ 8,219,172	$ 8,450,313
26.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	$ 6,111,391	$ 6,049,544
27.	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	$10,389,197	$ 9,986,455
28.	Balance of Other Indebtedness Current expenses, etc.)	$ 71,525	$ 60,467
	OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY		
	District Parsonages	10	10
	Value of District Parsonages	$ 533,400	$ 538,500
	Indebtedness on District Parsonages	$ 82,908	$ 78,471
	Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages, Buildings, etc.	$ 1,784,962	$ 1,843,100
	Indebtedness on Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages, Buildings, etc.	$ 238,197	$ 238,591

TABLE II

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES		
30.	Principal-Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	$ 1,885,779	$ 2,000,442
31.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	1,255,739	1,198,241

		1971	1972
32.	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration	447,644	491,535
33.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	2,638,037	2,882,751
34.	W. S. C. S.	148,413	158,486
35.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	475,875	421,979
36a.	Pastor's Salary Set	2,117,594	2,201,270
36b.	Pastor's Salary Paid	2,099,859	2,193,357
37a.	Associate(s) Salary Set	93,687	95,307
37b.	Associate(s) Salary Paid	103,687	93,684
37c.	Total Salary Paid (36b plus 37b)	2,203,546	2,287,041
38a	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	461,924	481,079
38b.	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	23,650	24,038
38c.	Travel Allowance Paid (38a plus 38b)	485,574	505,117
39a.	Utilities Paid Pastor	159,638	164,676
39b.	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	9,778	12,301
39c.	Total Utilities Paid (39a plus 39b)	169,416	176,977
40a.	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	184,841	179,433
40b.	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	172,133	176,611
41a.	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	41,544	39,660
41b.	Episcopal Fund Paid	39,698	39,028
42a.	Conference Claimants' Fund Apportioned	488,140	505,534
42b.	Conference Claimants' Fund Paid	460,322	501,135
43a.	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned	22,549	19,841
43b.	Minimum Salary Fund Paid	20,425	19,457
	STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT – (TABLE III)		
45a.	General Administration Fund Apportioned	$ 27,365	$ 22,243
45b.	General Administration Fund Paid	22,438	19,919
46a.	Jurisdictional, Area Administration Apportioned	117,875	14,363
46b.	Jurisdictional, Area Administration Paid	101,914	11,105
47a.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	101,914	11,105
47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	3,414	5,087
48a.	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	26,085	15,878
48b.	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	14,781	13,948
	WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
50a.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	453,108	455,760
50b.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Accepted	420,566	429,024
50c.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	402,959	417,623
	BENEVOLENCES		
51a.	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	$ 90,882	$ 116,316
51b.	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	56,168	81,627
52.	World Service Special Gifts	20,123	17,848
53.	General Advance Specials	67,714	72,746
54.	One Great Hour of Sharing	9,202	10,699
55.	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	9,068	9,892
56.	United Methodist Student Day	2,721	2,564
57.	Youth Service Fund	2,263	1,141
58.	Race Relations Sunday	9,468	19,023
59.	Fund for Reconciliation	31,117	16,774
60.	Christian Education Sunday	4,231	2,857
61.	Higher Education	246,633	279,896
62.	Conference Advance Specials	47,572	33,380
63.	Hospitals and Golden Cross	105,391	71,726
64.	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	142,678	164,045
65.	Annual Conference Administration	121,279	139,356
66.	Sustentation	7,802	7,678
67.	District Items		185,516
68.	Other Benevolences	60,659	36,425
69.	Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	$11,892,196	$12,479,675

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

Internal Revenue Service

Washington, DC 20224

Date	In reply refer to:
Sep 25 1972	T:MS:EO:R:2

Louisiana Annual Conference
of The United Methodist Church
c/o Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Gentlemen:

This refers to letters dated August 22, 1972, and September 15, 1972, from Mr. W. D. Cotton in which information was requested relative to a group exemption number for your organization.

When an organization and its subordinate units are held exempt from Federal income tax, a group exemption number is not assigned to the parent organization. The local churches may advise donors that they are included in a group exemption roster covered by a group exemption letter addressed to you on August 18, 1972.

Sincerely yours,
(signed) J. F. Monahad
Acting Chief, Rulings Section
Exempt Organizations Branch

Explanatory Statement:

The copy of the above letter relative to "tax numbers" is being published in the Journal at the request of the Conference Board of Trustees.

As the above letter indicates, when a group, such as the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference, have been held exempt from Federal Income Tax, a group exemption number is **not assigned**. If you have occasion to write to the Internal Revenue Service with reference to any tax problem, you should make reference of the fact that your church is a member church of The Louisiana Annual Conference, which was granted a group exemption, by letter of the Internal Revenue Service dated August 18, 1972 — file "T:MS:EO:R:2." Or, if you have occasion to convey this information to a donor to your church, specific reference to the group tax exempt status of all Louisiana United Methodist Churches should be made. Please note that this tax exemption does not relate or apply to any tax which may be owed the State of Louisiana, for church-owned property not being used for religious purposes, or to sales tax, or other state and local taxes. The tax exemption applies only to the taxes due the United States of America, which may be collected by the Internal Revenue Service.

COMPLETE

STATISTICAL TABLES

NO. 1
NO. 2

By Districts

RECAPITULATION

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA

Church and Charge Please type or print in alphabetical order	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received from Other United Methodist Churches 3	Rec from Der nat
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	1701	15	48	
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	566	13	27	
Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	331	8	2	
St. Mark	" " "	35	1		
Trinity	M. David Felder	515	12	10	
Pleasant Grove	" " "	83			
Wesley	Roland K. Friedrich	61			
Wilton	Richard Henry Harry	114	5		
Wesley	" " "	82	3		
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	8	2	2	
Ball	Ivan Butterfield	70		2	
Clear Creek	" "	26			
Springhill	" "	12			
Boyce, First	Collins D. Pinkard	117	2		
Lahey Chapel	" " "	31			
Sieper	" " "	15	2		
Macedonia	Arthur L. Hines	54	1		
Union Chapel	Charles H. Green	94	1		
Bunkie, David Haas	Donald J. Hall	252	2	3	
Evergreen	" " "	52		1	
White's Chapel	" " "	36			
Wesley	Booker T. Branch	168	3		
Marshall	" " "	24	2		
Simpson	" " "	46			
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade	214	7		
Hollins Chapel	" " "	42			
Ferriday	George B. Cunningham	345	102	2	
Glenmora, First	William G. Stegall	163	2	3	
Fellowship	" " "	106	1	2	
Forest Hill	" " "	30	2		
Melder	" " "	12			
St. Mark's	Alec Johnson	20			
Willis J. King	" "	15			
St. Paul	" "	30			
Green	Willie H. Willis	25			
St. Peter	" " "	95			
Wiley	" " "	20			
Jena	G. Eldred Blakely	371		13	
Belah	" " "	40			
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	252	5	6	
LeCompte	William S. Milton	192	3	1	
Bayou Chicot	" " "	32			
Cheneyville	" " "	18			
Lottie	George J. Burlew	91	3		
Rosedale	" " "	125			
New Roads	" " "	34	2	7	
Marksville	John M. Lee	73		3	
Oakgrove	" " "	147	3		
Simmesport	" " "	45	2	3	
Melville	H. Austin Smith	122	3	2	
Palmetto	" " "	40			
Olla	Joe H. Robinson	155	4	3	
Tullos	" " "	14			
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	325	15	21	
Bethel	" " "	70			
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	672	11	27	
Pollock	Ernest M. Dill	122			
Selma	" " "	22			
Liberty Chapel	" " "	49			
St. James	Obie Southall	28			
St. Joseph	" "	5			
Hartzell	" "	63	9		
Shiloh	" "	44	6		
Scott Chapel	John E. Allen	57			
St. Paul	" " "	9			
Union Chapel	" " "	5			
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	167	3	2	
Harrisonburg	" " "	49	3		
Trout	James W. Matthews	85	5		
Eden	" " "	16			
Urania	" " "	62			
Vidalia	R. W. Bengtson Clyde S. Clark	324	2	7	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9535	265	197	
	Total Last Year	9783	193	157	
	Increase		72	40	
	Decrease	248			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—RECAPITULATION

District	Superintendent	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 13)
Alexandria	Clyde S. Clark	9535	265	197	86	187	269	109	139	9379	3719	216	1295
Baton Rouge	Douglas L. McGuire	20873	411	489	212	389	470	178	200	20748	6205	395	3537
Hammond	William P. Fraser	10000	260	303	84	192	223	52	114	10066	4343	214	1476
Lafayette	Kenneth G. McDowell	12925	214	359	103	298	346	93	172	12692	4546	303	2970
Lake Charles	Harvey G. Williamson	12149	235	335	114	95	339	123	157	12119	4165	234	1533
Monroe	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	13813	288	360	201	133	305	152	191	13881	5033	378	1661
Natchitoches	Edward R. Thomas	7052	153	188	66	108	148	65	109	7029	2806	139	775
New Orleans	Robert F. Harrington	19771	386	713	137	1061	634	129	244	18939	6729	384	3777
Ruston	W. Ralph Cain	9708	146	196	67	196	220	107	141	9453	3894	153	670
Shreveport	Carl F. Lueg, Sr.	19359	342	617	166	447	602	115	224	19096	7339	321	2602
	Total (or Carried Forward)	135185	2700	3757	1236	3106	3556	1123	1691	133402	48779	2737	20296
	Total Last Year	137213	2747	3888	1171	3600	3452	1232	1550	135185	50679	2829	20213
	Increase				65		104		141				83
	Decrease	2028	47	131		494		109		1783	1900	92	

District	Church School: 13 Number of Leaders	14 Children	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S.: 21 Membership of Society	22 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Groups
Alexandria	568	1281	857	1629	4224	2291	370	179	888	8242	14
Baton Rouge	911	3375	1912	3108	9230	4397	440	202	1937	17503	14
Hammond	558	1698	1102	1384	4682	2653	253	108	1032	7247	17
Lafayette	655	2341	1520	1389	5905	3538	441	281	1282	15743	20
Lake Charles	697	1830	1184	2014	5725	3157	456	147	1411	16571	13
Monroe	932	1862	1241	2408	6406	3730	446	166	1468	11318	13
Natchitoches	460	966	628	1241	3295	1768	260	57	723	9662	6
New Orleans	834	3157	1718	2065	7650	3437	541	209	2200	27484	23
Ruston	582	1081	852	2454	4961	2717	329	86	1236	8050	10
Shreveport	1003	2506	1718	5227	10521	5196	514	199	2192	15210	15
Total (or Carried Forward)	7200	20097	12732	22919	62599	32884	4050	1634	14369	137030	145
Total Last Year	7310	20734	13353	23768	64012	34988	4283	2115	14813	112843	160
Increase										24187	
Decrease	110	637	621	849	1413	2104	233	481	444		15

District	Property and Other Assets: 24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24 25 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness	Local Church Expenditures: 30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Alexandria	5341005	629345	191746	929219	900	169744	101523	31360	196707	11379	26808
Baton Rouge	7964860	983079	380383	1367548	2602	274611	143539	62927	374677	19443	39955
Hammond	4165993	644488	110526	512358	1875	101677	61902	28750	152590	8818	27238
Lafayette	6141585	839830	368275	808999	4449	152872	84533	26451	224180	13623	36403
Lake Charles	6185959	983939	227568	827894	1678	147867	143992	48365	273068	20941	63964
Monroe	6490759	994833	253152	901891	6200	188133	91936	58289	272706	18098	47942
Natchitoches	4093925	530879	146639	417710	4185	80375	60770	21324	138919	7979	22997
New Orleans	11522930	1246521	3734007	1704469	32253	335874	188727	70816	488991	24399	68508
Ruston	5168300	583640	330712	422945		220442	130149	38466	216404	17119	25518
Shreveport	11987330	1013759	306536	2093422	6325	328847	191170	104787	544509	16687	62646
Total (or Carried Forward)	69062646	8450313	6049544	9986455	60467	2000442	1198241	491535	2882751	158486	421979
Total Last Year	66360452	8219172	6111391	10389197	71525	1885779	1255739	447644	2638037	148413	475875
Increase	2702194	231141				114663		43891	244714	10073	
Decrease			61847	402742	11058		57498				53896

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT

District	Superintendent	Pastor's Salary: 36a Amount Set	36b Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary: 37a Amount Set	37b Amount Paid	37c Total Paid 36b + 37b	Travel Allowance Paid: 38a Pastor	38b Associate(s)	38c Total Paid	Utilities Paid: 39a Pastor	39b Associate(s)	39c Total Paid	District Superintendents' Fund: 40a Apportioned	40b Paid	Episcopal Fund: 41a Apportioned	41b Paid	Conference Claimants Fund: 42a Apportioned	42b Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: 43a Apportioned	43b Paid
ALEXANDRIA	Clyde S. Clark	180836	178734	5352	5352	184086	44351	1800	46151	13715	600	14315	13048	12940	2884	2837	36739	36365	1443	1434
BATON ROUGE	Douglas L. McGuire	260782	258576	21580	21966	280542	50964	4800	55764	19140	2408	21548	25358	24779	5605	5463	71443	70204	2816	2729
HAMMOND	William P. Fraser	180358	181036			181036	49704		49704	16487		16487	12503	12437	2766	2744	35223	34923	1381	1369
LAFAYETTE	Kenneth G. McDowell	202863	201093	4640	5223	206316	40552	2000	42552	15070	1200	16270	16156	15839	3570	3426	45520	44288	1785	1699
LAKE CHARLES	Harvey Williamson	229272	228893	16379	15929	244822	53720	4325	58045	20006	1350	21356	17214	17234	3806	3807	48497	48728	1902	1904
MONROE	Clyde C. Frazier	243430	241730	4246	4092	245822	56120	1000	57120	17967	203	18170	18171	17310	4011	3841	51198	50822	2011	1925
NATCHITOCHES	Edward R. Thomas	149966	149127			149127	34312		34312	11539		11539	9575	9503	2113	2090	26985	26604	1060	1053
NEW ORLEANS	Robert F. Harrington	330554	331238	16010	16010	347248	51963	3788	55751	19856	1365	21221	26757	26018	5909	5845	75384	74825	2955	2859
RUSTON	W. Ralph Cain	173021	172953	1800	1800	174753	48748	300	49048	14034		14034	13445	13345	2983	2962	37887	37705	1483	1478
SHREVEPORT	Carl F. Lueg, Sr.	250188	249977	25300	23312	273289	50645	6025	56670	16862	5175	22037	27206	27206	6013	6013	76658	76671	3005	3007
	Total	2201270	2193357	95307	93684	2287041	481079	24038	505117	164676	12301	176977	179433	176611	39660	39028	505534	501135	19841	19457
	Total Last Year	2117594	2099859	93687	103687	2203546	461924	23650	485574	159638	9778	169416	184841	172133	41544	39698	488140	460322	22549	20425
	Increase	83676	93498	1620		83495	19155	388	19543	5038	2523	7561		4478			17394	40813		
	Decrease				10003								5408		1884	670			2708	968

District	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: 44a Apportioned	44b Paid	General Administration Fund: 45a Apportioned	45b Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District Administration: 46a Apportioned	46b Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: 47a Apportioned	47b Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund: 48a Apportioned	48b Paid	Total Connectional Funds: 49a Apportioned	49b Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences: 50a Apportioned	50b Accepted	50c Paid	Ministerial Education Fund: 51a Apportioned	51b Paid
ALEXANDRIA			1617	1343	815	653	769	262	1157	1088			33164	31811	30712	8362	5982
BATON ROUGE			3142	2868	1532	1381	1504	460	2241	1986			64443	53817	59436	16485	10365
HAMMOND			1546	1454	833	792	744	374	1118	1050			31724	30338	29792	7996	6526
LAFAYETTE			1994	1735	976	857	958	647	1423	1172			40982	40177	37175	10494	7958
LAKE CHARLES			2137	2002	1047	984	1024	865	1523	1390			43752	43474	42725	11154	9566
MONROE			2256	1976	1159	1042	1079	274	1606	1215			46086	40247	36653	11806	7381
NATCHITOCHES			1203	1045	1009	511	573	163	847	657			24297	22926	22590	6215	4848
NEW ORLEANS			3316	2743	4536	2552	1586	1018	2368	2181			67997	67266	61925	17384	12482
RUSTON			1659	1587	814	788	801	179	1189	988			34170	33153	32656	8737	7044
SHREVEPORT			3373	3166	1642	1545	1616	845	2406	2221			69145	65815	63959	17683	9475
Total			22243	19919	14363	11105	10654	5087	15878	13948			455760	429024	417623	116316	81627
Total Last Year			27365	22438	11787	10914	10078	3414	26085	14781			453108	420566	402959	90882	56168
Increase							576	1673					2652	8458	14664	25434	25459
Decrease			5122	2519	3512	809			10207	833							

District	52 World Service Special Gifts	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	55 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56 United Methodist Student Day	57 Youth Service Fund	58 Race Relations Sunday	59 Fund for Reconciliation	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Conference Advance Specials	63 Hospitals and Golden Cross	64 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	65 Conference Administration Fund	66 Sustentation	67 District Items	68 All Other Benevolences	69 Grand Total Paid
ALEXANDRIA		2546	676	623	209	121	1293	1103	112	27949	1000	5539	11874	9248	572	10695	3193	952442
BATON ROUGE	72	14402	1571	1308	264	123	1472	1620	60	22249	6028	4577	15334	20065	772	27027	1714	1571335
HAMMOND	72	9021	884	1186	248	14	1896	905	209	23155	2591	4142	10413	10129	706	9250	1782	796266
LAFAYETTE	493	4623	988	903	150	96	1548	1078	602	24800	840	6223	9943	11617	653	21459	9020	1013032
LAKE CHARLES	217	10714	1149	1458	324	61	2054	1756	102	37652	2803	9289	14307	14450	977	29872	4464	1283274
MONROE	2057	9061	1051	1246	261	148	1101	2184	359	43340	4619	9706	23080	13828	832	8749	5158	1247435
NATCHITOCHES	167	1478	390	184	125	113	547	295	193	18719	1039	4217	12318	7366	549	9408	962	654476
NEW ORLEANS	1894	3602	1643	1372	521	218	3687	4531	424	15415	8560	9975	12756	19389	924	30298	4620	1913812
RUSTON	28	14736	1046	650	152	58	1877	1118	508	26925	3884	9896	34269	10939	594	10382	2035	1103762
SHREVEPORT	12848	2563	1301	962	310	189	3548	2184	288	39692	2016	8162	19751	22325	1099	28376	3477	1943841
Total	-17848	72746	10699	9892	2564	1141	19023	16774	2857	279896	33380	71726	164045	139356	7678	185516	36425	12479675
Total Last Year	20123	67714	9202	9068	2721	2263	9468	31117	4231	246633	47572	105391	142678	121279	7802		60659	11892196
Increase		5032	1497	824			9555			33263			21367	18077		185516		587479
Decrease	2275				157	1122		14343	1374		14192	33665			124		24234	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—ALEXANDRIA

ALEXANDRIA

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	1701	15	48	18	11	42	9	18	1702	450	37	281
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	566	13	27	8	27	23	4	3	557	236	10	148
Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	331	8	2	2	34	5	21	5	278	155	10	53
St. Mark	" " "	35	1		2		1	2		35	25	1	15
Trinity	H. David Felder	515	12	10	2		18	5	9	507	182	4	70
Pleasant Grove	" " "	83				9		15	2	57			
Wesley	Roland K. Friedrich	61								61	20		5
Wilton	Richard Henry Harry	114	5			5	3	9	5	97	50	7	44
Wesley	" " "	82	3			5	2	3	4	71	62	7	18
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	8	2	2					1	11	12		1
Ball	Ivan Butterfield	70		2	10		1			81	52		7
Clear Creek	" "	26			1		2			25	21		
Springhill	" "	12								12	6		
Boyce, First	Collins D. Pinkard	117	2		1		2	1	3	114	68	5	
Lahey Chapel	" " "	31								31	22	1	
Sieper	" " "	15	2							17	21	1	
Macedonia	Arthur L. Hines	54	1						1	54	20	2	
Union Chapel	Charles H. Green	94	1			15	12		7	61	45		
Bunkie, David Haas	Donald J. Hall	252	2	3	3	12	8	4	3	233	87	2	9
Evergreen	" " "	52		1						53			
White's Chapel	" " "	36							1	35	4		
Wesley	Booker T. Branch	168	3						7	164	145	3	
Marshall	" " "	24	2							26			
Simpson	" " "	46							1	45	21		
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade	214	7			1	1	2	1	216	66	3	34
Hollins Chapel	" " "	42							1	41	22	1	6
Ferriday	George B. Cunningham	345	102	2	1	18	14	3	1	414	120	3	66
Glenmora, First	William G. Stegall	163	2	3			1		2	165			
Fellowship	" " "	106	1	2			2		2	105	40	1	4
Forest Hill	" " "	30	2				5		1	26	15		
Molder	" " "	12								12			
St. Mark's	Alac Johnson	20								20			
Willis J. King	" "	15								15			
St. Paul	" "	30							3	27	18	2	20
Groan	Willie H. Willis	25								25	15	2	14
St. Peter	" " "	95								95	70	13	12
Wiley	" " "	20								20	28		3
Jena	G. Eldred Blakely	371		13	7		40	5	8	338	150	7	34
Belah	" " "	40								40	22		
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	252	5	6	4				2	265	125	7	20
LeCompte	William S. Milton	192	3	1			1		1	194	75	2	
Bayou Chicot	" " "	32							2	30			
Cheneyville	" " "	18							4	14	12		
Lottie	George J. Burlew	91	3			10	2		1	81	30	1	27
Rosedale	" " "	125				5	3	3		114	65	1	15
New Roads	" " "	34	2	7		1	1	3		38	18	1	7
Marksville	John M. Lee	73		3		3				73	42	1	4
Oakgrove	" " "	147	3		2			1	4	147	90		6
Simmesport	" " "	45	2	3	2					52	31	2	
Melville	H. Austin Smith	122	3	2			7	1	4	115	50	11	28
Palmetto	" " "	40					1			39	15	1	7
Olla	Joe H. Robinson	155	4	3	3		1			164	52	4	5
Tullos	" " "	14								14	3		
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	325	15	21	12		16	3	7	347	140	18	13
Bethel	" " "	70							1	69	35		3
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	672	11	27	3		25	6	6	676	199	5	152
Pollock	Ernest M. Dill	122					4	2	4	112	50	1	18
Selma	" " "	22							1	21	8		2
Liberty Chapel	" " "	49						2		47	15		6
St. James	Obie Southall	28								28	15		12
St. Joseph	" "	5								5		1	
Hartzell	" "	63	9							72	30	12	26
Shiloh	" "	44	6							50	26	10	24
Scott Chapel	John E. Allen	57							1	56	45		
St. Paul	" " "	9								9	6		
Union Chapel	" " "	5								5	6		
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	167	3	2	2		1		5	168	88	6	23
Harrisonburg	" " "	49	3		1				1	52	26	3	3
Trout	James W. Matthews	85	5			6	6	1	2	75	40	4	
Eden	" " "	16							2	14	6		
Urania	" " "	62				5	2			55	20		
Vidalia	R. W. Bengtson Clyde S. Clark	324	2	7	2	20	17	4	2	292	86	3	50
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9535	265	197	86	187	269	109	139	9379	3719	216	1295
	Total Last Year	9783	193	157	76	213	231	96	134	9535	3930	200	1359
	Increase		72	40	10		38	13	5			16	
	Decrease	248				26				156	211		64

CHURCH SCHOOL / W.S.C.S.

Church and Charge	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 W.S.C.S. Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Groups
Alexandria, First	64	220	116	379	779	299	29	8	200	1242	1
Horseshoe Drive	51	182	111	123	467	224	22	7	59	690	1
Newman	23	44	30	25	122	65	10	8	47	172	1
St. Mark	5	24	6	12	47	30	4	3	17	25	1
Trinity	37	40	42	94	213	119			54	326	
Pleasant Grove	6	5	6	10	27	12					
Wesley	3			8	10	5	1	1	9		
Wilton	7	30	16	7	60	40	8	5	18	306	
Wesley	7	11	7	11	36	15	8	5	26	192	
Bentley	2	2		11	13	12	2			988	
Ball	7					44	9	1			
Clear Creek											
Springhill											
Boyce, First	9	24	9	16	58	37	6	1			
Lahey Chapel	2	3	3	8	16	11	2				
Sieper	3	7	2	7	19	16	2	1			
Macedonia	4	5	2	3	14	10	3		3	5	
Union Chapel	3	10	7	5	25	14	2				1
Bunkie, David Haas	12	12	10	38	72	48	8		43	66	1
Evergreen	3	4	3	1	11	9					
White's Chapel											
Wesley	6	40				45			20	15	1
Marshall											
Simpson	3	6	11		20				1		1
Colfax	6	32	11	32	81	35	1	3	17		
Hollins Chapel	5	4	3	6	18	14	4	4			
Ferriday	18	61	31	61	171	85	25	8	38	185	
Glenmora, First	12	13	29	25	79	40			1	123	
Fellowship	6	6	7	10	29	18	5		13	231	
Forest Hill											
Molder											
St. Mark's					20	9	6	1			
Willis J. King	2		1	12	15						
St. Paul	2	10			20	10	8	1			
Groan	2										
St. Peter	6										
Wiley	3										
Jena	26	54	39	116	235	115	30	10	63	60	
Belah											
Jonesville	17	23	28	35	103	65	55	75	22	150	1
LeCompte	11	17	22	34	84	37	3	3	20	35	
Bayou Chicot	5	10	2	12	22	18			6		1
Cheneyville											
Lottie											
Rosedale	10	27	16	15	68	50	1	1	12	25	
New Roads											
Marksville	3		12	15	30	28	4		12	35	
Oakgrove	10	15	30	20	75	45	9		12	79	
Simmesport	1			6	7	6	1				
Melville	7	16	2	8	33	21	4	3	14	394	1
Palmetto											
Olla	14	16	16	27	73	41	11	1			
Tullos											
Palestine	14	38	33	78	163	84	17	5	30	717	1
Bethel	6	18	12	29	65	37	6	1			
Pineville, First	67	69	61	153	350	240	31	13	57	1240	1
Pollock	8	18	9	8	43	35	5				
Selma	1		2	6	9	9	1				
Liberty Chapel	1	4	2	10	17	15	1				
St. James	3	8	10		12	12	3	1	17		
St. Joseph	1										
Hartzell	3	26	13	46	49		3			56	
Shiloh	4	12	4	8	12	2	2	1		36	
Scott Chapel											
St. Paul											
Union Chapel											
Sicily Island	10	29	11	22	72	50	2	3	14	145	
Harrisonburg	3	4	4	9	20	12	3				
Trout	8	15	15	20	58	25			8		
Eden											
Urania	3	2	6	6	17	8			13	20	
Vidalia	13	65	45	42	165	70	13	5	22	684	1
Total (or Carried Forward)	568	1281	857	1629	4224	2291	370	179	888	8242	14
Total Last Year	580	1350	968	1702	4234	2790	479	235	910	8216	15
Increase										26	
Decrease	12	69	111	73	10	499	109	56	22		1

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	24 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Alexandria, First	1221450	64000	59280	399647		66910		13480	71019	4370	10269
Horseshoe Drive	223000	31000	11200	72000	300	9816	537	2717	13092	360	895
Newman	172000	13500	12500	157		3875	2860	288	6290	352	414
St. Mark	41650		735				105	234	1185	17	417
Trinity	255600	31000	3446	55498		11424	2649	1187	10638	670	759
Pleasant Grove	18500						79	124	592		221
Wesley	60000	13500					116	84	834	60	
Wilton	60000	11000		1725	600	2000	1400	118	977	160	
Wesley	50500	6000		18145		6205	559	200	1523	179	285
Bentley	12000		1448				949	24	141	92	104
Ball	32500	7000					421	310	1506		
Clear Creek	17075							98	181		417
Springhill	8750	1685							311		
Boyce, First	33000	11000	5000				1056	305	931		598
Lahey Chapel	10800							97	241		271
Sieper	15000						241	24	258		
Macedonia	16000	2000						45	185		
Union Chapel	10000	100						20	216		
Bunkie, David Haas	340000	65500	4415	16056		4000	827	408	10868	1110	923
Evergreen	20000							11	506		
White's Chapel	8000		935						135		
Wesley	31000							10	20		
Marshall	5000						100		98		
Simpson	4000								35		
Colfax	72500	8000	10413				346	393	3448	204	289
Hollins Chapel	16000							37	240		113
Ferriday	217000	27000		76185		18915	540	1011	6649	297	544
Glenmora, First	85000	16000		50000		680		253	840		
Fellowship	12000					1000	670	145	440	216	
Forest Hill	8000								145		62
Molder	5000								45		
St. Mark's	9000						277	25	120		
Willis J. King	12000							34		3	
St. Paul	8000		664				377	36	160		
Groan	5000						821	48	60	50	
St. Peter											
Wiley	5000	1000							40		110
Jena	184780	26250		6000		2346	1068	1057	5241	699	275
Belah	10000	2000							98		
Jonesville	147000	38000		20000		9000	6000	500	1800	200	460
LeCompte	95000	25000	1225				550	522	2671	212	433
Bayou Chicot	23500							89	599	46	41
Cheneyville	10000								398		60
Lottie	75000	12000	4000				535		550		271
Rosedale	72000						1100	96	1350	80	361
New Roads	40000		1000						212		60
Marksville	40000	20000				3070	950	58	789	88	1520
Oakgrove	50000		5000				115	84	1202	46	1357
Simmesport	11000		19000				420		197		880
Melville	21700	35000	2000				567	281	1112	203	68
Palmetto	12000						155		262		8
Olla	117500	11000	1500	31000		5200	530	415	2657	89	527
Tullos	5700								47		
Palestine	95000	20500	1200	24707		5393	990	1105	5197	178	327
Bethel	60000		300				520	167	682		
Pineville, First	456500	32000	17985	126589		6516	61760	3497	26209	771	1641
Pollock	48500	16500		3194		1210	1533	25	1029		
Selma									68		
Liberty Chapel	26000	2000							394		75
St. James	16000	810				204		18	23		
St. Joseph	2500						20		153		
Hartzell	30000	3000		4000		4800	3000	32	452		
Shiloh	37000						1984	26	256	36	
Scott Chapel	4000								150		
St. Paul	14000	2000							71		
Union Chapel	4000	2000							51		
Sicily Island	87000	22000	5000	2647		2399	2319	234	1796	145	304
Harrisonburg	43000		3000			773	61	288			93
Trout	210500	17000	5000				1213	232	2361	72	687
Eden	3500	2500	500						37		79
Urania	10500	1500				750	123	67	537	90	175
Vidalia	157500	29000	15000	21669		3258	1080	801	4087	284	415
Total (or Carried Forward)	5341005	629345	191746	929219	900	169744	101523	31360	196707	11379	26808
Total Last Year	5135923	575825	440537	826588	4420	143028	58017	32565	171479	10983	55437
Increase	205082	53520		102631		26716	43506		25228	396	
Decrease			248791		3520			1205			28629

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—ALEXANDRIA

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c
Alexandria, First	Bentley Sloane	13440	13440	5352	5352	18792	1800	1800	3600	600	600	1200
Horseshoe Drive	H. Warren Blakeman	8800	8800			8800	1500		1500	800		800
Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	6300	6300			6300	600		600	145		145
St. Mark	" " "	1200	1200			1200	156		156	120		120
Trinity	M. David Felder	7900	7900			7900	1500		1500	600		600
Pleasant Grove	" " "	900	900			900	600		600			
Wesley	Roland K. Friedrich	2100	2100			2100	900		900			
Wilton	Richard Henry Harry	3640	3640			3640	360		360	415		415
Wesley	" " "	1872	1872			1872	140		140			
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	600	600			600	600		600			
Ball	Ivan Butterfield	1300	1300			1300	995		995	430		430
Clear Creek	" "	605	605			605	303		303			
Springhill	" "	400	400			400	220		220	60		60
Boyce, First	Collins D. Pinkard	3025	3025			3025	1600		1600	500		500
Lacey Chapel	" " "	925	925			925	300		300			
Sieper	" " "	463	463			463	137		137			
Macedonia	Arthur L. Hines	580	580			580	60		60			
Union Chapel	Charles H. Green	996	996			996	50		50	20		20
Bunkie, David Haas	Donald J. Hall	7200	7200			7200	900		900	600		600
Evergreen	" " "	1200	1200			1200	300		300			
White's Chapel	" " "	700	700			700	300		300			
Wesley	Booker T. Branch	2500	2001			2001	175		175	171		171
Marshall	" " "	350	175			175						
Simpson	" " "	243	242			242						
Colfax	Gilbert H. Wade	[illegible]	[illegible]			5770	1080		1080	400		400
Hollins Chapel	" " "	800	800			800	500		500	350		350
Ferriday	George B. Cunningham	6000	7246			7246	1400		1400	600		600
Glenmora, First	William G. Stegall	3704	3704			3704	800		800	600		600
Fellowship	" " "	900	900			900	948		948			
Forest Hill	" " "	[illegible]	600			600	750		750			
Melder	" " "	400	400			400	200		200			
St. Mark's	Alec Johnson	938	516			516	30		30			
Willis J. King	" "	400	400			400	40		40			
St. Paul	" "	420	420			420	40		40			
Green	Willie B. Willis	[illegible]	374			374	20		20	24		24
St. Peter	" " "	616	616			616	20		20			
Wiley	" " "	333	333			333						
Jena	G. Eldred Blakely	8500	8500			8500	1500		1500	700		700
Belah	" " "	1500	1500			1500						
Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	[illegible]	6350			6350	1800		1800	600		600
LeCompte	William S. Milton	5120	5120			5120	1220		1220	480		480
Bayou Chicot	" " "	800	800			800	300		300	100		100
Cheneyville	" " "	840	840			840	300		300			
Lottie	George J. Burlew	4300	4300			4300	900		900	300		300
Rosedale	" " "	2240	2240			2240	1000		1000			
New Roads	" " "	1160	1160			1160	760		760			
Marksville	John M. Lee	3200	3200			3200	600		600	400		400
Oakgrove	" " "	2545	2545			2545	700		700	100		100
Simmesport	" " "	1175	1175			1175	525		525	100		100
Melville	H. Austin Smith	3460	3460			3460	840		840	160		160
Palmetto	" " "	1200	1200			1200	720		720	120		120
Olla	Joe B. Robinson	4800	4800			4800	1300		1300	300		300
Tullos	" " "	525	525			525	145		145			
Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4500	4500			4500	1800		1800	600		600
Bethel	" " "	1100	1100			1100	700		700			
Pineville, First	Richard E. Walton	[illegible]	10500			10500	1800		1800	600		600
Pollock	Ernest M. Dill	[illegible]	2100			2100	1200		1200	400		400
Selma	" " "	[illegible]	750			750	575		575			
Liberty Chapel	" " "	[illegible]	900			900	600		600	20		20
St. James	Obie Southall	[illegible]	215			215	300		300			
St. Joseph	" "	[illegible]	68			68	3		3			
Hartzell	" "	[illegible]	1200			1200	75		75	70		70
Shiloh	" "	1056	526			526	75		75	36		36
Scott Chapel	John E. Allen	600	250			250	25		25			
St. Paul	" " "	600	50			50						
Union Chapel	" " "	250	15			15						
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	5800	5800			5800	900		900	500		500
Harrisonburg	" " "	1620	1620			1620	900		900	100		100
Trout	James W. Matthews	[illegible]	3300			3300	1104		1104	516		516
Eden	" " "	[illegible]	800			800	160		160	60		60
Urania	" " "	[illegible]	2182			2182	400		400	218		218
Vidalia	R. W. Bengtson	[illegible]	7500			7500	1800		1800	600		600
	Clyde S. Clark											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	180836	178734	5352	5352	184086	44351	1800	46151	13715	600	14315
	Total Last Year	178383	172415	5725	5725	178140	40891	1800	42691	13608	600	14208
	Increase	2453	6319			5946	3460	-0-	3460	107	-0-	107
	Decrease			373	373			-0-			-0-	

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds Paid 49b
Alexandria, First	2656	2656	587	587	7484	7484	293	293			329	160	160	60	158		235	235		
Horseshoe Drive	697	697	154	154	1963	1963	77	77			86	85	42	41	41		62	61		
Newman	488	488	108	108	1374	1374	54	54			60	60	60	60	29	29	43	43		
St. Mark	32	32	7	7	91	96	4	4			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Trinity	688	688	152	152	1937	1937	76	76			85	85	41	41	41		61	61		
Pleasant Grove	86	86	19	19	244	244	10	10			11	8	5	4	5	4	8	6		
Wesley	104	104	23	23	292	292	10	10			13		6		6		9			
Wilton	150	150	33	33	423	423	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Wesley	87	87	19	19	245	245	10	10			11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8		
Bentley	23	23	5	5	64	64	3	3			3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Ball	94	94	21	21	264	264	10	10			12	12	6	6	6		8	8		
Clear Creek	25	25	5	6	70	70	3	3			3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Springhill	18	18	4	4	49	49	2	2			2	2	1	1	1		2	2		
Boyce, First	156	156	35	35	440	440	17	17			19	10	9	8	9		14	8		
Lacey Chapel	41	41	9	9	116	116	5	5			5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4		
Sieper	20	20	4	4	56	56	2	2			2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Macedonia	42	42	9	9	119	119	5	5			5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Union Chapel	77	77	17	17	217	217	8	8			10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7		
Bunkie, David Haas	460	460	102	102	1297	1297	51	51			57	57	28	28	27	27	41	41		
Evergreen	60	60	13	13	170	170	7	7			7	7	4	4	4	4	5	5		
White's Chapel	41	41	9	9	116	116	5	5			5	5	2	2	2	2	4	5		
Wesley	150	144	33	33	424	424	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Marshall	20	20	4	4	46	46	2				2		1		1		2			
Simpson	33		7		93		4				4		2		2		3			
Colfax	325	325	72	72	916	916	36	36			40	34	20	16	19		29	29		
Hollins Chapel	55	55	12	12	154	154	6	6			7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5		
Ferriday	528	528	117	117	1487	1487	58	58			65	65	32	32	31		47	47		
Glenmora, First	178	178	39	39	502	502	20	20			22		11		11		16	16		
Fellowship	104	104	23	23	294	294	12	12			13	13	6	6	6	6	9	9		
Forest Hill	45	45	10	10	128	128	5	5			6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Melder	21		5		60	42	2				3		1		1		2			
St. Mark's	22		5		63		2				3		1		1		2			
Willis J. King	17	17	4	4	47	47	2	2			2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
St. Paul	25	35	6	6	71	86	3	3			3		2		1		2	2		
Green	29	29	6	6	80	80	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
St. Peter	82	52	18		230	187	9	9			10	10	5	4	5	2	7	7		
Wiley	21	21	5	4	59	59	2	2			3	3	1		1		2	2		
Jena	519	519	115	115	1463	1463	57	57			64	64	31	31	31		46	46		
Belah	53	53	12	12	149	149	6	6			7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5		
Jonesville	286	286	63	63	807	807	32	32			35	35	17	17	17	17	26	26		
LeCompte	243	243	54	54	685	685	27	27			30	30	15	15	14		22	22		
Bayou Chicot	61	61	14	14	173	173	7	14			8	8	4	4	4	4	5	5		
Cheneyville	34	34	7	7	95	95	4	4			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Lottie	151	151	33	33	426	426	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Rosedale	136	136	30	30	382	382	15	15			17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12		
New Roads	59	59	13	13	165	165	6	6			7	7	4	4	3	3	5	5		
Marksville	127	127	28	28	358	358	14	14			16	16	8	8	8	8	11	11		
Oakgrove	166	166	37	37	469	469	18	18			21	21	10	10	10	10	15	15		
Simmesport	60	60	13	13	168	168	7	7			7	7	4	4	4	4	5	5		
Melville	152	152	33	33	423	423	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Palmetto	68	68	15	15	191	201	7	7			8	8	4	4	4		6			
Olla	267	267	59	59	754	754	30	30			33	8	16	4	16		24	6		
Tullos	25	25	6	6	71	18	3	3			3	1	2	1	1		2	1		
Palestine	318	318	70	70	895	895	35	35			39	39	19	19	19		28	28		
Bethel	81	81	18	18	228	228	9	9			10	10	5	5	2	2	7	7		
Pineville, First	1018	1018	225	225	2868	2868	112	112			126	126	61	61	60		90	90		
Pollock	127	127	28	28	358	358	14	14			16	16	8		8		11			
Selma	37	37	8	8	104	104	4	4			5		2		2		3			
Liberty Chapel	57	57	13	13	162	162	6	6			7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5		
St. James	30	30	7	7	86	86	3	3			4	3	2		2	2	3	2		
St. Joseph	5	5	1	1	14	14	1	1			1	1								
Hartzell	50	50	11	11	140	140	5				6	6	3	3	3		4	4		
Shiloh	40	40	9	9	112	112	4	4			5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4		
Scott Chapel	48	48	11		136		5	5			6	6	3		3		4	4		
St. Paul	17	17	4	4	49	49	2	2			2		1		1		2			
Union Chapel	6		1		17		1				1						1			
Sicily Island	244	244	54	54	687	687	27	27			30	30	15	15	14	14	22	22		
Harrisonburg	77	77	17	17	218	218	9	9			10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7		
Trout	187	187	41	41	528	528	21	21			23	23	11	11	11		17	17		
Eden	26	26	6	6	73	72	3	3			3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Urania	104	104	23	23	292	292	11	11			13	13	6	6	6	6	9	9		
Vidalia	471	471	104	104	1328	1328	52	52			58	58	28	28	28	28	42	42		
Total (or Carried Forward)	13048	12940	2884	2837	36739	36365	1443	1434			1617	1343	815	653	769	262	1157	1088		
Total Last Year	13537	12305	3013	2926	35528	32167	1631	1486			1768	1384	8478	7906	725	211	1311	1159		
Increase		635			1211	4198									44	51				
Decrease	489		129	89			188	52			151	41	7663	7253			154	71		

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	Accepted 50b	Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Service 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	District Items 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 36-68) 69
Alexandria, First	6750	6750	6750	1726	700			107	50			10	458		7684		146	3071	1500		1637	344	223572
Horseshoe Drive	1771	1747	1747	453	100		26		25				50	10	1577		189	224	350			10	45903
Newman	1240	1240	1240	317	317			20	15	15		230			633		252	123	430		946	159	27720
St. Mark	82	82	87	21	43			10	9	10		15			78		16	34	29		83	45	4043
Trinity	1747	1747	1747	447	447		218	86	63				7		1353		355	500	606	44	564	40	46397
Pleasant Grove	220	220	150	56	31										192		9	65	48	45	86		3523
Wesley	264	225	225	67			7											2			46		4803
Wilton	382	382	382	98	98			13				70		10	245		168		132		10	160	11031
Wesley	221	221	221	56	56		23	21	15	32	5	87	80	14	190	20	20		77		74	262	12550
Bentley	58	58	58	15	15		70		55	11		11		3	53		25	294	20		88	223	3538
Ball	238	238	238	61	61														83			19	5778
Clear Creek	63	63	63	16	16												4	20	22				1840
Springhill	45	45	45	11	11														15				1140
Boyce, First	397	235	235	102	45										100						120		9189
Lacey Chapel	104	104	104	27	27		22								94			54	36	2	92		2449
Sieper	51	51	51	13	13								32		73		23	30	18		65		1516
Macedonia	107	107	107	27	27		4		20			19					4		37		30	3	1311
Union Chapel	195	195	195	50	50														68				1961
Bunkie, David Haas	1170	1170	1170	299	299		678	40	28	11		63	16		1790	24	260	906	406	27	462	127	35206
Evergreen	153	153	153	39	39							5			169		29	67	53		69		2871
White's Chapel	104	104	104	27	27		17		2			2			57			17	36		47		1629
Wesley	382	362	362	98	98		21					70			10				133				3739
Marshall	50			13								9											452
Simpson	84			22								15											292
Colfax	826	650	650	211	150		68	48	21	15					657		262	210	220		239		15898
Hollins Chapel	139	139	139	36	30		20	13	2						108		40	76	48		38		2799
Ferriday	1341	1341	1341	343	343		266	46	36						171		157	514	465		432		43307
Glenmora, First	453	453	100	116	58										197				157		276		8420
Fellowship	265	265	265	68	68								40		243			45	92			26	5565
Forest Hill	115	115	115	29	29										33		24	49	40		94	8	2153
Melder	54			14																			687
St. Mark's	57			15																			968
Willis J. King	43	43	43	11	11		1										3		15				625
St. Paul	64	51	51	16											12				10				1238
Green	72	72	72	19	19														25				1642
St. Peter	208	104	104	53	53										30				72				1166
Wiley	53	53	53	14				2		6		4							19			34	692
Jena	1319	1319	1319	250	250			25		25	25	73			1864		395	330	458	40	564	448	29497
Belah	135	135	135	34	34				5		25				50		15	21	47	8	100		2276
Jonesville	727	727	727	186	186		20	10	10		26				100		200		252	31		465	[illegible]
LeCompte	61	61	61	158	158		97	34	33			62	23		1277		42	1490	215		307	49	16689
Bayou Chicot	15[illegible]	15[illegible]	16[illegible]	40	40		33	15	5			30	28		218	40	8	194	54		63	12	3159
Cheneyville	[illegible]	8[illegible]	8[illegible]	22	22		18					18			144		8	219	30		56	5	2355
Lottie	304	304	304	98	98		23	[illegible]	41			70			204		162	215	133	39	330	70	9308
Rosedale	345	345	345	88	88		43	31	18			37			272		204	124	120		226	126	8469
New Roads	149	149	149	38	38			8	8						79	9	63	73	52		67	60	3060
Marksville	323	323	323	83	83							10	69	17	321		64	144	112	16	215	30	12649
Oakgrove	423	423	423	108	108				15			6	55		470	30	150	176	147	13	184	40	8712
Simmesport	153	153	153	39	53				7			2			135		52	102	53	6	74	23	4224
Melville	382	382	382	98	98		92	1[illegible]								16	70	171	132		194		7729
Palmetto	172	100	100	44											40		18	45	45				3016
Olla	680	680	170	174	44		59					12			292		48	57	59	32	95	176	17993
Tullos	64	16	16	16	4										14		5	44	6				861
Palestine	808	808	808	207	45		18								90	30	92	111	25	28	62		22803
Bethel	205	205	205	20	20										107		20	13	20		29		3943
Pineville, First	2587	2587	2637	662	662		590		58	49		244	50	48	3396	600	1007	778	898	52	703	27	129685
Pollock	323	100		83												15		90		10			8155
Selma	94			24																4			1550
Liberty Chapel	140	50	50	37	1										3		18	40	51	5	112		2525
St. James	77	40	40	20	27							15											275
St. Joseph	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	3	3														4				285
Hartzell	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	15[illegible]	32	32							23							44				10094
Shiloh	101	101	101	26	26							19	44		89	7		30	35			8	3476
Scott Chapel	122	122		31													3				105		596
St. Paul	44	44	13	11													2		15		55		278
Union Chapel	1[illegible]	1[illegible]		4													8				23		97
Sicily Island	620	620	636	158	158			10	28	10		35	53	10	1004		278	260	215	37	369	106	18699
Harrisonburg	197	197	197	50	50		75	19					37		301		110	117	68		120	13	5290
Trout	476	476	476	122	50				25	18		15	25		50	19	55	43	165	17	348	25	11647
Eden	66	66	66	17	17								36		51	30	42	48	23	4	97	9	1675
Urania	264	264	264	67					6		40	9			123	37	36	162	92	10	157	41	5983
Vidalia	1198	1198	1198	306	306		37	7	23	7		3			1506	100	375	476	416	38	542		26970
(Clyde S. Clark)																				64			64
Total (or Carried Forward)	331[illegible]	3181[illegible]	30711	8362	5982		2546	676	623	209	121	1293	1103	112	2794[illegible]	1000	5539	11874	9248	572	10695	3193	952442
Total Last Year	33161	29098	29898	6650	4423	329	1010	745	646	117	28	1259	2351	102	24434	2657	6115	12361	8453	650		3785	865455
Increase	3	2713	814	1712	1559		1536			92	93	34		10	3519				795		10695		86987
Decrease						329		69	23				1248			1657	576	487		78		592	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—BATON ROUGE

BATON ROUGE

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 Membership of Society (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Groups	24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL								WSCS			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
Baker	Mickey D. Stringfield	450	40	5	1	73	8	2	2	411	100	4	55	13	31	43	54	161	72	2	1	20	40		163000	18000	57651	436		8363		634	2625	84	451
Broadmoor	George W. Ross	3126	135	160	73		89	41	15	3349	1018	78	633	176	860	221	258	1515	700	49	3	168	668		1041700	100000	13515	321948		51582	30425	8283	85390	3469	5278
Camphor	George W. C. Calvin	452	4	6	5	4	3	1	3	456	300	6		35	135	110	75	355	200	15	10	80	485	1	119200	7800	15500				2000	1270	6127	603	1100
First, Baton Rouge	Dana Dawson, Jr.	4009	17	44	18	1	84	25	60	3918	395	38	601	68	244	227	814	1353	519	51	15	353	1195		1041700	100000	10140			1172	13612	20204	69622	5402	850
Francis Asbury	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	172	4	16	2	12	8			174	65	6	55	14	70	17	28	129	73	5	2	25	668		50000	15000	4646	7700		2230	452	835	1439	160	831
Corbin	" " " "	32			2					34	25		5	4	5	6	10	25	20						21000		2029				193	45	623		25
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	142		6				2	1	145	85	2	36	8	41	27	40	116	67		3	21			125000			43000			23280	240	1325	15	
Ingleside	J. C. Wallace	634	7	16	1	2	26		6	624	225	14	83	30	71	56	123	280	160	20	4	61	1188	1	415300	39500	43789	174526		27415	1914	2100	9604	788	3784
Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	834	6	7	5	1	11	7	22	811	178	11	80	37	72	35	180	324	140	2	15	96	499		631560	36444		81175		14245	9122	1181	22397	1146	158
Jefferson	Sale T. Kelly	490	5	37	9	21	14	5	1	500	195	14	135	23	74	55	40	192	106	12	7	28	390	1	161000	33000	16476	30321		7159	1076	1809	6277		10321
Jordan Chapel	W. R. Lafayette	160		4	4		10	4	2	152	105	3		9	45	55	16	129	105	8	2	16	200	1	54000	15000	4000					650	3000	200	
LeJeune	" " "	34				4			2	28	16	2	7										500		15000								200		
Neely	Donald R. Avery	265	1		1	46	2	6	3	210	81	7	62	7	34	21	6	68	23	6	4	16	75	1	40000	14500	11000	498		498	60	300	3068		994
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	540	8	1		30	9	6	4	500	110	8	44	13	36	26	46	121	66		6	46	275		182000	29000		88135		14002	784	638	5953	344	462
St. John's	William D. Peeples	285		14		51	13	13		222	100	3	58	20	45	30	25	120	35	9	1				91500	24000		45552		9961	580	724	2539		422
St. Luke's	Marshall C. Paine	166	8	7	1		4			178	58	3	64	9	54	40	16	119	38	6	2	12	100		82500	22000	300	31485	800	3439	1527	283	2674	100	1604
St. Mark	Robert Williams	426	8	2	10			4	10	432	225	4	275	18	25	18	12	73	35	10	12	148	961	1	85000	36500	1000	24565	1200	3908	766	294	5040	571	75
St. Paul's	William M. McCutcheon	388	9	7	5	45	14	9	4	337	115	8	100	22	91	28	36	177	95	12	5	11	1395		86000	19000	900	27000		6269	1112	767	3109	25	677
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	501	2	1			1	3	9	491	225	15	18	30	45	35	38	148	90	9	16	93	900	1	340000	7000		119201		17698	924	1200	8590	650	1765
University	Lamar Smith	1420	25	32	11		56	5	2	1425	300	21	225	40	280	275	190	785	300	26	6	175			1025000	90000	28286	183964		34794	14835	7077	44317	2386	1883
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	547	12	10		25	24	6	1	513	110	9	25	30	56	48	60	194	112	6	3	28	650	1	163500	26500		21884		8453	638	700	3773		705
Belle Rose, St. James	L. A. Williams	79			1	2			1	77	43	11	45	6	12	13	6	37	22	22	8	20	900		43000		15000	7430		2000	163	68	1616	135	432
Bethel	S. Burl Dampier	169	4	5			2		1	175	70	8		9	22	26	35	92				18	328		133000	11500	7000				175	460	3167	196	240
Magnolie	" " "	94	1	2				1		96	35	6	10	6	15	8	25	54				10	30		36000	20000	6000	17000		3000		208	817	74	175
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	852	34	31	22		18	4	9	908	293	29	102	33	145	89	134	401	185	20	10	65	263		335000	37000	18719	39683		16818	1875	1433	19081	882	576
Clinton, Mt. Zion	Amsal D. Ennis	136	7	2		4	2	1	3	135		1	82	5	13	8		26	15	3	2				28000	11650	12000	300		1368	581	260	1599		
St. Paul	" " "	82							1	81		2	22	4	50		50		35						10000					1125	1200		410		
St. Peter	Adam Franklin	66							1	65	47		31	6	20	8	8	42	35	3		15			50000								330		
Moses Chapel	" "	54		1	2					57	35		17	4				44	18	2															
Jackson Chapel	" "	49	2							51	30		16												19000								180		
Wall Memorial	Lester N. Nance	245		9	1	18	13	2	3	219	75	5	29	11	15	17	50	93	52	10	3	27	292		129000	25000		2691		2179		618	4963	382	348
Clear Creek	" " "	71			1		4		1	67	50	1	14	5	10	5	12	32	18			5	41		17000						131	203	409	121	142
Concord	Jesse L. Means	19							1	18	15	1	5												8000								95		
New Hope	Jesse L. Means	43				5	1			37	25			5	10	12	10	37	25						15000							47	37		44
Deerford	James M. Wilkes	97	4	3	1		4		3	98	85	8	43	14	40	10	45	109	80	3	1	14	210	1	50000	15000					1117	640	2122	125	47
Denham Springs, First	Carey A. Martin	656	12	42	19		10	5	6	708	200			30	140	65	120	355	190	18	2	64	250		160000	33000	6800	24786		10309	3692	3037	13024		652
Roberts Chapel	Clarence L. Hillard	124	19			3				140	100	3	116	11	40	30	135	216	90	11	2	51	200	1	47500	10240					150	300	1000		200
St. Luke	" " "	65	10					1		94	80	1	13	3	10	8	20	41	20	1		10	100		6000		3000			3000		50	340	40	125
Donaldsonville	E. Eugene Kimble	86		3			2			87	33		13	4	13	5	18	36	15			10	197		36000		13026					160	639		
St. Peter	Edward L. Berry	87	1						5	83	35	2	47	4	53	16	4	78	14	2	2	17	495		50000	10000	12000	4538	368	3300	7600	47	707		50
Haven	" " "	5								5	3														2500					NO REPORT					
Grand River	John R. Oldham	60								60	50	1	15	8	20	8	19	55	30	4					18000	12000	3000				600	143	990		50
Jackson	Paul W. Carter	288	1	3	2		1			293	110	8	50	12	38	15	25	90	65	12	3	20	550	1	90000	16500		3000		684	3484	614	4052	174	498
Ethel	" " "	45							1	44	25		17	7	20	6	12	45	25	6				1	13500		1000				3438	150	776		59
Live Oak	Albert A. Collins	385	6	2	7	1	5	6	5	383	115	9	101	21	52	34	82	190	132	19	3	20	906		75000	20000		3107		1920	691	965	3805	318	788
Napoleonville, Wesley	Louis Augustine, Jr.	117	1			28	1		2	87	50	1	21	7	14	15	2	38	18	8	4	30	332		60000	17000	5000	25600		4183	1400	50	1508		30
Woodlawn	" " "	71	1				1	1	2	68	30	5	14									36	256	1	20000	200	2000						1255		665
Asbury	James A. Smith	116								116	55		10	8	20	15	16	59	25	2					11500	3500						15	163		
Mt. Carmel	" " "	52								52				4	6	10		20	4						3500	800						15	123		
Wesley	" " "	101								101				4	6	10		20	4						8500	3500						15	97		
Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	324	1	2		3	14		3	307	80	5	5	12	26	23	44	105	41		8	20	123		175000	28000	43750	32924		8067	1194	984	8666	544	632
Hurst Chapel	John D. McCrory	51								51		1	1									12			15000	1000			200				160		
St. Luke	" " "	14								14		3		2			12								1200	300			34		200		32		
St. Francisville	Harold B. Babin	137		2	1		3			137	55	6	32	9	44	10	12	75	50	10	2				27000	20000	3500				653	450	1213		200
Tunica	" " "	50								50	15		10	2	16	8	10	36		2	1				10500					66	40	356			
Scott Chapel	Wilbert C. August	165		1	2		1		3	164	84	3	81	9	81	21	10	121	80	7	1	22	1400	1	55200	6645	19362					285	1842		901
Slaughter	Robert L. Burgess	127	1	2	2	5	1	5		121	53	5	10	9	8	9	20	46	32	8	8	25	112		47000	15000					4613	160	1536	177	672
Bluff Creek	" " "	48						4		44	23		4	2	1		12	15	10	2					18000			1000		1000	249	49	333		97
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	550	15	4	3	5	11	9	2	545	175	14		29	81	35	93	238	111	17	25	29	329		207000	32000		4099		4404	6993	1911	9898	332	947
	Douglas L. McGuire																																		
	William M. Finnin Jr.																																		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	20873	411	489	212	389	470	178	200	20748	6205	395	3537	911	3375	1912	3108	9230	4397	440	202	1937	17503	14	7964860	983079	380383	1367548	2602	274611	143539	62927	374677	19443	39955
	Total Last Year	20723	431	588	261	336	524	109	193	20841	7000	464	3821	978	3525	2043	2957	9309	4575	451	315	1894	16250	18	7872740	966947	363489	1606962	12612	285952	56280	70099	363221	17950	50123
	Increase	150				53		69	7								151					43	1253		92120	16132	16894				87259		11456	1493	
	Decrease		20	99	49		54			93	795	69	284	67	150	131		79	178	11	113			4				239414	10010	11341		7172			10168

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—BATON ROUGE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b
Baker	Mickey D. Stringfield	5200	5200			5200	1200		1200	400		400	420		93		1183	492	46			
Broadmoor	George W. Ross	15600	15600	8700	8700	24300	2400	2400	4800	960	720	1680	4076	4076	901	901	11486	11486	450	450		
Camphor	George W. C. Calvin	8500	8500			8500	600		600	740		740	564	564	125	125	1589	1589	62	62		
First, Baton Rouge	Dana Dawson, Jr.	18000	18000	7260	7260	25260	292		292	1151	1151	2302	4495	4495	993	993	12664	12664	497	497		
Francis Asbury	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	6000	6000			6000	2000		2000	390		390	271	271	60	60	763	763	30	30		
Corbin	" " " "	1083	1083			1083	488		488	146		146	59	59	13	13	165	165	6	6		
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	3380	3380			3380	100		100				141	141	31	31	398	398	32	32		
Ingleside	J. C. Wallace	10200	10200			10200	1800		1800	600		600	720	720	159	159	2027	2027	80	80		
Istrouma	J. Taylor Wall	9400	9400			9400	2000		2000	600		600	887	887	196	196	2499	2499	98	98		
Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	7800	7800			7800	1800		1800	300		300	562	562	124	124	1584	1584	62	62		
Jordan Chapel	W. R. Lafayette	3900	3900			3900	200		200	750		750	194	194	43	43	547	547	21	21		
LeJeune	" " "	500	500			500	50		50				34	34	7	7	94	94	4	4		
Neely	Donald R. Avery	6082	6082			6082	520		520				281	281	62	62	791	791	31	31		
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	7000	7000			7000	1400		1400	600		600	633	633	140	140	1784	1784	70	70		
St. John's	William D. Peeples	6500	6500			6500	1800		1800	600		600	308	308	68	68	868	868	34	34		
St. Luke's	Marshall C. Paine	1452	1452			1452	1000		1000	597		597	251	125	55	25	707	250	28			
St. Mark	Robert Williams	8528	8528			8528	1566		1566	600		600	664	664	147	147	1872	1872	73	73		
St. Paul's	William M. McCutcheon	6500	6500			6500	1500		1500	600		600	407	407	90	90	1146	1146	45	46		
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	9600	9785			9785	965		965	600		600	641	641	142	142	1807	1807	71	71		
University	Lamar Smith	15750	14004	5620	6006	20010	2098	2400	4498	692	537	1229	2218	2218	490	490	6250	6250	245	245		
Winbourne	Ned L. Stout	6800	6800			6800	1800		1800	600		600	562	562	124	124	1582	1582	62	62		
Belle Rose, St. James	L. A. Williams	1820	1820			1820	450		450	84		84	117	117	26	26	329	329	13	13		
Bethel	S. Burl Dampier	4770	4770			4770	1400		1400	430		430	232	232	51	51	655	655	26	26		
Magnolia	" " "	2040	2040			2040	400		400	200		200	111	111	25	25	313	313	12	12		
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	[illegible]	10500			10500	1800		1800	700		700	832	832	184	184	2345	2345	92	92		
Clinton, Mt. Zion	Ameal D. Ennis	2778	2778			2778	300		300	400		400	185	185	41	41	522	522	20	20		
St. Paul	" " "	1200	1200			1200							79	79	17	17	221	221	9	9		
St. Peter	Adam Franklin	1200	1200			1200	140		140				65	65	14	14	182	182	7	7		
Moses Chapel	" "	800	800			800	120		120				48	48	11	11	136	136	5	5		
Jackson Chapel	" "	[illegible]	600			600	50		50				44	44	10	10	123	123	5	5		
Wall Memorial	Lester N. Nance	4800	4800			4800	1900		1900	400		400	312	312	69	69	880	880	34	34		
Clear Creek	" " "	1400	1400			1400	450		450	200		200	86	86	19	19	244	244	10	10		
Concord	Jesse L. Means	420	420			420	240		240				21	13	5	3	58	37	2	2		
New Hope	Jesse L. Means	800	800			800	460		460				44	19	10	5	123	53	5	2		
Deerford	James M. Wilkes	3000	3000			3000	900		900				160	160	35	35	451	451	18	18		
Denham Springs, First	Carey A. Martin	8308	8308			8308	1800		1800	600		600	793	793	175	175	2235	2235	88	88		
Roberts Chapel	Clarence L. Hillard	3168	3168			3168	100		100				155	155	34	34	435	435	17	17		
St. Luke	" " "	1680	1680			1680	100		100				91	91	20	20	257	257	10	10		
Donaldsonville	E. Eugene Kimble	1720	1720			1720	1400		1400	580		580	126	126	28	28	355	355	14	14		
St. Peter	Edward L. [illegible]	[illegible]	3019			3019	125		125	360		360	118	118	26	26	332	332	13	13		
Baven	" " "																					
Grand River	John R. Oldham	1500	1500			1500	900		900				104	104	23	23	292	292	11	11		
Jackson	Paul W. Carter	4520	4520			4520	1400		1400	740		740	333	333	74	74	939	939	37	37		
Ethel	" " "	1160	1160			1160	520		520				67	67	15	15	188	188	7	7		
Live Oak	Albert A. Collins	5100	5100			5100	2100		2100	600		600	452	452	100	100	1274	1274	50	50		
Napoleonville, Wesley	Louis Augustine, Jr.	2080	2080			2080	650		650				130	130	29	29	368	368	14	14		
Woodlawn	" " "	2080	2080			2080	650		650	240		240	104	104	23	23	293	293	12	12		
Asbury	James A. Smith	1200	1200			1200	60		60				101	101	22	10	284	284	11			
Mt. Carmel	" " "	769	769			769	60		60				48	48	11	11	137	137	5	5		
Wesley	" " "	[illegible]	1200			1200	60		60				84	84	19	19	238	238	9	9		
Plaquemine, First	Robert R. Miller	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	1200		1200	532	532	118	118	1498	1498	59	59		
Hurst Chapel	John D. McCrory	1800	1200			1200							55	55	12	12	156	156	6	6		
St. Luke	" " "	300	200			200							19	19	4	4	52	52	2	2		
St. Francisville	Harold B. Babin	3400	3400			3400	1200		1200	420		420	206	206	46	46	580	580	23	23		
Tunica	" " "	[illegible]	700			700	500		500				59	59	13	13	166	166	6	6		
Scott Chapel	Wilbert C. August	4755	4755			4755	250		250	110		110	192	192	42	42	541	541	21	21		
Slaughter	Robert L. Burgess	3600	3600			3600	900		900	350		350	173	173	38	38	487	487	19	19		
Bluff Creek	" " "	900	1075			1075	400		400				62	62	14	14	174	174	7	7		
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600	630	630	139	139	1774	1774	70	70		
	Douglas L. McGuire																					
	William M. Finnin Jr.																					
	Total (or Carried Forward)	260782	258576	21580	21966	280542	– 50964	4800	55764	19140	2408	21548	25358	24779	5605	5463	71443	70204	2816	2729		
	Total Last Year	249147	249200	27220	27220	276420	51616	7800	59416	19796	2520	22316	27064	24560	5890	5540	69854	64461	3357	2927		
	Increase	11635	9376			4122								219			1589	5743				
	Decrease			5640	5254		652	3000	3652	656	112	768	1706		285	77			541	198		

CONNECTIONAL FUND / BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	World Service Accepted 50b	World Service Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b
Baker	52		25		25		37				1067			273	
Broadmoor	505	505	246	246	242		360	360			10359	10359	10359	2649	1000
Camphor	70	70	34	34	33	33	50	50			1433	1433	1433	366	366
First, Baton Rouge	557	557	271	271	267		397	397			11423	5000	11423	2921	2921
Francis Asbury	34	34	16	16	16	16	24	24			688	688	688	176	176
Corbin	7	7	4	4	3		5	5			149	149	149	38	38
Hughes Memorial	18		9	3	8		12				359	100	100	92	
Ingleside	89	89	43	43	43	43	64	64			1829	1829	1829	468	468
Istrouma	110	110	54	54	53	53	78	78			2254	2254	2254	576	576
Jefferson	[illegible]	70	34	34	33	33	50	38			1428	1428	1428	365	365
Jordan Chapel	24	24	12	12	12	12	17	17			494	494	494	126	126
LeJeune	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			85	85	85	22	22
Neely	35	35	17	17	17	17	25	25			714	714	714	182	
North Baton Rouge	78	30	38	15	38	22	56	25			1610	600	600	412	125
St. John's	38		19		18		27				783	242	242	200	
St. Luke's	31		15		15		22				637			163	
St. Mark	82	82	40	40	39	39	59	59			1689	1689	1689	432	432
St. Paul's	50	25	25	25	24	10	36	36			1033	1033	45	264	112
Wesley	79	79	39		38		57				1630	1630	1630	417	
University	[illegible]	275	134	134	132		196	196			5637	5637	5637	1441	
Winbourne	70	70	34	34	33	33	50	50			1427	1427	1427	365	365
Belle Rose, St. James	14	14	7	7	7	7	10	10			297	297	297	76	76
Bethel	29	29	14	14	14		21	21			591	591	591	151	151
Magnolia	14	14	7	7	7	7	10	10			282	282	282	72	72
Blackwater	[illegible]	103	50	50	49		74	74			2115	2115	2264	541	541
Clinton, Mt. Zion	23	8	11	11	11		16	9			471	350	350	120	39
St. Paul	[illegible]		5		5		7				200	124	124	51	
St. Peter	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			164	164	164	42	42
Moses Chapel	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			122	122	122	31	31
Jackson Chapel	[illegible]	5	3	3	3	3	4	4			111	111	111	28	28
Wall Memorial	39	39	19	19	19		28	47			793	793	793	203	203
Clear Creek	11	11	5	5	5		8	13			220	220	220	56	56
Concord	3		1		1		2				52			13	8
New Hope	5		3		3		4				111			28	
Deerford	20	20	10	10	9		14	14			406	250	250	104	
Denham Springs, First	98	98	48	48	47		70	70			2016	2016	2016	516	300
Roberts Chapel	19	19	9	9	9	9	14	14			393	393	393	100	100
St. Luke	11	11	6	6	5	5	8	8			232	232	232	59	59
Donaldsonville	16	16	8	8	7		11				321	321	321	82	
St. Peter	15	15	7	7	7		10				300	300	300	77	
Baven															
Grand River	13	13		6	6	6	9	9			264	264	264	67	67
Jackson	41	41	20	20	20	15	29	29			847	847	852	217	217
Ethel	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			169	169	169	43	43
Live Oak	56	56	27	27	27		40				1150	1150	1150	294	294
Napoleonville, Wesley	16	16	8	8	8	8	12	12			332	332	332	85	85
Woodlawn	13	13	6	6	6	6	9	9			265	265	265	68	68
Asbury	13	10	6		6		9	9			256	256	256	66	24
Mt. Carmel	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			123		123	32	32
Wesley	10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7			215	215	215	55	55
Plaquemine, First	[illegible]	66	32	32	32	32	47	47			1351	1351	1381	346	172
Hurst Chapel	[illegible]	7	3	3	3	3	5	5			141	141	141	36	36
St. Luke	[illegible]	2	1	1	1	1	2	2			47	47	47	12	12
St. Francisville	[illegible]		12		12		18	18			524	400	400	134	
Tunica	[illegible]	7	4	4	3	3	5	5			149	100	100	38	35
Scott Chapel	[illegible]	24	12	15	11	9	17	17			488	488	488	125	125
Slaughter	21	21	10	10	10	10	15	15			440	440	440	112	112
Bluff Creek	[illegible]	8	4	4	4	4	5	5			157	157	157	40	40
Zachary	[illegible]	78	38	38	37		56	56			1600	1600	1600	409	150
Douglas L. McGuire															
William M. Finnin Jr.															
Total (or Carried Forward)	3142	2868	1532	1381	1504	460	2241	1986			64443	53817	59436	16485	10365
Total Last Year	3409	2771	22097	19683	1347	204	2457	2032			63531	58442	53223	12858	7146
Increase		97			157	256					912		6213	3627	3219
Decrease	267		16865	18302			216	46				4625			

BENEVOLENCES (continued) — Other Conference Benevolences

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	District Items 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 30-68) 69
Baker				22									124					19595
Broadmoor		6000	150				100			4500		1550	4604	3594		3469	75	268632
Camphor		25	56				74			575	10		43	497		970	10	27526
First, Baton Rouge		1650	367	365	51	23	210	1130		6000	3500	1363	2138	3963	126			193820
Francis Asbury		12					1			100	58		25	239		553		17403
Corbin													100	52		134		3335
Hughes Memorial		9				27				60				50				29191
Ingleside		3125	50	37			40	13		550	376		232	634		1224	20	70028
Istrouma				113				129		1120	465	83	450	782	47	1116		71359
Jefferson		466	77	57			67	71		1097		120	313	495		1499	58	45172
Jordan Chapel	50		8	8	30		50							171				10507
LeJeune					10	10	20							30				1077
Neely														100		200		13795
North Baton Rouge			75	30		28	27	12	19	525		160	177	200	35	312	112	36339
St. John's		21	9				11	6		50			87		33	100		24963
St. Luke's			10	10														13096
St. Mark			30	35	15		100		20			100	50	586		1498		28879
St. Paul's				9						155			53	20	33	60	51	22882
Wesley		100					69			150				200				47066
University			323	103			201			1813	235		1102	1956		2410	529	155146
Winbourne														665	34	1425		29902
Belle Rose, St. James								40						103		438		8245
Bethel			36	62						200	170	75	139	205	33	563	170	14261
Magnolia		11		11							67	37	146	98		240		8377
Blackwater		1925	30	72	25		21	40		2175	150	443	784	734	60	1296	75	67980
Clinton, Mt. Zion	13													163				8647
St. Paul	9									25				50				4469
St. Peter							30							50				2246
Moses Chapel		11												43				1343
Jackson Chapel																		1205
Wall Memorial		72	40	25			38	63	16	20			1210	275		485	120	20350
Clear Creek		130	18	25			21		5					76	78	258		4331
Concord										23			31					872
New Hope													20			16		1503
Deerford		125	37	17	11	20				100	60	54	175	141		530		10179
Denham Springs, First		154	50	32						300			614	700	43	948		50086
Roberts Chapel			12	25	10	5	12			172				136		360		6835
St. Luke		12	25	20	5									80		185	371	6732
Donaldsonville		25	2				7			207		75	52	111	9	216		6071
St. Peter		20	10	10			55			93			10			311		16028
Baven																		
Grand River						10	5			93			95	91		219		5491
Jackson		10	3	14						125	50	63	117	294		805		20204
Ethel										67		25		59		187		6952
Live Oak			10	33			35	12		486	290		299	399	25	586		21865
Napoleonville, Wesley							62			176				115		520		11776
Woodlawn		15					49	71		100		5		92		457		6478
Asbury							45							55	6			2238
Mt. Carmel														43				1382
Wesley													10	74				2103
Plaquemine, First		230	66	75	18		36	33		360	424	129	490	381	33	765	114	36778
Hurst Chapel				20										49		261		2114
St. Luke				9										16				599
St. Francisville		30											237	182		400		9658
Tunica		14											102	45		88		2309
Scott Chapel										198	20			169	24	509		10537
Slaughter		86	38	45	49		81			299	100	102	661	153	19	437		15403
Bluff Creek				24			5			35		16	32	54		121	9	3974
Zachary		124	39		40					300	53	168	612	555	36	856		41403
Douglas L. McGuire															65			65
William M. Finnin Jr.															33			33
Total (or Carried Forward)	72	14402	1571	1308	264	123	1472	1620	60	22249	6028	4577	15334	20065	772	27027	1714	1571335
Total Last Year	3943	15500	1295	1210	497	213	1124	3890	1062	20453	9756	8100	9423	16564	622		1052	1479028
Increase			276	98			348			1796			5911	3501	150	27027	662	92307
Decrease	3871	1098			233	90		2270	1002		3728	3523						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—HAMMOND

HAMMOND

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 WSCS Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 WSCS Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Group	24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Amito	Joe W. McClain	339	10	5			5		7	342	141	7	36	12	30	21	37	100	78	10	3	35	197	1	222873	54036					3897	863	7799	438	752
Independence	" " "	53	2		2	5	1	2	1	48	29	2		4	10	7	12	33		4	2				28000						29	65	412		85
Beech Grove	Donald Barrie	52								5-	40	2	42	3	10	14	6	33				16			18500						1200	175	130		
Macedonia	" "	40							1	39	20		18												5050						50		115		
Andrews	" "	57							1	56	40		28	4	11	10	5	30	25						26000						130	250	400		
Bogalusa, ESH	William R. Irving	763	25	19	8		12	6	9	757	180	16	75	20	54	61	146	281	197	20	6	98	200	1	267000	37500	12100	6758		1358	2486	4346	23273	1727	3779
Thirkield	Arthur A. Robinson	157							1	156	100	6	38	15	15	22	17	69	55	7	2	14	180	1	61000	4500		18000	1200	3480		400	1687	260	200
Harry's Chapel	" " "	63	1							64	55	7	26	5	15	8	10	38	28	2	2	14	150	1	25000				250		1500	120	800	100	103
Carpenter's Chapel	Paul C. Singletary	61	1	2			7		1	56	45	1	15	8	19	11	21	59	37						25000	8000					94	521	883		180
Covington	Angus L. Carruth	600	25	15	4	21	16	10	7	600	169	10	52	24	86	41	63	214	123	17	7	56	145	1	260000	26000		93865		15607	2014	697	11896	243	491
Day's	Fred W. Campbell	123	1	3			3	1	3	120	40		5	5	7		20	32	16	3		17	602		33200	7200	461				107	79	277	59	270
Center	Fred W. Campbell	101				26	1	1	6	67	10	1	4												5000		1000				106		42		241
Darlington	" " "	20	1		3					24	22	2	2												7500		4927						114		171
Faithful	John D. B ll	88	4				2		1	89	80	8	22	10	28	10	10	58	40	10	3				56000	23752	8840	9000			80	241	649		295
New River	" " "	53	1	2						56	28	5	3	3	7	7	6	23	12	3		9	34		31000	6000	600				180	34	483		146
Meadow's Chapel	" " "	76	2	2			1		1	78	26	4	10	5	10	5	5	25	15	3					45000	6000	400	1600		1500	80		683		129
Fitzgerald	John E. Scarf	118	1		3				2	120	65	2	11	9	26	13	26	74	45	7	1	16	345		39000	23000		6221		1718	276	312	2023	60	735
Waldheim	" " "	55	1		2					58	35	1	4	5	7	8	3	23	12	3		9	7		31000		1000				127	45	34	20	117
Franklinton, Centenary	Beverly E. Bond	417	1	6			1		2	421	150	3	45	51	72	46	69	238	131	21	2	91	270		185000	42000		740		4476	3328	1255	9952	646	3220
Fisher	" " "	106							2	104	37		2	3	5	11	14	33	22	3	1	11	89		20000	9000					6080	193	630	94	340
Winan	Willie L. Henry	132	1				1		3	129	55	3	17	12	30	40	24	106	70	5	4	53		1	25000	11000		4100			150	350	240	96	96
Hayes Chapel	" " "	62		1					1	62	50		16	5	20	15	10	50	17	2	2	32		1	21000		3000	6279		6229		150	100		
Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	286	3	15	5	2	16	3		288	132	3	75	28	113	54	41	236	85	14		18	24	1	140000	18000	3604	84895		10156	4893	818	3988	283	481
Greensburg	John H. Casey	206		3			1		4	204	96	3	30	18	34	21	36	109	56	10	2	31	99		100000	25000	1000				1261	625	1705	180	1450
Wesley Chapel	" " "	37							3	34	13		6	4	6	3	13	26	13	3	1	13	72		16000		900				982	50	290	103	150
Hammond	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.	739	15	35	4		27	2	3	761	200			26	45	30	65	166	100		3	57	518	1	360000	45000		81238		17224	5166	1455	14771	640	1229
Tickfaw	" " " "	57						3	1	53	23	2	7	2		5	10	17	12			11	77		35000	10000	3600						1954	134	15
Kentwood	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	176		8	1			1		184	60		14	12	34	20	55	121	58			43	221	1	78000	27000	1500				2930	120	3297	367	1424
Mt. Hermon	" " " "	42				4	2		2	34	22		3	2	8	5	18	33	11			12	70		20000							96	292	80	274
Lasseigne	James L. Adams	271	17	12	3	29	17	9	2	246	106			13	50	30	25	105	70	14	3	21	900		112500	15500		39768		5914	1296	955	3611	134	663
Lutcher	" " "	32	9		3		2	1		41	25		8	2	5			7	5			12	30		20500	9500					188	52	910	108	406
Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	27						1	1	25	8		5	1	2	6	1	10	6						8000		625	499		126	243	37	65		45
St. James	" " "	11								11	9			2	7	3	1	13	13						35000					515	260	30	225		
Livingston	Jay V. Daigle	95	4	5					1	103	55		10	6	10	19	15	50	33						30500	10000	1551	2400		600	154	290	593		37
Loranger	James Thomas Logan	94					2		2	90	43		11	5	23	18	10	56	27		5				25400	16200					725	347	569		306
Cooper's Chapel	" " "	44					2			42	25	1	6	4		4	12	20	10		5				9620			125			375	60	164		157
Lutcher Chapel	Carl T. Wethers	54	3		1					58	40	3	17	5	20	15	10	50	30	5	8	20			29800		587				510	51	782		
St. James (Whitehall)	" " "	41								41	30	1	26	3	15	7	3	28	20	3	4				8000		500	262			300			228	
Montpelier	J. Bray Sibley	82		3			4			81	50		12	10	18	10	10	38	25			12	225		35000					1660	225	200	400	79	300
James Chapel	" " "	69	2							71	40	2	10	7	14	10	16	47	32		1				11000						25	165	100		244
Pearl River	Willis W. Dear	125	1			4	2	1		119	50	4	34	10	42	17	23	92	49	7	2	22	260		20000	15000		7602		936	36	655	762		
Lacombe	" " "	126	3	7	5	4	3		2	132	60			7	23	19	11	60	45	6	2	12	200		45000	21000	2532	2000		1000	1326	442	1460		291
Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	158		1			1		2	156	100	6	16	13	17	8	30	68	35	1					40000	8000				75			2535		342
Ponchatoula, First	Thomas H. Lancaster	546	1	6			18		9	526	152	4	43	18	54	28	65	146	99	4	5	50	322	1	216000	37400	41628				1632	1129	10525	875	289
Wesley Chapel	Larry D. O'Dell	158	8	1					3	164	50	3	20	3	6	14	13	36	28	6	2	12	36		30000	6100					634	93	1320	148	388
Lee's Landing	" " "	82	5	6	4			1	1	95	58	3	20	4	14	10	17	47	20	5	2	12		1	30000			2000		1000	1347	147	753		268
Slidell, First	James P. Woodland	1155	55	125	21	56	63	3	8	1186	329	51	328	40	366	150	161	708	385	22	15	96	722		477000	37800	12285	137344		22940	5653	8046	25880	994	2517
Hartzell Mt. Zion	O. W. Christopher	282	17						3	296	200	15	53	22	48	23	16	109	85	1	3	41	431	1	200000	6000	5000					568	2874	218	1220
Newell	" " "	53	14		2			2		67	35	2	14	3	6	8	6	23	18		1	10	355		19000	6000					600	48	510		310
Springfield, First	R. Larry Stafford	134	1	7				2		140	35	1		8	25	15	20	60	35	6		9	266	1	34000	22000		3000			217	271	762	14	542
Buff's Chapel	" " "	54	1							55	18	1		3	8		6	14	9	2					17000			1187					69		201
Maurepas	" " "	23	1	2						26	18	3													20500						200		66		294
St. James	James C. Miles	83								83	55		14	6	34	14	3	57	31						8000								135		
St. Landry	" " "	52								52	45		15	3	12	14	10	39	35						30500						124	32	128		
Sun	James A. Richardson	16								16	8														13500							11	70		95
Bush	" " "	28	2	1						31	12														19000							18	12		234
St. Tammany	" " "	17								17	11	1													4000						11	27	31		20
Talisheek	" " "	35		1						36	15														16550						73	29	18		182
Tangipahoa	Gary L. Van Horn	94		1			2			93	50	1	13	9	19	17	17	62	31	7	3				35000	10000	2886				194	167	911		606
Pine Ridge	" " " "	116				1		1	1	113	40	1	3	4	18	6	18	46	21	4	2				40000						1020	174	447		320
Varnado	Karl D. Wood	47	15		2		4		2	58	37	9	22	8	17	5	11	41	31	6					30000	25000						135	186		9
Angie	" " "	9								9	6			1			5	6	5	1					7500						85	27	144		9
Walker	M. L. Davis	97					1		2	94		2	22	7	21	9	20	57	47						65000	8000		3475		1299	567	201	1065		106
Mangum	" " "	94	5		3					102	76	7	11	10	19	13	16	58	35			22		1	90000						559	479	1100		206
Friendship	" " "	71							5	66	49		6	8	8	9	10	35							65000							159	728		106
Wesley Ray	Isaiah L. McCoy	225			6		5		5	221	150	5	89	7	30	52	18	107	80	6	4	25	200	1	36000	8000			425		2200	200	1907	445	50
Live Oak	" " "	59	1		2		1	2	1	58	60		42												10000								554		
Mary's Chapel	" " "	162							2	160	175			11	45	61	43	160						1	36000					3864	3977	245	1300	45	102
	William P. Fraser																																		
	Brady B. Forman																																		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	10000	260	303	84	192	223	52	114	10066	4343	214	1476	558	1698	1102	1384	4682	2653	253	108	1032	7247	17	4165993	644488	110526	512358	1875	101677	61902	28750	152590	8818	27238
	Total Last Year	10244	225	255	80	221	162	74	118	10032	3899	238	1516	587	1620	1015	1358	4485	2649	290	64	1081	6819	16	4129544	638400	116599	540663	6754	125024	151333	25067	145662	7932	32380
	Increase		35	45	4		61			34	444				78	87	26	197	4		44		428	1	36449	6088						3683	6928	886	
	Decrease	44				29		22	4			24	40	29						37		49					6073	28305	4879	23347	89431				5142

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—HAMMOND

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b
Amite	Joe W. McClain	8100	8100			8100	1800		1800	600		600	488	488	108	108	1375	1375	54	54		
Independence	" " "	1260	1260			1260				300		300	58	58	13	13	162	162	6	6		
Beech Grove	Donald Barrie	1500	1500			1500							50	50	11	11	141	141	6	6		
Macedonia	" "	360	360			360							36	36	8	8	101	101	4	4		
Andrews	" "	1500	1500			1500							46	46	10	10	130	130	5	5		
Bogalusa, ESM	William R. Irving	10349	10349			10349	1800		1800	600		600	1202	1202	266	266	3386	3386	133	133		
Thirkield	Arthur A. Robinson	6032	6032			6032	520		520	600		600	178	89	39	20	500	250	20	10		
Harry's Chapel	" " "	2908	3058			3058				200		200	80	80	18	18	226	246	9	9		
Carpenter's Chapel	Paul C. Singletary	1200	1200			1200	720		720				62	62	14	14	176	176	7	7		
Covington	Angus L. Carruth	9500	9500			9500	1800		1800	600		600	736	736	163	163	2073	2073	81	81		
Day's	Fred W. Campbell	1200	1200			1200	970		970	50		50	147	147	33	33	415	415	16	16		
Center	Fred W. Campbell	700	700			700	350		350	150		150	89	89	20	20	251	251	10	10		
Darlington	" " "	500	525			525	300		300	101		101	32	32	7	7	90	90	4	4		
Faithful	John D. Bell	2420	2420			2420	850		850	300		300	130	130	29	29	366	366	14	14		
New River	" " "	1100	1100			1100	800		800	120		120	85	85	19	19	241	241	9	9		
Meadow's Chapel	" " "	950	950			950	550		550	180		180	82	82	18	18	232	232	9	9		
Fitzgerald	John E. Scarf	3350	3350			3350	1000		1000	800		800	151	151	33	33	425	425	17	17		
Woldheim	" " "	1200	1200			1200	600		600				68	68	15	15	190	190	7	7		
Franklinton, Centenary	Beverly E. Bond	8800	8800			8800	2000		2000	800		800	608	608	134	134	1713	1713	67	67		
Fisher	" " "	[illegible]	1500			1500	600		600				113	113	25	25	319	319	13	13		
[illegible]	Willie L. Henry	4096	4096			4096	800		800	400		400	153	153	34	34	430	430	17	17		
Hayes Chapel	" " "	1380	1380			1380	190		190	60		60	64	64	14	14	180	180	7	7		
Gonzales	Charles B. Humphreys	5475	5475			5475	2000		2000	600		600	348	348	77	77	981	981	38	38		
Greensburg	John H. Casey	5670	5670			5670	1550		1550	550		550	266	266	59	59	748	748	29	29		
[illegible]	" " "	[illegible]	600			600	268		268	50		50	42	42	9	9	119	119	5	5		
Hammond	Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.	10200	10200			10200	1800		1800	600		600	915	915	202	202	2577	2577	101	101		
Tickfaw	" " " "	2100	2100			2100							72	72	16	16	204	204	8	8		
Kentwood	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	5100	5100			5100	1800		1800	600		600	255	255	56	56	717	717	28	28		
Mt. Hermon	" " " "	900	900			900	600		600	180		180	55	55	12	12	154	154	6	6		
[illegible]	James L. Adams	[illegible]	4200			4200	950		950	600		600	301	301	67	67	848	848	[illegible]	33		
Lutcher	" " "	2450	2450			2450	850		850	180		180	84	84	19	19	237	237	9	9		
Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	572	572			572							14	14	3	3	41	41	2	2		
St. James	" " "	572	572			572							38	38	8	8	106	106	4	4		
Livingston	Jay V. Daigle	1005	1005			1005	1015		1015	400		400	106	106	23	23	298	298	12	12		
Loranger	James Thomas Logan	1600	1600			1600	900		900	140		140	108	108	24	24	305	306	12	12		
Cooper's Chapel	" " "	400	400			400	400		400				39	39	9	9	109	109	4	4		
Lutcher Chapel	Carl T. Wethers	1260	1407			1407	320		320	220		220	74	74	16	16	209	209	8	8		
St. James (Whitehall)	" " "	720	840			840								40								
Montpelier	J. Bray Sibley	800	800			800	880		880				89	89	20	20	251	251	10	10		
James Chapel	" " "	775	775			775	375		375	80		80	70	70	15	15	197	197	8	8		
Pearl River	Willis W. Dear	3600	3600			3600	1200		1200	600		600	190	190	42	42	536	536	21	21		
Lacombe	" " "	2100	2100			2100	1250		1250				116	116	26	26	328	328	13	13		
Pine Grove	W. D. Milton	2400	2400			2400	1800		1800	600		600	223	223	49	49	629	629	25	25		
Ponchatoula, First	Thomas M. Lancaster	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600	686	686	152	152	1933	1933	76	76		
Wesley Chapel	Larry D. O'Dell	1800	1800			1800	900		900	300		300	178	178	39	39	502	502	20	20		
Lee's Landing	" " "	1200	1200			1200	900		900	300		300	100	100	22	22	281	281	11	11		
Slidell, First	James P. Woodland	10200	10200			10200	1800		1800	600		600	1487	1487	329	329	4189	4189	164	164		
Hartzell Mt. Zion	O. W. Christopher	6500	6500			6500	733		733	516		516	308	308	68	68	867	867	34	34		
Newell	" " "	1855	1855			1855	620		620				62	62	14	14	175	175	7	7		
Springfield, First	R. Larry Stafford	2524	2760			2760	1202		1202	550		550	170	170	38	38	478	478	19	19		
Huff's Chapel	" " "	600	600			600	300		300				49	49	11	11	139	139	5	5		
Maurepas	" " "	800	800			800	300		300				35	35	8	8	99	99	4	4		
St. James	James C. Miles	600	600			600	100		100				67	67	15	15	189	165	7	7		
St. Landry	" " "	600	600			600	25		25				73	73	16	16	205	205	8	8		
Sun	James A. Richardson	572	572			572	572		572				19	19	4	4	53	53	2	2		
Bush	" " "	572	572			572	572		572				34	34	8	8	96	96	4	4		
St. Tammany	" " "	210	210			210	210		210				19	19	4	4	54	54	2	2		
Talisheek	" " "	240	240			240	240		240				33	33	7	7	92	92	4	4		
Tangipahoa	Gary L. Van Horn	3300	3300			3300	1200		1200	600		600	159	159	35	35	447	447	18	18		
Pine Ridge	" " " "	3000	3000			3000	520		520				122	122	27	27	343	343	13	13		
Varnado	Karl D. Wood	1800	1800			1800	1800		1800				93	76	21	18	262	215	10	8		
Angie	" " "	600	600			600				600		600	28	28	6	6	80	80	3	3		
Walker	H. L. Davis	1400	1400			1400	600		600	200		200	104	104	23	23	293	293	11	11		
Mangum	" " "	3000	3000			3000	600		600	200		200	113	113	25	25	318	318	12	12		
Friendship	" " "	4400	4400			4400	600		600	200		200	134	134	30	30	378	378	15	15		
Wesley Ray	Isaiah L. McCoy	2461	2461			2461	120		120	346		346	196	196	43	43	553	553	22	22		
Live Oak	" " "	1260	1260			1260	237		237	99		99	50	50	11	11	141	141	6	6		
Mary's Chapel	" " "	1260	1260			1260	145		145	115		115	121	121	27	27	340	340	13	13		
	William P. Fraser																					
	Brady B. Forman																					
Total (or Carried Forward)		180358	181036			181036	49704		49704	16487		16487	12503	12437	2766	2744	35223	34923	1381	1369		
Total Last Year		175449	174433			174433	45081		45081	14618		14618	13019	12197	2862	2757	34137	31988	1589	1495		
Increase		4909	6603			6603	4623		4623	1869		1869		240			1086	2935				
Decrease													516		96	13			208	126		

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional...: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	District Items 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-68) 69
Amite	60	60	29	29	29		43	43			1240	1240	1240	317	317		100	34		25	10	5	164	20	1743	201	200	563	430		85	84	31627
Independence	7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5			146	146	146	37	37		8								60				51		50		2760
Beech Grove	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			127	127	127	32	32							23			10				44				3465
Macedonia	4		2		2		3				91	91		23								17			5								696
Andrews	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			117	117	117	30	30							21			5			41					2701
Bogalusa, ESM	149	149	73	73	73		106	106			3054	3054	3054	781	781		2390	50	156	50		300	250	50	2416	344	449	877	1060	52	1070	150	68534
Thirkield	22	11	11	6	11	6	16	8			451	451	226	115	58							83							70				14016
Harry's Chapel	10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7			204	204	204	52	32							38							71				6606
Carpenter's Chapel	8	8	4	4	4		6				158			40											87			106	55	7			4124
Covington	91	91	44	44	44	44	65	65			1870	1870	1870	478	239		227	85	87	56		34			703	120	214	249	649	43	300		51021
Day's	18	18	9	9	9	9	13	13			374	374	374	96	96												15	85	130	23	155		4550
Center	11	11	5	5	5		8	8			227	227	227	58	58	3												10	79		85	3	2448
Darlington	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			81	81	81	21	21										40	15		20	28		50		1610
Faithful	16	16	8	8	8		11	11			330	330	330	84	84		6	12							169	6	165	203	115	23	180	15	6716
New River	11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8			217	217	217	56	56		110								127	12	38	126	75		111	10	4128
Meadow's Chapel	10	10	5	5	5		7	7			209	209	209	53	53		30								112		16	110	73		103	20	5161
Fitzgerald	19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13			384	384	384	98	98		42		2			30			223		136	58	133	17	205	27	12305
Woldheim	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			172	172	177	44	44		55		7			32			214	20	25	173	60	6	80	13	3351
Franklinton, Centenary	75	75	37	37	36		54	54			1545	1545	1545	395	395		3003	69	43	15		106	228		1553	217	391	1537	536	45	640	141	47629
Fisher	14	14	7	7	7	7	10	10			288	288	288	74	74			24	23	10		10	28	10	551	15	119	172	100	5	130	115	11619
[illegible]	19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13			388	388	388	99	99														135				7534
Hayes Chapel	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			163	163	163	42	42							30							36				8667
Gonzales	43	43	21	21	21	21	31	31			808	808	808	100	100		112	32	52			43	190	30	550	73	99	183	275	27	350	189	33367
Greensburg	33	33	16	16	16	16	23	23			675	675	675	173	173	52						33			752	72	58	369	234	29	275		16903
[illegible]	5	5	85	85	3	3	4	4			108	108	108	28	28		5					14			81		16	95	37	3	80		3232
Hammond	113	113	55	55	54	54	81	81			2324	2324	2324	594	594		1252	75	43			250			3400	190		626	806	50	960	125	67878
Tickfaw	9	9	4	4	4	4	6	6			184	184	184	47	47		150		10							50		200	64	11	175		5417
Kentwood	32	32	15	15	15		23	23			647	647	647	165	165		380	70	46	8		114			455	330	105	220	225	33	420	259	20248
Mt. Hermon	7	7	3	3	3		5	5			139	139	139	36	36	11		25				9			9			106	48	5	133		3185
[illegible]	37	37	18	18	18	18	27	27			765	765	766	196	196		100					39			220			265	265		275		21801
Lutcher	10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7			214	214	214	55	55		77	10	10			25			134			20	74		100		6239
Ninde Chapel	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			37	37	37	9	9														13				1212
St. James	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	3			95	95	95	24	24				8	10			10		38				33				1988
Livingston	13	13	6	6	6	6	9	9			269	135	203	69	69													97	72				5008
Loranger	13	14	7	8	6	6	10	10			275	275	276	70	70										216			33	96				5766
Cooper's Chapel	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	3			98	98	98	25	25										119			35	34				2040
Lutcher Chapel	9	9	4	4	4	4	7	7			189	189	189	48	48				8			10			37				65	1			3979
St. James (Whitehall)																						10											1418
Montpelier	11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8			226	226	226	58	58										48		15		79			15	5384
James Chapel	9	9	4	4	4	4	6	6			178	178	178	45	45										120			55	62			18	2555
Pearl River	24		11		11		17	17			483	483	483	124		6						6						62		23			9175
Lacombe	14	14	7	7	7	7	10	10			296	296	296	76	76			29				25						77	103		355	28	9380
Pine Grove	28	28	13	13	13		20				568	100	100	145														125	150		205		9299
Ponchatoula, First	85	85	41	41	41		61	61			1773	1773	1773	446			72	201	46			51	35		2239	496	250	945	605	36	660	150	34643
Wesley Chapel	22	4	11	4	11		16	4			453	453	309	116	4				11			8			15		19	64	4	9			6777
Lee's Landing	12	12	6	6	6	6	9	9			253	253	253	65	65										15				88	6			6932
Slidell, First	184	184	90	90	88		131	131			3779	3779	3779	966	966		813	168	110	60		250		60	573	324	1692	1220	1311	51	1205	325	103272
Hartzell Mt. Zion	38	38	19	19	18	18	27	27			782	782	782	200	200		28					58			100			50	271		300	53	15856
Newell	8	8	4	4	4	4	5	5			157	157	157	40	40		17		17	14		24				35			55			17	4598
Springfield, First	21	21	10	10	10	10	30	30			432	150	300	119	110									25			37	178	150	26	205		8125
Huff's Chapel	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			126	50	50	32														116					1556
Maurepas	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			89	89	89	23	23							10			48			46	31		45		2109
St. James	8	8	4	4	4		6	6			170	20	20	43								32							8				1167
St. Landry	9		4		4		6	6			185	67	67	47								21							25				1330
Sun	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2			48	48	48	12	12											8	10	38	17				1537
Bush	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			86	86	86	22	22											8		28	30	25	94		1854
St. Tammany	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	2			49	49	49	12	12											5		36	17		32		745
Talisheek	4	6	2	2	2	2	3	3			83	83	83	21	21		35		7			7				10	10	83	29		66		1280
Tangipahoa	20	6	10	10	9	9	14	14			403	403	403	103	103										499	30	43	110	140	17	6	18	9066
Pine Ridge	15	2	7		7		11	11			309	309	25	79														89	25	15			[illegible]
Varnado	12		6		6		8				236	236	210	60														10			30		4497
Angie	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			72	72	72	18	18													77	25		35		1818
Walker	13	13	6	6	6	6	9	9			264	264	264	68	68													10	92				6337
Mangum	14	14	7	7	7	7	10	10			287	287	287	73	73										133			165	100				7408
Friendship	17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12			341	341	341	87	87													230	118				[illegible]
Wesley Ray	24	24	12	12	12	12	17	17			499	499	499	128	128							91			30				173				9529
Live Oak	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			127	127	127	32	32		10					11					10		44				2608
Mary's Chapel	15	15	7	7	7	7	11	11			307	307	307	78	78				500			26				10	10	20	106				12651
(William P. Fraser)																														60			60
(Brady B. Forman)																														58			[illegible]
Total (or Carried Forward)	1546	1454	833	792	744	374	1118	1050			31724	30338	29792	7996	6526	72	9021	884	1186	248	14	1896	905	209	23155	2591	4142	10413	10129	706	9250	1782	796266
Total Last Year	1672	1470	1025	9093	667	323	1217	1112			31408	28825	27559	6200	4684	255	7948	737	753	269	91	1046	2968	248	22117	2651	5336	8332	9250	647		2211	879067
Increase					77	51					316	1513	2233	1796	1842		1073	147	433			850			1038			2081	879	59	9250		
Decrease	126	16	9192	8301			99	62								183				21	77		2063	39		60	1194					429	82801

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—LAFAYETTE

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Abbeville	A. G. Taylor	459	4	3	2	38	4	6	8	412	125	8	56	12	46	15	32	105	55	11	3	44	160		233700	37500					1994	1260	8575		381
Pecan Island	" " "	35							5	30	24		12	8	14	10	12	44	22						20234						80	174	276		94
Baldwin, Trinity	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	70					3		2	65	50	5	50	6	30	40	8	84	60	5		12	396		38000	10240	12125					122	350	56	198
Walmsley	" " " "	74							4	70	40	2	47	4	29	15		48	35	4		10			54000	15800					586	56	373		
Berwick	Ted T. Howes	363		2	3	7	5	6	2	348	95	10	46	15	65	14	20	114	75	16	8	12	35	1	180000	25000		26905		5930	50	724	4807	125	530
Godman	Willie B. Sweat	33	2		2					37	25	2	20	2	4	12	15	33	10	10	10	16			11951						500	45	141		
Mt. Zion	" " "	50	1				1	3	3	44	26	1	28	3	8	6	2	19							20000		400	900		350			190		
Union	" " "	4				4				-o-																				NO REPORT					
Crowley, First	Tracy R. Arnold	692	18	11	2		20		14	689	135	10	108	20	77	54	74	225	130	10	1	77	211		313700	27000	17152	11019		3587	543	1788	15272	1003	913
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd	110			3				1	112	65	4	26	12	23	8	39	82	60	9		18		1	15000	14000		5168		720	432	446	1043	300	763
Wesley	" " "	144				12	11	20	2	99	40	3	18	5	7	10	18	40	16	4	1	11	125	1	35000	15000	500	5121		1080	188	250	828	60	158
Franklin, First	C. R. McCammon	539	2	7			23	1	5	519	153	10	91	14	78	46	42	180	94	10	4	65	316	1	535000	54000	11901				5288	1175	13536	1380	4827
Asbury	George M. Alfred	140	2		1		11		2	130	70		120	6	55	65		126	72	2		1		1	110000	35000		675		177	1522	168	1143		
Mason	" " "	54	6							60	40		23	2	11	12		25		2	2	1	20		12500						150	42	652		
Fitzgerald	" " "	16	2							18	18	21	20	1	8	12		21			1				3500		2000				950	72	375		
Golden Meadow	J. Vernon Fairley	389	7	4	8		5		4	399	105	7	35	20	65	35	20	140	80	3		35	150	1	86000	29000		7500		1975	2755	568	4146	259	611
Grand Isle	" " "	34		6			1			39	15														33000		1275				203		502		110
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	1055	16	36	7	4	25	5	8	1072	325	23	141	41	158	104	164	467	338	28	9	66	406	1	488000	47000	1500	8640		9437	1997	1730	23955	1178	3081
Houma Heights	Joseph L. Rountree	173	8	7			2			186	130	6	28	6	80	30	12	128	101	10	2	25	800		95000	7000		20500		5785	150	300	809		
Dulac	" " "	133								133	50	1	51	4	80	13		97	36	5					20000								400		
Wesley	Henry Gage	30							2	28	16	1	13										25		55000	500	600	10800	100	3120			140	25	75
Mt. Vernon	" "	31							1	30	15	1	10												25000	5000	1000						72		52
Indian Bayou	Douglas L. Davis	271	5	1			4		7	266	85	1	24	10	36	23	35	104	60	12	7	32	142	1	58000	24000					1220	643	2481	266	
Kaplan	" " "	47						1		46	23		9												22000		24500						306		66
Jeanerette, McGowen	Robert Don Ross	45		2	2	2	1	2	1	43	34		10	5	13	7	10	35	24	5	1				50000	32000					60	134	1108		273
Lydia	" " "	43	2			1		1		43	25		7	3	4	5		12	7	3	5				34000						300	60	442		
St. Paul	Thomas R. Wallace	222				66	2	18	2	134	80	1	65	4	25	15	10	54				25		1	30000	10000							855	50	
St. Peter	Walter Barabin	174		3	1				2	176		10	80	8	24	26	26	84	35	21	15	45	345	1	34000	7000	2000	275		275	1095	102	997	90	62
Mt. Zion	" "	81							2	79	30	2	17	8	8	9	6	31	4	6		22	85	1	12000		3000					139	578	60	31
Lafayette, Asbury	James J. Caraway	1909	58	134	43	16	110	8	3	2007	647	40	641	167	632	452	352	1603	1164	63	61	140	1795	1	652000	50000	9300	426581		48025	35861	4670	46009	1388	15911
Davidson	James W. Putnam	238	5	12	1	86	8	5	2	155	80	5	45	18	35	17	26	96	40			25	295		138500	21500	10000	47650		6055	839	493	2549	151	356
First	Jerry A. Means	967	11	25	6	2	32	2	8	965	335	24	70	34	65	40	133	272	175	22	3	142	2467		450000	75000	13500	27945		3830	12175	2260	22012	2267	559
Ivanhoe	Les P. Thompson	31	9	20	1					61	35	2	27	6	12	1	20	39		5	1	11			5000			1707		355	168	252	517		
Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	117	1					5	1	112	60	1	48	8	24	10	9	51	40	14	3	26		1	68100	16500	20000	14588		2657		400	1146	66	
St. James	" " "	108	1	1					3	107	70	3	31	4	12	8	8	32	28	12		22		1	88000	9000		25580		2904	460	200	1445	60	100
Mathews, Memorial	B. Joseph Martin	138				10			3	125	85	1		8	17	20	25	70	55			26	200		80000		17000	2450		4550		588	2146	360	600
LaGrange	" " "	169				20			1	148	65	3		13				13				11			39900					2265	394	767	816	99	
Morgan City	Bob L. Lawton	751	23	27	5		12		20	774	250	40	300	30	117	97	52	296	148	32	91	42	2059	1	377500	40500	29000	3977		5926	885	1473	15307	688	425
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	1063	8	15	4	1	37		11	1041	250	15	195	43	130	91	66	330	150	24	6	84	64		643100	35150	2434	68914		21252	6475	2085	21786	1490	1753
Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	Jolly B. Harper	468	2	13	3		18		5	463	175	5	16	12	30	43	55	140	60	12	10	56	340	1	274000	65000	16396	13500		3637	2424	813	10274	1047	929
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	178	1		1			1	4	175	100	5	20	16	40	20		76	60	38	6	40	1600	1	26000	16000	140000	5218		973	117	137	2253	309	906
Patterson	George H. Sherman	151	4	12	2		1		1	167	42	6	34	6	25	12	12	55	25	6	3	18	455		33000	22000	1788	1595		3585	1961	321	1725	183	611
Bayou Vista	" " "	114	3	3	1		2			119	48	5	72	12	50	15	12	89	48	11	5	11	127		125000		100	1884	4349	1253		345	1697	118	950
Port Barre	J. David Strozier	87		5	1				1	92	55	1	18	5	20	15	12	52	40	6				1	75000	15000	7600	25545		4209	95	103	1110		224
Krotz Springs	" " "	54							2	52	30		15	4	12	8	8	32	20	4				1	32000		687	1790		293		245	253		
Waxia	" " "	25								25	6														4500										
Rayne	George A. McVay	229			3	17	3	5	11	196	84	7	14	14	24	30	17	85	51	2	4	31	360		160000	28000		26000		4000	100	300	3205	250	348
Branch	" " "	39						2	2	35	20														10000								110		
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	90							3	87	65	2	100	8	20	15		43	20	1		29	2700	1	54500	13800	8000	6612		1652	316	75	1496		
Briggs	" " "	38	1						4	35	25		32	5	12	6		23				16	20		15000		4000						120		
Thibodaux, First	Lael S. Jones	199	11	10		12	5		1	202	97	6	31	12	39	20	29	100	62	9	18	22	45		120000	21500	677	7700		3015	746	739	2570	205	506
Vacherie	" " "	5								5	13														10000		1340						24		
Calvary	W. Taft Bowie	56							1	55	30		34	2	15	8		25	17			8			13000	9000	8000				454	97	360	42	
Magnolia	" " "	70			1				3	68	40	3	31	2	15	6		23	17	2					14000	6440	500	2260			1000	40	558		
Washington, St. Mark's	Charles C. Wilson	60	1					2	3	56			9	5	15		8	28							5000	400							115		
St. Paul	" " " Kenneth G. McDowell	60							2	58			32	2	32			34	4	2	1	5			3900							50	225	48	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	12925	214	359	103	298	346	93	172	12692	4546	303	2970	655	2341	1520	1389	5905	3538	441	281	1282	15743	20	6141585	839830	368275	808999	4449	152872	84533	26451	224180	13623	36403
	Total Last Year	13215	310	366	110	435	381	95	165	12925	4799	315	2697	689	2370	1545	1537	6077	3675	532	258	1244	11234	21	6037285	798590	338027	906772	15799	150956	90043	28766	198688	14273	32213
	Increase												273								23	38	4509		104300	41240	30248			1916			25492		4190
	Decrease	290	96	7	7	137	35	2	7	233	253	12		34	29	25	148	172	137	91				1				97773	11350		5510	2315		650	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAFAYETTE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid	Utilities Paid: Pastor	Utilities Paid: Associate(s)	Utilities Paid: Total Paid
Abbeville	A. O. Taylor	8000	8000			8000	1500		1500	600		600
Pecan Island	" " "	720	720			720	280		280			
Baldwin, Trinity	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	3000	3000			3000	300		300	104		104
Walmsley	" " " "	2400	2400			2400	50		50			
Berwick	Ted T. Howes	6000	6000			6000	1700		1700	600		600
Godman	Willie B. Sweat	720	720			720						
Mt. Zion	" " "	720	720			720	18		18			
Union	" " "											
Crowley, First	Tracy R. Arnold	9500	9500			9500	1800		1800	667		667
Ebenezer	Troy Ed Boyd	2256	2256			2256	1459		1459	459		459
Wesley	" " "	2700	2700			2700	900		900	40		40
Franklin, First	C. R. McCammon	8950	8950			8950	1800		1800	600		600
Asbury	George M. Alfred	3380	3380			3380	386		386	504		504
Mason	" " "	1300	1300			1300	125		125			
Fitzgerald	" " "	390	390			390	40		40			
Golden Meadow	J. Vernon Fairley	6270	6270			6270	1360		1360	420		420
Grand Isle	" " "	1690	1690			1690	440		440	180		180
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	11700	11700			11700	2400		2400	600		600
Houma Heights	Joseph L. Rountree	2438	2438			2438	600		600	300		300
Dulac	" " "	900	900			900	300		300			
Wesley	Henry Gage	1000	550			550						
Mt. Vernon	" "	1000	490			490						
Indian Bayou	Douglas L. Davis	3400	3400			3400	950		950	450		450
Kaplan	" " "	1400	1400			1400	820		820	420		420
Jeanerette, McGowen	Robert Don Ross	3352	3352			3352	800		800	423		423
Lydia	" " "	1300	1300			1300	700		700			
St. Paul	Thomas R. Wallace	3260	2450			2450	100		100			
St. Peter	Walter Barabin	3220	3220			3220	200		200	384		384
Mt. Zion	" "	1040	1040			1040	110		110	75		75
Lafayette, Asbury	James J. Caraway	13800	13800	1540	1540	15340	1800	500	2300	600	600	1200
Davidson	James W. Putnam	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600
First	Jerry A. Means	10500	10500	3100	3683	14183	1500	1500	3000	600	600	1200
Ivanhoe	Lee P. Thompson	404	404			404	404		404	404		404
Mallalieu	Robert S. Taylor	3380	3380			3380	284		284	396		396
St. James	" " "	3380	3380			3380	435		435	280		280
Mathews, Memorial	B. Joseph Martin	1875	1875			1875	900		900	150		150
LaGrange	" " "	2028	2028			2028	650		650	100		100
Morgan City	Bob L. Lawton	9100	9100			9100	1800		1800	600		600
New Iberia	Fred S. Flurry	11000	11000			11000	1800		1800	600		600
Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	Jolly B. Harper	8400	8400			8400	1800		1800	600		600
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	5720	5720			5720	390		390	405		405
Patterson	George H. Sherman	3830	3830			3830	750		750	600		600
Bayou Vista	" " "	2550	2550			2550	750		750			
Port Barre	J. David Strozier	2100	2100			2100	1230		1230	300		300
Krotz Springs	" " "	315	315			315	481		481			
Waxia	" " "	300	300			300	200		200			
Rayne	George A. McVay	5775	5775			5775	1680		1680	700		700
Branch	" " "	1200	1200			1200	120		120			
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	3900	3900			3900	150		150	144		144
Briggs	" " "	[illegible]	1020			1020	120		120			
Thibodaux, First	Lael S. Jones	6600	6600			6600	2150		2150	600		600
Vacherie	" " "	200	200			200	20		20			
Calvary	W. Taft Bowie	2000	2000			2000	75		75	360		360
Magnolia	" " "	2000	2000			2000	75		75	155		155
Washington, St. Mark's	Charles C. Wilson	1680	1680			1680						
St. Paul	" " "	1200	1200			1200	50		50	50		50
	Kenneth O. McDowell											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	20286[illegible]	201093	4640	5223	206316	40552	2000	42552	15070	1200	16270
	Total Last Year	199242	195195	5500	5500	200695	40033	1500	41533	15144	600	15744
	Increase	3621	5898			5621	519	500	1019		600	526
	Decrease			860	277					74		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Area Conference District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid
Abbeville	582	582	129	129	1639	1639	64	64			72	72	35	35	35	35	51	51		
Pecan Island	43	43	10	10	123	123	5	5			5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Baldwin, Trinity	169	103	38	23	475	289	18	11			21	13	10	6	6	6	10	6		
Walmsley	89	89	20	20	251	251	10	10			11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8		
Berwick	444	360	98	65	1252	820	49	20			55		27		26		39			
Godman	19	19	4	4	53	53	2	2			2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Mt. Zion	30	30	7	10	84	84	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Union																				
Crowley, First	820	820	181	181	2310	2310	91	91			102	102	49	49	49	49	72	72		
Ebenezer	157	157	35	35	442	442	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	14	14		
Wesley	212	106	47	24	598	299	23	12			26	13	13	7	13	7	19	10		
Franklin, First	707	707	156	156	1993	1993	78	78			88	88	43	43	42	42	63	63		
Asbury	173	173	38	38	488	329	19	18			21	21	10	10	10	10	15	15		
Mason	74	74	16	16	207	70	8	8			9	9	4	4	4	4	7	7		
Fitzgerald	14	14	3	3	39	39	2	2			2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Golden Meadow	462	462	102	102	1303	1303	51	51			57	57	28	28	27	27	41	41		
Grand Isle	71	71	16	16	201	201	8	8			9		4		4		6			
Houma, First	1409	1409	311	311	3969	3969	156	156			175	175	85	85	84		125	125		
Houma Heights	150	60	33	33	424	424	17	17			19		9		9		13	13		
Dulac	96	96	21	21	269	269	11	11			12		6		6		8	8		
Wesley	22	22	5	5	63	63	2	2			3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Mt. Vernon	34	34	7	7	95	95	4	4			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Indian Bayou	280	280	62	62	789	789	31	31			35	35	17	17	17	17	25	25		
Kaplan	72	72	16	16	204	204	8	8			9	9	4	4	4	4	6	6		
Jeanerette, McGowen	110	110	24	24	309	309	12	12			14	8	7	7	7	7	10	10		
Lydia	68	68	15	15	192	192	8	8			8	8	4	4	4		6	6		
St. Paul	179	179	40	40	504	300	20	20			22	22	11	11	11	11	16	16		
St. Peter	147	147	32	32	414	414	16	16			18	18	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Mt. Zion	68	68	15	15	191	191	7	7			8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6		
Lafayette, Asbury	2689	2689	594	594	7576	7576	297	297			333	333	162	162	160	160	238	238		
Davidson	343	130	76		966	966	38				43		21		20		30			
First	1268	1268	280	280	3573	3573	140	140			157	157	77	77	75	85	112	112		
Ivanhoe	40	40	9	9	112	112	4	4			5	4	2	1	2	3	3	2		
Mallalieu	139	139	31	31	391	391	15	15			17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12		
St. James	148	148	33	33	418	418	16	16			18	18	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Mathews, Memorial	187	187	41	41	526	526	21	21			23	23	11	11	11	11	17	17		
LaGrange	143	320	32	32	403	403	16	16			10	10	9	9	8	8	13	13		
Morgan City	841	841	186	186	2370	2370	93	93			104	104	51	51	50		74			
New Iberia	1069	1069	236	236	3012	3012	118	118			132	132	65	65	63	63	94	94		
Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	639	639	141	141	1800	1800	71	71			79	79	39	39	38		56	56		
St. Mark	307	307	68	68	864	864	34	34			38	38	19	19	18	18	27	27		
Patterson	210	210	46	46	591	591	23	23			26		13		12		19			
Bayou Vista	181	181	40	40	509	509	20	20			22		11		11		16			
Port Barre	105	105	23	23	295	295	12	12			13		6		6		9			
Krotz Springs	45	45	10	10	127	127	5	5			6	6	3	3	3		4			
Waxia	22	22	5	5	63	63	2	2			3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Rayne	341	341	75	75	961	961	38	38			42	10	21	10	20		30	20		
Branch	45	45	10	10	127	127	5	5			6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	141	141	31	31	397	397	16	16			17	17	9	9	8	8	12	12		
Briggs	41	41	9	9	115	115	4	4			5	5	2	2	6	6	4	4		
Thibodaux, First	319	319	71	71	900	900	35	35			40	40	19	19	19		28			
Vacherie	6	5	1	1	18	17	1	1			1	1					1	1		
Calvary	45	45	10	10	128	128	5	5			6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Magnolia	77	77	17	17	217	217	9	9			10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7		
Washington, St. Mark's		66				186														
St. Paul	64	[illegible]	14	14	180	180	7	7			8	8	4	4	4		6	6		
Total (or Carried Forward)	16156	15839	3570	3426	45520	44288	1785	1699			1994	1735	976	857	958	647	1423	1172		
Total Last Year	16612	15409	3912	3764	44743	41714	2174	1935			2174	1581	9489	8266	908	407	1588	1053		
Increase		430			777	2574						154			50	240		119		
Decrease	456		342	338			389	236			180		8513	7409			165			

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Conference Administration Fund	Sustentation	District Items	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID
Abbeville	1478	1478	1478	378	378	456	91	74	39			164	10		1731	40	23	435	513	40	1420		31809
Pecan Island	111	111	111	28	28								76	2	85		24	49	64			65	2324
Baldwin, Trinity	429	429	261	110	30	37						42	11	4	108		24	26	90		302	208	5730
Walmsley	226	226	226	58	58									42	5		24	120	79		306	27	4751
Berwick	1129	1129	100	289			21	29	32	7		22	26				55	311		30		56	22420
Godman	48	48	48	12	12											2		5	17		170		1744
Mt. Zion	76	76	76	19	19														26		210		1747
Union																							
Crowley, First	2084	2084	2084	533	533		853	135	108	17		75	75	42	906	38	482	846	723	47	757	74	46542
Ebenezer	398	398	398	102	102			45						8	137	24	113	97	138		172	14	9828
Wesley	539	135	135	138													14					118	6949
Franklin, First	1798	1798	1798	460	460		500	201	235	89		332		31	1423		659	1861	624	45	1623	735	51342
Asbury	440	440	183	112	35							10		5	107		40		65			20	8359
Mason	187	187	40	48	8														10			185	2704
Fitzgerald	35	35	35	9	9									1	29		6		12		40	4	2026
Golden Meadow	1175	1175	1175	300	165									23	382		229	11	408	39	1158		24025
Grand Isle	181	181		46																			3421
Houma, First	3580	3580	3580	915	915		2025	200	95			133		70	2868	103	785	1081	1242	58	3217	1701	80381
Houma Heights	382	382	182	98	15																		11126
Dulac	243	243	243	62																			2248
Wesley	57	57	57	15	15			18				10	4	1	48		5	21				20	4208
Mt. Vernon	86	86	86	22	22			14				18	5	2	34		15					49	1010
Indian Bayou	711	711	711	182	182				11					16	617		201	453	247		426	122	13652
Kaplan	184	184	184	47	47				11		35	55	33	3	194		227	484	64		111	42	4825
Jeanerette, McGowen	279	150	150	71	10												6	105	40		145		7093
Lydia	100	100	100	44	5														20		62		3290
St. Paul	454	454	272	116	116							20		12	103		78	20	158			70	4903
St. Peter	373	373	373	95	95							68			354		55	10	39		256		8333
Mt. Zion	172	172	172	44	44				8	1	1	70		6				10	60		112	20	2840
Lafayette, Asbury	6833	6833	7013	1747	1497			40	30	25	20	40	554	108	4675	90	1029	250	2000	69	2456	3596	206245
Davidson	872	600	225	223				5				16						226					21011
First	3223	3223	3223	824	824		602	52	112			75	70	62	4100	98	231	962	1118	22	1637	359	80725
Ivanhoe	101	101	101	26	26							21	24	2	331	20	25	30	35		59	4	3357
Mallalieu	352	352	352	90	90			10				18			200		50		122		536		10328
St. James	377	377	377	96	96		15	25	15			50		3	120		54		131		563	23	11400
Mathews, Memorial	475	475	475	121									40	9	346		93		165	21	447	315	13917
LaGrange	364	364	364	93	93									10	390		41		126	10	422	139	9525
Morgan City	2137	2137	2137	546	546			40	35		10				1451		530	699	742	46	741	185	47011
New Iberia	2717	2717	2717	695	695		30		111				45	65	2439		505	899	943	55	1587	378	83499
Opelousas, La. Mem'l.	1624	1624	1624	415	200		438	55	37		30	40	85	28	1314	425	429	525	563	25	844	194	39605
St. Mark	779	779	779	199	199							145							270		841	158	14977
Patterson	533	533	533	136				5				22						43		8	114		15161
Bayou Vista	459	459	459	117	117		25	22				26						17	149	5	100		9333
Port Barre	266	266		68														23		14			9843
Krotz Springs	114	114		29														13	23	10			1829
Waxia	57	57	57	15	15									[illegible]	24		12	23	[illegible]			8	760
Rayne	867	867	867	222	50							29		17				38					18814
Branch	115	115	115	29	10		8					3		[illegible]			7	29					1807
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	358	358	357	92	92		19							5	63		56	13	124		183	21	9290
Briggs	103	103	103	26	26									2	87		38		36		50	13	1801
Thibodaux, First	811	811	550	207				18	24	11		16		11			32	168	282	35	360	66	20088
Vacherie	16	16	15	4											16		8		5	1	21		336
Calvary	115	115	115	29	29									4	116		11	40				31	3938
Magnolia	196	196	196	50	50														68				4489
Washington, St. Mark's														4			7				11		2069
St. Paul	163	163	163	42								28	20						56	20			2191
																				53			53
Total (or Carried Forward)	40983	40177	37175	10494	7958	493	4623	988	903	150	96	[illegible]	1078	602	24800	840	6223	9943	11617	653	21459	9020	1013032
Total Last Year	4082[illegible]	38531	37236	8341	4964	270	7475	964	859	240	342	1101	4169	312	19632	2411	7211	[illegible]	[illegible]	680		17682	[illegible]
Increase	154	1646		2153	2994	223		24	44			447		290	5168			367	2849		21459		42100
Decrease			61				2852			90	246		3091			1571	988			27		8662	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (if baptized children under 19)
Broadlands	James A. Knight	21				1			2	18	31		10
Cameron	Minns S. Robertson	116	1	5	1		6			117	45	2	13
Grand Chenier	" " "	59							1	58	35		12
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	67		19						86	50		
Maxie	" " "	28					1			27	18	3	3
Pitreville	" " "	16					16			-o-			
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	355	4	6	1		4	2	8	352	128	7	
DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	809	1	24	20		19	5	14	816	290	2	100
Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	218		6	4	2	31	3	3	189	60	3	33
Merryville	" " "	107					13	16	2	76	35	1	9
Elizabeth	I. Elmar Malone	81		1			10			72	32		10
Hopewell	" " "	92	1	2		6		1	2	86	38	1	6
Pine Grove	" " "	24								24	13		
Elton	Lionel J. Marcel	125		7						132	65	1	16
Basile	" " "	26					1			25	15		4
Eunice	William I. Eubanks	293	5	10	6		7	1	4	302	109	9	51
Ville Platte	" " "	59		1		5				55	25		
Fairview	Frank C. Lankford	122	3		3		1		1	126	50	1	21
Sweetlake	" " "	86		1		-				87	45	1	11
Queydan	Robert W. Peterson	221	2	9			4	1	2	225	78	4	42
Iowa	John W. Sayes	216		13			5		1	223	104	1	37
Bell City	" " "	24								24	20		
Hayes	" " "	27	1							28	20	1	
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	426	2	8	2		18	1	9	410		4	52
Trinity	Calvin O. Lapuyade	106	1	3			2		1	107	60	1	
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	147	1	7	1	11	1	4		140	50	3	3
Oberlin	" " "	37	4						1	40	18	1	
Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	245	1	6	1	1	3		1	248	85	2	16
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	1663	26	48	16	23	47	16	18	1649	502	20	106
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	356	12	12	2	2	21	3	3	353	138	9	60
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	226	9	12			8	5	3	231	83	7	40
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	470	13	18	3		2	6	8	488	169	22	145
University	Kenneth R. Reed	1629	31	43	11	6	31	21	21	1635	401	56	121
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	433	11		6	1	1		8	440	200	6	92
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	338	3	4	3	1	9	5	3	330	105	5	64
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	150	2	8	3	2	6		2	153	80	8	12
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	272	5	5	1	2	7	3	11	260		5	25
Pine Prairie	" " "	18		2			6			14	14		2
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	111	3	1	2		1		1	115	63	3	21
Iota	" " "	32							1	31	12		5
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	115	6	6	6			5	1	127	98	5	33
Sulphur, Heoning	L. Ray Branton	1011	7	16	4		22	8	11	997	243	7	187
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	231	6	11	8	3		8	2	243	121	7	67
Hackberry	" " "	45	2				1			46	14	3	10
Vinton	Joe C. Rice	263	6	5	3	9	8	5	2	253	87	5	42
Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	339		5		14	15	4	3	308	136	3	
Jones	R. M. Harris	42	14						3	53		1	
Mallalieu	" " "	-o-	30		1					31	15	3	11
Trinity	" " "	-o-	12							12	5		11
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	252	10	11	6	6	12		4	257	160	11	30
	Harvey G. Williamson												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	12149	235	335	114	95	339	123	157	12119	4165	234	1533
	Total Last Year	12206	264	328	110	207	334	95	123	12149	4618	233	1486
	Increase			7	4		5	28	34			1	47
	Decrease	57	29			112				30	453		

CHURCH SCHOOL / WSCS

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 WSCS Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Groups
Broadlands	James A. Knight	10	15	9	21	65	35					
Cameron	Minns S. Robertson	11	40	21	29	101	36	10	3	12	194	
Grand Chenier	" " "	5	18	6	12	41	24	5	5		194	
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	6		4	25	35	25			14	66	
Maxie	" " "											
Pitreville	" " "											
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	14	40	23	47	124	75	5	6	57	180	1
DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	45	62	45	136	288	185	20		101	3143	1
Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	10	45	18	35	108	70	8	4	26		
Merryville	" " "	4	12	7	12	35	17	4	2			
Elizabeth	I. Elmar Malone	6	16	13	14	49	29	5		12	119	
Hopewell	" " "	14	14	7	21	56	31	5	4			
Pine Grove	" " "	3		3	5	11	11	2				
Elton	Lionel J. Marcel	11	27	29	24	91	55	5		20	222	
Basile	" " "											
Eunice	William I. Eubanks	22	50	23	80	175	76	14	7	26	183	
Ville Platte	" " "									6	50	
Fairview	Frank C. Lankford	7	32	16	25	80	45	7	1			1
Sweetlake	" " "	7	10	16	25	58	41	5	1			
Queydan	Robert W. Peterson	9	24	22	31	86	66	8	3			
Iowa	John W. Sayes	28	48	16	38	130	40	12		44	1108	1
Bell City	" " "											
Hayes	" " "											
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	18	57	29	77	181	109	3	2	53	814	1
Trinity	Calvin O. Lapuyade	11	12	3	42	68	18	44	3	19	67	
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	8	8	13	20	49	34	6		12	129	
Oberlin	" " "	3	4	3	10	20	12	3				
Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	12	15	12	37	76	52	10	6	38	217	
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	90	244	165	216	715	475	35	16	289	1402	1
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	18	48	28	39	133	78	11	5	29	127	
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	15	82	40	36	173	83	12	1	25	1635	
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	27	62	36	76	201	169	24	7	53	2395	1
University	Kenneth R. Reed	61	196	187	258	702	287	53	24	150	1099	
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	15	65	21	18	119	92	9	3	64	703	1
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	10	45	28	52	135	60	2	4	37	320	
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	9	28	16	12	65	45	8		10	60	
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	15	50	18	69	152	68	4	2	14	240	1
Pine Prairie	" " "											
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	11	23	21	29	84	53	10	3	28		
Iota	" " "											
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	14	24	15	38	91	77	14	1	10		1
Sulphur, Heoning	L. Ray Branton	40	155	129	195	519	210	26	4	95	425	1
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	17	48	31	55	151	89	9	8	35	523	1
Hackberry	" " "											
Vinton	Joe C. Rice	16	33	20	46	115	65	12	5	39	48	
Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	22	63	34	25	144	61	11	5	66	300	
Jones	R. M. Harris	5	15	6	4	30	15	3				1
Mallalieu	" " "	4	9	2	1	16	5	11				
Trinity	" " "	4	11	2	1	18	4		4			
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	40	80	47	78	245	135	21	8	27	608	
	Harvey G. Williamson											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	697	1830	1184	2014	5725	3157	456	147	1411	16571	13
	Total Last Year	686	1895	1238	1949	5713	3274	427	159	1497	11538	18
	Increase	11			65	12		29			5033	
	Decrease		65	54			117		12	86		5

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	24 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Broadlands	James A. Knight							225	325			
Cameron	Minns S. Robertson	70000	17500	6367				2823	263	1531	108	1365
Grand Chenier	" " "	30700	5800	3131				2145	159	838		429
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	30000	20000						95	810	158	287
Maxie	" " "	20000							57	462		
Pitreville	" " "	6000										
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	163300	38500		55957		7562	1927	1902	7615	403	952
DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	425500	35000	15530	62000		16135	6020	3055	23402	3380	8313
Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	85000	21000		15425		2058	1805	384	3551		300
Merryville	" " "	17000	5000	840				467	185	1174		113
Elizabeth	I. Elmar Malone	32150	7200	5112				1369	231	1499	397	462
Hopewell	" " "	23500		7679				1054	326	586		526
Pine Grove	" " "	4000		172					21	54		
Elton	Lionel J. Marcel	24000	13000					693	153	1894	213	404
Basile	" " "	10500						222		262		89
Eunice	William I. Eubanks	167000	30000				1059	2274	2721	9171	723	1096
Ville Platte	" " "	16500			1000		2000	50	40	513	95	223
Fairview	Frank C. Lankford	42500	28500		12200		1461	1546	450	1114		152
Sweetlake	" " "	45500			2400		2700		250	609		752
Queydan	Robert W. Peterson	129500	28500					1337	453	1532	530	709
Iowa	John W. Sayes	86000	13000	2000	5050		4650	392	529	2782	627	802
Bell City	" " "	8300	5500					37		189		
Hayes	" " "	16500						620		394		
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	249000	41000	19000			1620	2320	2400	9344	1070	1074
Trinity	Calvin O. Lapuyade	105000	30000	10000				2923	508	2637	237	377
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	96000	11000		2899		2687	1086	163	2422	157	391
Oberlin	" " "	15000	6000	600				1287	157	704		411
Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	40000	20000	3000				485	910	2887	731	479
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	1317207	120639	16000	27276		9000	68260	8618	66744	4989	22897
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	165000	23000	4009	34043		10667	3231	1529	10287	375	552
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	110000	16500		36319		3995	156	618	3095	335	398
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	375000	39500	7000	116335	1066	8042	1275	2628	19419	978	2924
University	Kenneth R. Reed	498902	82000	36724	128219		13315	20051	9622	34158	1239	5724
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	122000	43000	4000	8523		2664	5577	763	4057	636	672
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	124000	25000	21088			914	718	1195	5162	385	596
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	33000	25500	617			4153	291	209	1434	136	428
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	280000	35000		123000		9300	473	486	3290	146	448
Pine Prairie	" " "	26000						340		152		
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	62500	14000	1400	11000		4900	633	308	1306		365
Iota	" " "	17500	9000							691		106
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	25000	12000	8350				134	740	1179	96	976
Sulphur, Heoning	L. Ray Branton	495000	43000	17645	129969		27246	4156	2452	26277	1160	1948
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	95000	27300	1278	26718	612	4367	295	950	5112	413	372
Hackberry	" " "	22000		800	614		450			189		240
Vinton	Joe C. Rice	62000	15000	28000					945	2179	344	2630
Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	250000	45000	5000				4404	696	7381	640	2878
Jones	R. M. Harris	9700	4000		1694		309		40	75		
Mallalieu	" " "	10000								67		
Trinity	" " "	6700						50		66		
Westlake	Richard R. Meek	121000	28000	2226	27253		6613	841	829	2772	240	104
	Harvey G. Williamson											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	6185959	983939	227568	827894	1678	147867	143992	48365	273068	20941	63964
	Total Last Year	5940782	917952	170641	793377	150	127222	168004	44321	251874	20266	84625
	Increase	245177	65987	56927	34517	1528	20645		4044	21194	675	
	Decrease							24012				20661

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—LAKE CHARLES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s') Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s') Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c
Broadlands	James A. Knight	1200	1200			1200	480		480	50		50
Cameron	Minna S. Robertson	4020	4184			4184	1220		1220	400		400
Grand Chenier	" " "	2760	2881			2881	640		640	200		200
Church Point	Daniel R. Deen	2800	2800			2800	1500		1500	600		600
Maxie	" " "	2400	2400			2400	300		300			
Pitreville	" " "	700	350			350	150		150			
DeQuincy	Byrd L. Terry	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600
DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	10392	10392	2479	2479	12871	1800	550	2350	600		600
Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	4900	4900			4900	1200		1200	300		300
Merryville	" " "	2100	2100			2100	600		600	300		300
Elizabeth	I. Elmer Malone	2271	2146			2146	900		900	275		275
Hopewell	" " "	2246	2050			2050	900		900	300		300
Pine Grove	" " "	500	528			528						
Elton	Lionel J. Marcel	4200	4200			4200	1500		1500	300		300
Basile	" " "	900	900			900	300		300	300		300
Eunice	William I. Eubanks	6880	6880			6880	1400		1400	500		500
Ville Platte	" " "	800	800			800	520		520	150		150
Fairview	Frank C. Lankford	2750	2750			2750	900		900	300		300
Sweetlake	" " "	2750	2750			2750	900		900	300		300
Gueydan	Robert W. Peterson	5900	5696			5696	1670		1670	645		645
Iowa	John W. Sayes	5330	5330			5330	600		600	400		400
Bell City	" " "	500	500			500	300		300	100		100
Hayes	" " "	700	700			700	300		300	100		100
Jennings, First	Eskel L. Tatum	9200	9200			9200	1800		1800	600		600
Trinity	Calvin O. Lapuyade	5600	5600			5600	1800		1800	600		600
Kinder	C. Ed Henkel	4300	4300			4300	800		800	600		600
Oberlin	" " "	2100	2100			2100	600		600			
Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	6500	6500			6500	1600		1600	600		600
Lake Charles, First	George Pearce, Jr.	13800	13800	8500	8500	22300	1800	2400	4200	600	800	1400
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	6900	6900			6900	1800		1800	600		600
St. Luke	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	5900	5900			5900	1800		1800	600		600
Simpson	Stone W. Caraway	10200	10200			10200	1800		1800	600		600
University	Kenneth R. Reed	12000	11950	5400	4950	16900	1438	1375	2813	575	550	1125
Warren	Moses T. Jackson	8320	8320			8320	727		727	1226		1226
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	7290	7290			7290	1800		1800	600		600
Moss Bluff	Rex Squyres	2900	2900			2900	1800		1800	600		600
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	6720	6720			6720	1800		1800	600		600
Pine Prairie	" " "	500	500			500				600		600
Raymond	Leland D. Wade	5100	5100			5100	1700		1700	600		600
Iota	" " "	2000	2000			2000						
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	4400	4400			4400	1800		1800	600		600
Sulphur, Henning	L. Ray Branton	12000	12000			12000	1800		1800	600		600
Wesley	Walter M. Clarke	5700	5700			5700	1800		1800	600		600
Hackberry	" " "	1075	1075			1075	500		500			
Vinton	Joe C. Rice	5808	5808			5808	1200		1200	600		600
Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	7500	7733			7733	1500		1500	600		600
Jones	R. M. Harris	1696	1696			1696	200		200	85		85
Mallalieu	" " "	884	884			884	100		100			
Trinity	" " "	480	480			480	75		75			
Westlake	Richard R. Heek	6800	6800			6800	1800		1800	600		600
	Harvey G. Williamson											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	[illegible]	228893	16379	15929	244822	53720	4325	58045	20006	1350	21356
	Total Last Year	219190	219605	11100	11100	230705	51305	2900	54205	19280	600	19880
	Increase	10082	9288	5279	4829	14117	2415	1425	3840	726	750	1476
	Decrease											

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	District Superintendents' Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents' Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants' Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b
Broadlands	45	45	10	10	127	127	5	5		
Cameron	165	165	36	36	465	465	18	18		
Grand Chenier	96	96	21	21	269	269	11	11		
Church Point	86	86	19	19	243	243	10	10		
Maxie	55	55	12	12	154	154	6	6		
Pitreville	26	26	6	6	73	73	3	3		
DeQuincy	442	442	98	98	1246	1246	49	49		
DeRidder, First	1168	1168	258	258	3290	3290	129	129		
Wesley	321	321	71	71	903	903	35	35		
Merryville	130	130	29	29	367	367	14	14		
Elizabeth	108	130	24	25	304	304	12	12		
Hopewell	111	111	25	25	313	313	12	12		
Pine Grove	24	24	5	5	67	67	3	3		
Elton	202	202	45	45	569	569	22	22		
Basile	37	37	8	8	106	106	4	4		
Eunice	448	448	99	99	1262	1262	49	49		
Ville Platte	77	77	17	17	216	216	8	8		
Fairview	161	161	36	36	453	453	18	18		
Sweetlake	130	130	29	29	367	367	14	14		
Gueydan	322	322	71	71	908	908	36	36		
Iowa	264	264	58	58	744	744	29	29		
Bell City	30	32	7	7	85	91	3	3		
Hayes	36	36	8	8	101	101	4	4		
Jennings, First	632	632	140	140	1781	1781	70	70		
Trinity	216	216	48	48	610	610	24	24		
Kinder	209	209	46	46	588	588	23	23		
Oberlin	75	75	17	17	212	212	8	8		
Lake Arthur	304	300	67	67	852	852	34	36		
Lake Charles, First	2840	2840	628	628	8003	8228	314	314		
Oak Park	506	506	112	112	1425	1425	56	56		
St. Luke	303	303	67	67	854	854	33	33		
Simpson	822	822	182	182	2315	2315	91	91		
University	2005	2005	443	443	5649	5649	222	222		
Warren	424	424	94	94	1194	1194	47	47		
Maplewood	462	462	102	102	1302	1302	51	51		
Moss Bluff	197	197	43	43	554	554	22	22		
Oakdale	390	390	86	86	1100	1100	43	43		
Pine Prairie	33	33	7	7	94	94	4	4		
Raymond	191	191	42	42	539	539	21	21		
Iota	78	78	17	17	221	221	9	9		
Roanoke	184	184	41	41	519	519	20	20		
Sulphur, Henning	1247	1247	276	276	3515	3515	138	138		
Wesley	362	362	80	80	1021	1021	40	40		
Hackberry	59	59	13	13	167	167	7	7		
Vinton	317	317	70	70	893	893	35	35		
Welsh, First	498	498	110	110	1402	1402	55	55		
Jones	53	53	12	12	150	150	6	6		
Mallalieu	8	8	2	2	22	22	1	1		
Trinity	3	3			5	5				
Westlake	312	312	69	69	878	878	34	34		
Total (or Carried Forward)	17214	17234	3809	3807	48497	48728	1902	1904		
Total Last Year	16251	15714	3919	3829	45230	44212	1922	1863		
Increase	963	1520			3267	4516		41		
Decrease			113	22			20			

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	General Administrative Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administrative Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, District & Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional etc.: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b
Broadlands	6		3		3		4				114	114	114	29	
Cameron	20	20	10	10	10	10	15	15			419	419	419	107	107
Grand Chenier	12	12	6	6	6	6	8	8			243	243	243	62	62
Church Point	11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8			220	220	220	56	56
Maxie	7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5			139	65	65	35	
Pitreville	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			66	66	66	17	17
DeQuincy	55	55	27	27	26		39	39			1124	1124	1124	287	
DeRidder, First	145	145	70	70	69	69	103	103			2968	2968	2968	759	759
Wesley	40	40	19	19	19	19	28	28			815	815	815	208	208
Merryville	16		8		8		12				331	331		85	
Elizabeth	13	13	7	7	6	6	10	10			274	274	274	70	70
Hopewell	14	14	7	6	7	6	10	8			282	282	282	72	72
Pine Grove	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2			60	60	60	15	15
Elton	25		12		12		18	18			514	310	310	131	
Basile	5	5	2	2	2		3	3			95	95	95	24	24
Eunice	55	55	27	27	27		40	40			1138	1138	1138	292	146
Ville Platte	10	10	5	5	5		7	7			195	195	195	25	25
Fairview	20	20	10	10	10	10	14	14			409	409	409	105	105
Sweetlake	16	16	8	8	8		11	11			331	331	331	85	85
Gueydan	40	40	19	19	19	19	28	28			819	819	819	209	209
Iowa	33	33	16	16	16		23				671	671	671	172	100
Bell City	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			76	76	80	20	17
Hayes	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			91	91	91	23	23
Jennings, First	78	78	38	38	38		56	70			1606	1606	1606	411	411
Trinity	27	27	13	13	13	13	19	19			550	550	550	141	141
Kinder	26	26	13	13	12	12	18	18			530	530	530	136	136
Oberlin	9		5		4		7				191	191	150	49	
Lake Arthur	38	36	18	18	18	18	27	27			774	774	780	198	198
Lake Charles, First	352	352	171	171	169		251	251			7218	7218	7218	1846	1846
Oak Park	63	63	31	31	30	30	45	45			1285	1285	1285	329	100
St. Luke	38		18		18		27				770	770	770	197	
Simpson	102	102	50	50	49	49	73	73			2088	2088	2088	534	534
University	248	248	121	121	119	119	177	177			5095	5095	5095	1303	1303
Warren	53	53	26	26	25	25	37	37			1077	1077	1077	275	275
Maplewood	57	57	28	28	27	27	41	41			1174	1174	1174	300	300
Moss Bluff	24	24	12	12	12	12	17	17			500	500	500	128	128
Oakdale	48	48	24	24	23		35	35			992	992	992	254	154
Pine Prairie	4	4	2	2	2		3	3			85	85	85	22	5
Raymond	24	24	12	12	11	11	17	17			486	486	486	124	124
Iota	10		5		5		7				200	200	200	51	
Roanoke	23	23	11	11	11	11	16	16			469	469	469	120	120
Sulphur, Henning	155	155	75	78	74	331	110	110			3170	3170	3170	811	811
Wesley	45	45	22	22	22	22	32	32			921	921	921	235	235
Hackberry	7	7	4	4	4	4	5	5			151	151	151	28	28
Vinton	39	10	19	5	19		28	7			805	805	403	206	52
Welsh, First	62	62	30	30	30		44				1264	1264	1264	323	323
Jones	7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5			135	135	135	35	35
Mallalieu	1	1	5	5			1	1			20	20	35	5	2
Trinity	1	1	1	1			1	1			10	10	10	3	3
Westlake	39	39	19	19	18	18	28	28			792	792	792	202	202
Total (or Carried Forward)	2137	2002	1047	984	1024	865	1523	1390			43752	43474	42725	11154	9566
Total Last Year	2895	2642	4321	3508	1050	437	1816	1732			43818	43160	42097	9069	6555
Increase						428						314	628	2085	3011
Decrease	758	640	3274	2524	26		293	342			66				

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	District Items 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 36-68) 69
Broadlands		42					1						67					2691
Cameron		182	17	30	7		56	77	7	637	230	262	103	146	28	415		15356
Grand Chenier		739	53	59			65	64		469	275	311	210	84	9	260		10624
Church Point		18		18			10			83		132	63	76	20	236		7569
Maxie			10	10			15			60		10	43	20		78	20	3795
Pitreville										25		14		23		55		817
DeQuincy		61		65						725	20	228	546	390	31	834	125	35466
DeRidder, First		444	93	226	15	50	548		15	3591	310	576	1590	1030	46	2195	59	95873
Wesley		65	17	9			3	17		910		196	140	283		616	7	19220
Merryville		22					2	3			12	6	80			85		5689
Elizabeth		55	49	24					9	424		80	157	96	25	284		9333
Hopewell		42	20	17					8	391		116	325	98		294	4	7906
Pine Grove									3	105		20	62	21		62		1057
Elton							14			120		168	125			394		11344
Basile		23					17			93		36	26	33		99		2684
Eunice	32	229	50	31			47			862	159	391	246	395	33	821		32384
Ville Platte		30	10	10			14			151	14	63	62	68		157		5530
Fairview		128		13			5			568		115	105	142	14	371		11370
Sweetlake		11		28						444		110	101	115	14	315		10390
Gueydan		68	49	53	22		56	113		748	11	236	387	284		701		17771
Iowa										563		100	62	233	31	608		19624
Bell City							12			109				25		78	6	1597
Hayes			20							158		140	573	32		96	7	3414
Jennings, First	173	174	50	43	54	11	53			1547	201	710	1135	557	46	1263	107	40378
Trinity		53	44	66						617		208	123	191	30	496		18171
Kinder	12	17		6						420	20	227	159	184	32	435		15719
Oberlin				5						69			39	46		123		6003
Lake Arthur		89								1062		279	267	270	32	758		19281
Lake Charles, First		4910	397	547	131		429	1334		6128	600	1327	1777	2504	111	3948	597	254996
Oak Park		13	10				20			956		200	258	446	34	1027		42558
St. Luke			5							300			109		28	168		19534
Simpson		200	67	2			75			2362	114	394	568	724	51	1322	175	60226
University		623		55			109			2404		672	1540	1768	27	804	3226	131557
Warren							200							374		1783		30251
Maplewood		189	52	51	17		115	108		1484	230	603	370	407	40	969		26839
Moss Bluff										625		116	87	173	40	466	20	14987
Oakdale		28								736	109	252	282	34	34	578	70	28563
Pine Prairie										39		28	30	2	3	49	5	2005
Raymond		43	7	25			6			415	308	200	462	[illegible]		699		19108
Iota		70					19					72	62			139		3684
Roanoke		31					33			550		156	247	163		444		12963
Sulphur, Henning		1657		41	60		68	25	60	4189	190	449	396	1100	61	2381		98147
Wesley		11	29	24	18		16	10		292		25	169	319		693	30	24025
Hackberry			10				14			88		46	50	52		143	6	3308
Vinton		26								1		15	84	279	17	322		16242
Welsh, First		31	20							882			655	439	39	989		32631
Jones			12											47				2873
Mallalieu														3				1131
Trinity			1					5		10					6			717
Westlake			57				32			1240			365	275	34	819		25812
(Harvey G. Williamson)															61			61
Total (or Carried Forward)	217	10714	1149	1458	32	61	2054	1756	102	37652	2803	9289	14307	14450	977	29872	4464	1283274
Total Last Year	2760	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	297	715	3779	[illegible]	36258	4241	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	976		2371	1226993
Increase		4820		125	159		1339			1394				1854	1	29872	2093	56281
Decrease	2543		26			236		2023	441		1438	5984	619					

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 19)
Bastrop, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	780	3	15	3	1	28	6	12	754	285	5	27
Memorial	Louis F. Roos	180	13	8	33		4		3	227	100	17	14
Beekman	" " "	70	3		5		6		2	70	30	4	6
Mt. Olive	Robert S. Murray	74	1							75	40	1	17
Washington Chapel	" " "	114	1						2	113	10	15	35
Columbia	Edwin H. House, Jr.	268	1	5	6				3	277	95	5	
Hebert	" " " "	48								48	30		
Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	172	2			1			2	171	1	15	
Delhi	William A. Haskell	342	4	8	4		11	5	7	335	105	4	74
Epps	Douglas R. Foreman	89	3		1		2			91	40	3	
Floyd	" " "	50								50	10		
Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	100	1	7			2			106	35	1	
Boeuf Prairie	" " "	113	5	3		1	4	3		113	60	3	14
Grayson	J. Wesley Putnam	72		4			2			74	40		7
Kelly	" " "	42							2	40	15		3
Kilbourne	Charles P. Strong	110	9		-2					121	72	9	14
Locust Grove	" " "	69								69	40		9
Lake Providence	William F. Howell	332	7	1		6	7	7	5	315	114	9	25
Mangham	Woodrow W. Bevill	102		5		2	2	3		100	65		14
Crowville	" " "	110				10			4	96	60		14
Mer Rouge	Larry D. Robertson	186	3	4		36	5	7	6	139	40	3	
Collinston	" " "	89		1	1				3	88	32		8
Bonne Idee	" " "	41				12				29	10		10
Monroe, First	W. D. Boddie	1539	24	54	31	1	60	9	23	1555	506	24	262
Memorial	James E. Christie	621	1	11	5	39	6	3		590	165	4	56
Reveille	Ray R. Spiller	97	1	5	2	2	12	7	14	70	45	2	11
Little Creek	" " "	59							1	58	25		
St. James	Albert E. Franklin	170	7						3	174	100		12
St. Paul	" " "	79			1		2		1	77		80	35
St. Mark's	Reuel H. Allen	202	5	11	6	10	2		3	209	90	2	12
Oak Ridge	" " "	121	2				3	5	2	113	43	1	
St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	1029	21	47	11		26	3	1	1078	253	17	289
Southside	Lea Joyner	1519	63	40	43		26	41	23	1575	575	62	193
Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	30				1				29	35		
Lawson Chapel	" " "	20				1				19	25		
Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	38	6						2	42	32	9	12
St. Peter	" "	24	8	4						36	30		9
Newellton	Harry A. Harrington	109	9	1			4		7	108	68	6	28
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	236	13	11		10	8		4	238	89	4	16
Pioneer	C. A. Jordan	52	10		1		1		2	60	38	12	16
Forest	" " "	39					2			37	18		4
Rayville	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	440	3	4	6		9	6	4	434	180	5	30
Holly Ridge	" " "	48					6			42	18		3
St. Andrew's	Isaac A. Petton	175	5	3	1		8	1	2	173	75	2	20
Bartholomew	" " "	40					2			38	25		3
St. Joseph	Cecil C. Mims	90	1	4			1		1	93	40	1	9
Wesley	" " "	23					4	1	3	15	12		2
Tallulah	John David Corley	526	4	1	3		6	7	5	516	150	4	31
Waterproof	S. Alvin Mayo	151		1				1	1	150	58		20
Clayton	" " "	42	1							43	12	2	1
West Monroe, Brownville	Arby W. Coody	68	7	3	4		2	2	2	76	64	6	6
Woodlawn	" " "	177	3		2			6		176	96	4	68
Claiborne	Terral T. Lowe	169	4	12	8		10	1	4	178	103	2	11
Wilhite	" " "	37		2			2			37	12	1	6
First	Robert L. Peyton	989	19	27	14		16	12	17	1004	320	17	127
Luna	Charles Giger	42								42			
Walnut Grove	" "	48							1	47	20		
McGuire	John H. Sewell	570	2	35	5		6	8	8	590	170	1	37
Winnsboro	Glendon R. Hesser	410	13	23	1		5	4	4	434	118	15	36
Union	" " "	43			2			2		43	18		
Wisner	A. D. St. Amant	170					3	2	2	163	54	1	5
Baskin	" " " "	18								18	22		
	W. D. Boddie												
	Clyde C. Frazier												
	Don Wineinger												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	13813	288	360	201	133	305	152	191	13881	5033	378	1661
	Total Last Year	14058	330	383	134	393	329	198	172	13813	5251	333	1390
	Increase				67				19	68		45	271
	Decrease	245	42	23		260	24	46			218		

CHURCH SCHOOL / WSCS

Church and Charge	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	WSCS: Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	WSCS: Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
Bastrop, First	21	68	65	145	299	145	8	11	117	399	
Memorial	17	40	20	45	122	70	15		30	800	1
Beekman	4	4	4	13	25	15	3				
Mt. Olive	10	33	22	14	79	31	4		18		
Washington Chapel	7	14	21	11	53	27			1	95	
Columbia	11	38	30	25	104	60	6		59	500	1
Hebert	4	11	6	10	31	20	5				1
Crew Lake	13	35	20	50	118	65	6	4	15	200	
Delhi	20	41	22	62	145	133	16	2	30		1
Epps	5	1	9	29	44	30	4	1	25	500	
Floyd											
Gilbert	6	5	7	16	34	18	3		14		
Boeuf Prairie	7	15	12	18	52	33			10		
Grayson	8	15	7	22	52	30	8	2	16	300	1
Kelly	3	1	3	15	22	10	2				1
Kilbourne	8	18	12	32	70	67	5	1	1		
Locust Grove	6	13	13	15	47	30	3				
Lake Providence	16	66	24	67	173	82	16	8	50	292	
Mangham	9	11	8	23	51	37		1	11	52	
Crowville	14	14	6	31	65	45	9	2	8	38	
Mer Rouge	5	19	5		29	201	4	2			
Collinston	3	4	5	10	22	20	5		10	104	
Bonne Idee			3		3	2	1				
Monroe, First	43	107	46	210	406	300	7	9	172	597	
Memorial	33	60	54	164	311	129	22	7	71	2352	
Reveille	10	12	7	14	43	40	10	1	17		
Little Creek	3	10	5	14	32		3		7		
St. James	9	15	15			65			50	100	
St. Paul	5	11	5	10	31				38	90	1
St. Mark's	13	46	26	57	141	69	9	2	15	200	
Oak Ridge	5	12	5	6	28	19	3	1	13	100	
St. Paul's	116	239	132	156	643	214	27	18	139	931	
Southside	89	225	126	127	567	315	33	18	51	815	1
Mt. Nebo											
Lawson Chapel											
Mt. Sinai	4	14	8	10	36	25	15	8	15	25	1
St. Peter	4		10	6	20	20				20	
Newellton	5	15	11	41	72	41	7		32	300	
Oak Grove	22	28	24	62	136	70	13	4	39	175	
Pioneer	6	18	4	12	40	29	5	3			
Forest	3	4		17	27	17	4	1			
Rayville	30	56	47	45	178	125	20	13		468	1
Holly Ridge											
St. Andrew's	13	29	21	56	119	70	17	1	17	409	
Bartholomew	3			15	18	12	1		6		
St. Joseph	6	16	12	8	42	25	5		18	121	
Wesley									9	81	
Tallulah	31	71	32	68	202	83	18	2	35	124	
Waterproof	12	24	23	31	90	60	11	1	12	75	
Clayton											
West Monroe, Brownville	17	19	26	35	97	63	14	4			
Woodlawn	16	34	29	32	111	81	14	6	20	30	1
Claiborne	13	19	22	48	102	155	12	4	22	35	1
Wilhite											
First	60	120	95	218	493	248	20	10	138	520	
Luna											
Walnut Grove	4		5	20	29	12					
McGuire	113	87	67	116	383	130	2	8	69	117	
Winnsboro	29	88	42	102	261	82	16	4	28	298	1
Union	2	6	2	13	23	10					
Wisner	13	7	11	38	69	41	11	6	20	55	
Baskin	3	4	5	5	17	9	4	1			
Total (or Carried Forward)	932	1862	1241	2408	6406	3730	446	166	1468	11318	13
Total Last Year	870	1992	1346	2750	6913	3522	452	157	1591	13459	15
Increase	62					208		9			
Decrease		130	105	342	507		6		123	2141	2

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Bastrop, First	429200	5500	4500	77140		22202	633	1465	16503	1569	741
Memorial	110000	40000	1200	30286		3904	5090	650	4307	100	3253
Beekman	15000		1979				27	30	722		825
Mt. Olive	50000	22000	1500	4800		1000	750	25	1050		
Washington Chapel	30000	1000	35000			150	200	400	600	95	
Columbia	60000	18000					5000	461	7432		
Hebert	25000						637	138	325		
Crew Lake	45000	15000			1000		4000	250	1400	75	300
Delhi	151000	35000	4703				3254	731	5928		934
Epps	43200	18750					841	134	1673	121	610
Floyd	5000	6250	1800						163		40
Gilbert	45000	15000					183	129	1382	138	77
Boeuf Prairie	30000						2155	289	536	100	275
Grayson	32000	23500		1950		1900	663	358	1643	232	529
Kelly	17000					120		18	169		93
Kilbourne	12200	14000						200	802		448
Locust Grove	21100			500		500		70	105		125
Lake Providence	285000	31500	18759	33000		12038	1804	629	6306	1119	1289
Mangham	83800	20500		1200	1200	1200	500	95	1257	165	267
Crowville	47000	9000		16000	4000	3000	500	300	1305	62	276
Mer Rouge	50000	30000		7000		1480	1000	160	2726		226
Collinston	60000	20000		130		135		115	560	98	187
Bonne Idee	6000								95		30
Monroe, First	750000	66000	38301	150253		50783	6391	12358	49269	3490	3859
Memorial	217000	26000	4000	17000		7200	1938	2060	13264	1203	1533
Reveille	90000	21000		25923		1929		218	1100	80	1095
Little Creek	30000	20000						55	379	51	
St. James	110000	15000		3383		3386		378	2448	400	
St. Paul	20000	7000	300			200		50	100	80	
St. Mark's	115000	22000	3705	13563		7850	309	524	4675	160	387
Oak Ridge	50000	10000					3039	132	1704	161	961
St. Paul's	724000	35000	14000	358681		33316	3439	10517	31288	1396	787
Southside	238770	57533	57182	25648		7185	816	5459	14384	475	13522
Mt. Nebo	8000							100	144		
Lawson Chapel	5000							50	93		
Mt. Sinai	9639	5000		1279			186	56	100		
St. Peter	2878	3000		932				35	115		
Newellton	178000	20000	1700	2000			3000	175	3358		348
Oak Grove	144000	58000					3205	993	4929	445	1989
Pioneer	30000	14500					208	200	868		742
Forest	11000							59	303		79
Rayville	407175	52000	375	5750		3792	6396	2011	15674	965	2286
Holly Ridge	53300						128	12	587		160
St. Andrew's	75000	20000		5179		1384		395	3114	229	1292
Bartholomew	15000							38	383		213
St. Joseph	68000	17500				1879	1118	250	1831	183	332
Wesley	9000						450		254	206	47
Tallulah	355000	33000		31319		8232	6668	742	7345	375	360
Waterproof	47000	15500					1123	594	1405	145	202
Clayton	9500						80		436		25
West Monroe, Brownville	33932		4000			2566	2631	717	2232	109	799
Woodlawn	75000	15000		14147			7672	311	778		386
Claiborne	91500	20300	700	2500		1200	1551	855	4591	340	973
Wilhite	10200								85		11
First	260365	21000	47329	11015		3926	9092	8659	25861	1919	3019
Luna	8500										
Walnut Grove	10000						70	42	90		35
McGuire	186500	13500		47313		5676	2739	1111	10911	839	
Winnsboro	260000	37000		14000			541	1941	8248	523	810
Union	15000	15000						17	297		
Wisner	100000	30000	12119				510	528	2911	450	1107
Baskin	15000						1400		163		58
Total (or Carried Forward)	6490759	994833	253152	901891	6200	188133	91936	58289	272706	18098	47942
Total Last Year	6377106	1008686	178810	800095	1610	223590	76655	50635	284933	15002	49507
Increase	113653		74342	101796	4590		15281	7654		3096	
Decrease		13853				35457			12227		1565

STATISTICAL TABLE NO.2—FINANCIAL REPORT—MONROE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Total Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Utilities Total Paid
Bastrop, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	10500	10500			10500	1800		1800	600		600
Memorial	Louis F. Roos	4600	4946			4946	1200		1200	600		600
Beekman	" " "	1770	1770			1770	600		600			
Mt. Olive	Robert S. Murray	3900	3900			3900	100		100			
Washington Chapel	" " "	2200	2200			2200	150		150	200		200
Columbia	Edwin H. House, Jr.	4800	4800			4800	1800		1800	600		600
Hebert	" " " "	930	930			930	120		120			
Crew Lake	Pete J. Medak	1950	1950			1950	1800		1800			
Delhi	William A. Haskell	5750	5088			5088	1579		1579	500		500
Epps	Douglas R. Foreman	2274	1889			1889	1214		1214	232		232
Floyd	" " "	950	841			841	225		225	75		75
Gilbert	Bonnie Ruth Holley	2100	2100			2100	840		840	200		200
Boeuf Prairie	" " "	2340	2340			2340	900		900	400		400
Grayson	J. Wesley Putnam	2500	2500			2500	900		900	450		450
Kelly	" " "	690	690			690	200		200	160		160
Kilbourne	Charles P. Strong	4260	4260			4260	1200		1200	420		420
Locust Grove	" " "	762	762			762						
Lake Providence	William F. Howell	7500	7500			7500	1800		1800	600		600
Mangham	Woodrow W. Bevill	2700	2700			2700	1476		1476	600		600
Crowville	" " "	2040	2040			2040	1200		1200	400		400
Mer Rouge	Larry D. Robertson	3250	3282			3282	900		900	600		600
Collinston	" " "	3040	3039			3039	750		750			
Bonne Idee	" " "	810	810			810	150		150			
Monroe, First	W. D. Boddie	14063	14063	4246	4092	18155	1800	1000	2800	625	203	828
Memorial	James E. Christie	9300	9300			9300	1800		1800	600		600
Reveille	Ray R. Spiller	3650	3650			3650	1400		1400	600		600
Little Creek	" " "	1200	1200			1200	432		432			
St. James	Albert E. Franklin	5720	5720			5720	785		785			
St. Paul	" " "	1716	1220			1220	39		39			
St. Mark's	Reuel H. Allen	[illegible]	4500			4500	1500		1500	600		600
Oak Ridge	" " "	3850	3850			3850	900		900			
St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	13500	13500			13500	1800		1800	600		600
Southside	Lea Joyner	8000	8000			8000	1500		1500	300		300
Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	1200	1200			1200						
[illegible] Chapel	" " "	300	300			300						
Mt. Sinai	[illegible]	1550	1550			1550	38		38	100		100
St. Peter	" "	1317	1317			1317	50		50	40		40
Newellton	Harry A. Harrington	5896	5896			5896	1800		1800	600		600
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	7300	7300			7300	1800		1800	600		600
Pioneer	C. A. Jordan	2031	2031			2031	600		600	220		220
Forest	" " "	1316	1316			1316	600		600	220		220
Rayville	Henry Bowdon, Jr.	9000	9000			9000	1800		1800	360		360
Holly Ridge	" " "	1260	1260			1260				240		240
St. Andrew's	Isaac A. Patton	5800	5800			5800	1620		1620	600		600
Bartholomew	" " "	1320	1320			1320	180		180			
St. Joseph	Cecil C. Mims	3300	3300			3300	1500		1500	600		600
Wesley	" " "	1800	1800			1800						
Tallulah	John David Corley	9800	9800			9800	1800		1800	600		600
Waterproof	S. Alvin Mayo	4200	3500			3500	1150		1150	100		100
Clayton	" " "	[illegible]	900			900	300		300			
West Monroe, Brownville	Arby W. Coody	4800	4917			4917	1325		1325	483		483
Woodlawn	" " "	2100	2368			2368	460		460	284		284
Claiborne	Terral T. Lowe	6000	6000			6000	1517		1517	558		558
Wilhite	" " "	1600	1367			1367						
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12075			12075	1800		1800	600		600
Luna	Charles Giger											
Walnut Grove	" "	660	660			660						
McGuire	John H. Sewell	7000	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600
Winnsboro	Glendon R. Messer	6950	6950			6950	1800		1800	600		600
[illegible]	" " "	[illegible]	780			780	720		720			
Wisner	A. D. St. Amant	5600	5600			5600	400		400	600		600
Baskin	" " " "	460	583			583	200		200			
	W. D. Boddie											
	Clyde C. Frazier											
	Don Wineinger											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	[illegible]	241730	4246	4092	245822	56120	1000	57120	17967	203	18170
	Total Last Year	233332	231132	6146	6146	237278	52814	1225	54039	17654	25	17679
	Increase	10098	10598			8544	3306		3081	313	178	491
	Decrease			1900	2054			225				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned	Conference Claimants Fund Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund Paid	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Area Conference District Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned	Total Connectional Funds Paid
Bastrop, First	1056	352	233	78	2976	2976	117	39			131	44	64	21	63		93	31		
Memorial	250	250	55	55	705	705	28	28			31	31	15	15	15		22			
Beekman	92	92	20	20	258	258	10	10			11		6		5		8			
Mt. Olive	102	102	23	23	287	287	11	11			13	13	6	6	6	6	9	9		
Washington Chapel	105	105	23	23	295	295	12	12			13	13	6	6	6	6	9	9		
Columbia	389	344	86	86	1095	1095	43	43			48	48	23	23	23		34	34		
Hebert	64	44	14	11	180	126	7	5			8	6	4	3	4	3	6	5		
Crew Lake	192	192	42	42	541	400	21	21			24	24	12	12	11		17	17		
Delhi	422	422	93	93	1189	1189	47	47			52	52	25	25	25		37	37		
Epps	131	131	29	29	369	369	14	14			16	16	8	8	8		12	12		
Floyd	50	50	11	11	141	141	6	6			6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Gilbert	128	128	28	28	360	360	14	14			16	16	8	8	8	8	11	11		
Boeuf Prairie	137	137	30	30	385	385	15	15			17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12		
Grayson	151	151	33	33	426	426	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Kelly	46	46	10	10	130	130	5	5			6	6	69	69	3	3	4	4		
Kilbourne	94	85	21	21	266	239	10	10			12	12	6	6	6		8			
Locust Grove	50	41	11	9	140	117	6	5			6		3		3		4			
Lake Providence	517	517	114	114	1457	1457	57	57			64	64	31	31	31	31	46	46		
Mangham	154	154	34	34	434	434	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	14	14		
Crowville	150	150	33	33	423	423	17	17			19	19	9	9	9	9	13			
Mer Rouge	205	205	45	45	578	578	23	23			25	25	12	12	12	12	18	18		
Collinston	126	126	28	28	355	355	14	14			16	16	8	8	7	7	11	11		
Bonne Idee	44	44	10	10	124	124	5	5			5	5	3	3	3		4	4		
Monroe, First	2028	2028	448	448	5715	5715	224	224			251	251	122	122	120		179			
Memorial	877	877	194	194	2471	2471	97	97			109	109	53	53	52		78	78		
Reveille	144	144	32	32	405	405	16	16			18	6	9	6	9	5	13	5		
Little Creek	69	70	15	15	195	195	8	8			9		4		4		6			
St. James	253	253	56	56	714	714	28	28			31	31	15	15	15	15	22	22		
St. Paul	71	71	16	16	199	199	8	8			9	9	4	4	4	4	6	6		
St. Mark's	342	342	76	76	964	964	38	38			42	30	21	20	20	10	30	30		
Oak Ridge	186	186	41	41	524	524	21	21			23	23	11	11	11		16	16		
St. Paul's	1228	1228	271	271	3460	3460	136	136			152	152	74	74	73	73	109	109		
Southside	1541	1541	341	341	4342	4342	170	170			191	191	93	93	91		136	136		
Mt. Nebo	29	29	6	6	83	83	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	[illegible]		
[illegible] Chapel	19	19	4	4	53	53	2	2			[illegible]	2	1	1	1	1	2	[illegible]		
Mt. Sinai	56	56	12	12	157	157	6	6			7	7	3	3	3	3	5	[illegible]		
St. Peter	29	29	6	6	82	82	3	3			4	4	2	2	2	2	3	[illegible]		
Newellton	201	201	44	44	566	566	22	22			25		12		12	12	18	[illegible]		
Oak Grove	397	397	88	88	1118	1118	44	44			49	49	24	24	24		35	[illegible]		
Pioneer	92	92	20	20	258	258	10	10			11	11	6	6	5	5	8	[illegible]		
Forest	62	62	14	14	175	175	7	7			8		4		4		6			
Rayville	649	649	143	143	1829	1829	72	72			80	80	39	39	39		57	[illegible]		
Holly Ridge	53	53	12	12	148	148	6	6			7	7	3	3	3	3	5	[illegible]		
St. Andrew's	269	269	59	59	758	758	30	30			33	33	16	16	16		24	[illegible]		
Bartholomew	62	62	14	14	174	174	7	7			[illegible]	8	4	4	4					
St. Joseph	166	166	37	37	468	468	18	18			21		10	10	10		15			
Wesley	57	57	13	13	161	161	6	6			7		3		3		5			
Tallulah	685	685	151	151	1929	1929	76	76			85	85	41	41	41		61	61		
Waterproof	190	190	42	42	536	536	21	21			24		11		11		17			
Clayton	34	34	8	8	97	97	4	4			4		2		2		3			
West Monroe, Brownville	254	254	56	56	717	717	28	28			32		15		15		22			
Woodlawn	86	86	19	19	243	243	10	10			11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8		
Claiborne	271	271	60	60	765	765	30	30			34	34	16	16	16		24	24		
Wilhite	56	56	12	12	158	158	6	6			7	2	3	1	3		5	1		
[illegible]	1364	1364	301	301	3842	3842	151	151			169	169	82	[illegible]	81		121	121		
Luna	46		10		131		5				6		3		3		4			
Walnut Grove	46	17	10	10	129	129	5	5			6		3		3		4			
McGuire	669	669	148	148	1884	1884	74	74			83	83	40	40	40		59	59		
Winnsboro	580	580	128	128	1633	1633	64	64			72	72	35	35	34		51	51		
[illegible]	56	56	12	12	157	157	6	6			[illegible]	7	3	[illegible]	3	3	5	5		
Wisner	271	271	60	60	764	764	30	30			34	34	16	16	16	16	24	24		
Baskin	28	28	6	6	80	80	3	3			4	1	2	1	2	1	3	3		
Total (or Carried Forward)	18171	17310	4011	3841	51198	50822	2011	1925			2256	1976	1159	1042	1079	274	1606	1215		
Total Last Year	18133	16178	4313	393[illegible]	49264	47497	2165	1871			[illegible]	2131	7391	[illegible]	1132	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Increase	38	1132			1934	3325		54								52				
Decrease			302	97			154				742	155	6232	5347	53		341	120		

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service Accepted	World Service Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relation Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday
Bastrop, First	2685	2685	895	686	100		193	129	135			132		19
Memorial	636	636	636	163					19					
Beekman	233	40	140	60	5									
Mt. Olive	259	259	259	66	66									
Washington Chapel	266	266	266	68	68							49		
Columbia	895	895	895	252	100		28		31					
Hebert	162	123	123	42	26									
Crew Lake	488	488	488	125	100									
Delhi	1072	1072	1072	274	100		161	25	59			198		
Epps	333	333	333	85	85									
Floyd	127	127	127	32	32								26	
Gilbert	325	213	213	83	83		78	40	30	19	20	10	22	160
Boeuf Prairie	347	305	305	89	89		54	29	30	12		15	15	
Grayson	384	384	384	98	98		16	5	9			14	25	
Kelly	117	117	117	30	30		3			1			23	
Kilbourne	240			61	10									
Locust Grove	127			32										
Lake Providence	1314	1314	1315	336	336		84	73	40	51		100		20
Mangham	392	392	472	100	100		31	11	31	4	3	9		
Crowville	382	382	382	98	25		30	15		6		10		
Mer Rouge	521	521	445	133	95	57		7	5					
Collinston	320	320	320	82	82		27	5	98					
Bonne Idee	112	112	112	29	29			7	10				27	
Monroe, First	5155	5155	5155	1318	600	2000	400	123	73			5	700	
Memorial	2229	2229	2229	570	570		272	88	67			41	250	
Reveille	365	365	365	93	5		7	8				6		
Little Creek	176	176	176	45				7				5		
St. James	644	644	644	165	165		50					100	200	
St. Paul	179	179	179	46	46		20				50	50		
St. Mark's	869	869	869	222	100		9		22				30	
Oak Ridge	473	473	473	121	121		54		2[illegible]				41	
St. Paul's	3121	3121	3121	798	798		672	139		18		94		
Southside	3916	3916	3916	1001	1001		209	48	48	22		25	620	48
Mt. Nebo	75	75	75	19	19									
[illegible] Chapel	48	48	48	12	12									
Mt. Sinai	142	142	142	36	36			1						
St. Peter	74	74	5	19			69	1		19				
Newellton	510	510	510	130	130									
Oak Grove	1008			258	258		487	40	62					
Pioneer	233			60	60		50		7					
Forest	158			40			50							
Rayville	1650	1	1	422	280		1286		39			85		36
Holly Ridge	133	133	133	34	34		29						35	
St. Andrew's	683	683	683	175	175		31					15	9	
Bartholomew	157	157	157	40			24							
St. Joseph	422	200	200	108	50		39					26		
Wesley	145	75	75	37	25		13	3	2					
Tallulah	1740	1740		445					21					
Waterproof	483			124			118		12					
Clayton	88			22										
West Monroe, Brownville	647	300	100	165				10	10					
Woodlawn	219	219	219	56	56								28	
Claiborne	690	690	690	176	176		113	30	33		30	3		
Wilhite	143	35	35	37	9		6							
[illegible]	[illegible]	3465	3465	886	250		1319	69	278			60		
Luna	118			30										
Walnut Grove	116			30										
McGuire	1699	1699	1699	434	434		2674	21	13	15		12		25
Winnsboro	1473	1087	1087	377	100		125	58	23	26	35	17		
[illegible]	[illegible]	142	142	36	36		4	31		13				
Wisner	[illegible]	689	689	176	176		196	28	12	5	10	20	133	
Baskin	72	72	72	19			30							1
Total (or Carried Forward)	46086	40247	36653	11806	7381	2057	9061	1051	1246	261	148	1101	2184	359
Total Last Year	47276	38575	36883	9852	5816	2670	3826	801	877	238	332	482	2680	217
Increase		1672		1954	1565		5235	250	369	23		619		142
Decrease	1190		230			613					184		499	

BENEVOLENCES — OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES; GRAND TOTAL

Church and Charge	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Hospitals and Golden Cross	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	Conference Administration Fund	Superannuates	District Items	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid
Bastrop, First	673	516	314	3203	310		159	141	66473
Memorial	994	5	247		221		136	44	27436
Beekman	15		5	50	5			5	4579
Mt. Olive	303		32		90		165		8197
Washington Chapel	303		32		92			165	5439
Columbia	878		257	480	298		256	68	25057
Hebert	135	5		55	37			12	2746
Crew Lake	150		22	75	146		101	5	11570
Delhi	1560	118	216	260	372		223	99	24342
Epps	189		92	74	116		258	23	8463
Floyd	120		50	150	44		58	12	2187
Gilbert	30	141	340		113	36	123	104	7184
Boeuf Prairie	259		123	362	103		132	54	9189
Grayson				105	133		192	25	10857
Kelly	304		46	19			84	16	2366
Kilbourne	108		86		71		86		8064
Locust Grove	84		6		32		43		1899
Lake Providence	2836	117	412	570	456	38	328	1234	43412
Mangham	421	19	39	100	136	24	120	25	10495
Crowville	198		85	50	132		126		10802
Mer Rouge	559	341	84	842	8		160	35	13930
Collinston	548		99	122	111		119	13	6993
Bonne Idee	162		49	36	39		36	11	1798
Monroe, First	7694	171	1222	2512	1789	39	727	370	180301
Memorial	3007		106	905	773	47	443	129	51704
Reveille	35		7	19					11143
Little Creek	25		9	94	58		42	31	2852
St. James					223				15633
St. Paul	168	60		77	62			16	2734
St. Mark's	600		242	63	150		141	48	24289
Oak Ridge	482		217	418	164		181		13748
St. Paul's	3653	643	823	2501	1083	70	580	262	116603
Southside	3390	271	80	1032	1359	35	451	364	71374
Mt. Nebo					26				1696
[illegible] Chapel					17		43		[illegible]
Mt. Sinai					49				2507
St. Peter									1782
Newellton	200			250	127	59			17316
Oak Grove	806	443	317	390	350		247	64	26480
Pioneer	173			7	81		86		[illegible]
Forest				301					3186
Rayville	2959	1154	1401	1986	573	45	398	598	55994
Holly Ridge	280		77	214	46	6	79	20	3577
St. Andrew's			83	491	237	35	314	163	17859
Bartholomew			22	123	54		77	12	[illegible]
St. Joseph	50	17	82	240	50	26	80		12552
Wesley	10	7		94			20		3243
Tallulah				675	604				40250
Waterproof				38		26			9202
Clayton				100		5			[illegible]
West Monroe, Brownville	175	10	230	221	25	36	55	25	17731
Woodlawn	316	10	68	168	76		39	16	13642
Claiborne	678	15	268	731	239	30	262	42	22124
Wilhite	39		20	20	13	6	35		1882
[illegible]	4073	251	572	1425	1202	60	528	129	[illegible]
Luna									
Walnut Grove			5		34				1097
McGuire	1878	74	360	174	590		154	555	42351
Winnsboro	835	37	499	698	400	38	445	100	28499
[illegible]	149	29	35	227	49	13	168	4	[illegible]
Wisner	779	153	296	245	239	30	224	73	16629
Baskin	57	12	29	88	21		25	6	2868
W. D. Boddie						27			27
Clyde C. Frazier						65			65
Don Wineinger						36			36
Total (or Carried Forward)	43340	4619	9706	23080	13828	832	8749	5158	1247435
Total Last Year	37794	3768	13771	20928	11903	848		5603	[illegible]
Increase	5546	851		2152	1925		8749		9119
Decrease			4065			16		445	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received from Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received from Other Denominations (4)	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn (5)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed by Death (8)	Total Members at Close of This Year (9)	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) (11)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18) (12)
Bienville	Alvin Swindell Hodges	70				1			1	68	25		4
Mill Creek	" " "	13	1						1	13	11		3
Strange	" " "	54							1	53	20		2
Coushatta	Paul C. Carroll	292	15	5	3	4	6		5	300	95	18	24
Wesley Chapel	" " "	44						3	2	39	22		4
Hodge	Fred A. Mead	193	1	6	2		6	1	1	194	76	3	4
Dodson	" " "	27				8			1	18	17		
New Hope	" " "	14								14	17		
Holly Springs	Floyd A. McCarty	127	5	6	1				2	137	60	7	5
James Chapel	Allen E. Myers	42	2						1	43	38	2	8
St. Matthew	" " "	73	2						1	74	47	3	18
Pleasant Valley	" " "	21	1						1	21	20	1	
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	492	32	9	3		37	3	7	489	170	8	44
Leesville, First	Donald M. Risinger	479	9	13	3	42	24	15	7	416	175	6	
Holly Grove	" " "	65		1					3	63	30		
Mt. Zion	M. M. Goldman	94					1		2	91	15		33
Macedonia	" " "	60							3	57	8		21
Logansport, First	L. Oray Wilson	215	7	10	2	4	12	6	4	208	86	11	20
Bethel	" " "	77	1						2	76	54	1	18
Mt. Zion	William Tate	93				5	1			87	35	3	15
Bonchest	" " "	64	3						2	65	30	3	9
Mansfield, First	Edward O. Pickens	521	14	13	5		7	6	2	538	185		44
Grand Cane	" " "	48	1							49	20		5
Wesley	George L. Thomas	131	1	5	4	4	9	6	4	118	85	14	45
Shady Grove	" " "	120							2	118			
Many	William V. Sirman	302	2	12	2		6	1	3	308			
Bayou Scie	" " "	28							1	27	15		3
Marthaville	Jimmy F. Jones	41								41	25		
Beulah	" " "	56		1						57	12		
Robeline	" " "	13			1	4	1			9	5		
Montgomery	Lewis E. Milen	91	2	7		1	8		4	87	30		13
Mt. Zion	" " "	54	1	1	2				2	56			1
Atlanta	" " "	77	4						2	79			7
St. Maurice	" " "	-o-		7						7	18		
Mt. Zion	Eugene A. Brown	33								33	20		6
Emanuel	" " "	46				1				45	30		6
Corinth	" " "	21	1			3			2	17	8		
Natchitoches, Asbury	Edgar E. Smith	178	2	1	2	2		3	6	172	80	5	62
Williams Chapel	" " "	30	1		1					32	20	5	9
St. Mark's	" " "	17	1							18	12	1	
College Avenue	Lillard R. Bevill	79	2		3	10	5	8		61	45	2	15
Provencal	" " "	21	5						1	25	20	3	
Weaver	" " "	17	1						2	16	8	1	
First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	975	27	44	15	18	14	7	9	1013	420	21	171
Oak Grove	H. C. Howell	122	2							124	50	2	14
Camptl	" " "	32								32	12		
Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	74							1	73	42	4	16
Mitchell	" " "	30							1	29	20		2
Pelican	" "	65								65	26		3
Prospect	Charles E. Scott	81		10	3			1	2	91	45		
Hornbeck	" " "	30		2	2				1	33	22		
Ringgold	Terry C. Willis	169	4	18	2		2		3	188	125	9	41
Grand Bayou	" " "	26							2	24	13		
Castor	" " "	98	2	2			4		1	97	50		3
Rosa	Sidney Irving	11								11			18
Taylor Chapel	" "	14								14			
Haskins Chapel	" "	35								35			18
St. Paul's	Carla L. Sneed	33				1			3	29	23		2
Sander's Chapel	L. Grafton Shaw	24								24	12		
Winnfield	James C. Skinner	493	1	14	9		3	1	6	507	160	3	32
Couley	" " "	46								46	19		
Zwolle	H. B. Cranmer	122			1		2	4	2	115	48	3	7
Converse	" " "	18								18	12		
Noble	" " "	21		1						22	18		
	Edward R. Thomas												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	7052	153	188	66	108	148	65	109	7029	2806	139	775
	Total Last Year	7045	160	139	49	60	114	67	100	7052	2906	146	777
	Increase	7		49	17	48	34		9				
	Decrease		7					2		23	100	7	2

CHURCH SCHOOL / W.S.C.S.

Church and Charge	Number of Leaders (13)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups (14)	Youth (15)	Adults (16)	Total Church School Membership (17)	Average Attendance (18)	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning (19)	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning (20)	W.S.C.S. Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild) (21)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work (22)	United Methodist Men Groups (23)
Bienville	6	3	7	18	34	20	4		7	25	
Mill Creek	2	3		6	11	11	2				
Strange	2			11	13	9	1				
Coushatta	20	43	34	24	121	60	11	4	41	450	
Wesley Chapel	5	4	1	13	23	12	2				
Hodge	10	22	19	26	77	44	9		23	362	1
Dodson											
New Hope	1			12	13	8	1				
Holly Springs	33	22	12	67	134	55	6	2			
James Chapel	2	5	5	4	16						
St. Matthew	2	10	6	8	26	10			8	28	
Pleasant Valley	1			8	9				7	30	
Jonesboro	20	54	27	115	216	132	24	3	60	291	1
Leesville, First	29	60	27	68	184	115	11	1	58	825	
Holly Grove	8	5	10	10	33	16	1				
Mt. Zion	7	30	15	12	64	45	2		15	300	
Macedonia	5	15	10	12	42	18	2				
Logansport, First	16	33	17	76	142	76	2		41	1350	
Bethel	8	23	7	22	60	47					
Mt. Zion	10	15	12	13	50	25					1
Bonchest	6	6	2	10	24	14	4	3	10	35	
Mansfield, First	35	65	30	76	206	160	14		61	527	
Grand Cane						5					
Wesley	5	18	10	5	38	25			1	2000	
Shady Grove	3	12	4	6	25				1		
Many	16	40	20	85	161	101	35	7	34	602	
Bayou Scie						15					
Marthaville	9	15	8	20	52	15	2				
Beulah	7	5	3	10	25	12	1				
Robeline	5				5	5	1				
Montgomery	6	7	2	16	31	12	4		15	13	
Mt. Zion	5	8	12	14	39	20	4		7	500	
Atlanta	7	13	14	20	54	20	4	1			
St. Maurice											
Mt. Zion	2		4	12	18					18	
Emanuel	1	6	3	5	15						
Corinth											
Natchitoches, Asbury	9	32	15	6	62	25	4	10	21		1
Williams Chapel	1	9	3	13	26	12					
St. Mark's											
College Avenue	4	10	8	10	32	15	4		6		
Provencal	4	4	4	5	17	12	4			30	
Weaver	3	4	4	4	15	5	2				
First	49	162	128	100	439	205	34	5	122	1455	1
Oak Grove	10	37	24	34	105	55	7				
Camptl											
Pleasant Hill	1	10	5	12	28	25	5				
Mitchell	1	2		8	11	8			12	134	
Pelican	6	10	5	8	29		5				
Prospect	7	4	8	22	41	25			17	169	
Hornbeck											
Ringgold	21	40	26	74	161	91	13	2	35	50	
Grand Bayou											
Castor	8	7	5	21	41	20	7	2	11	180	
Rosa											
Taylor Chapel											
Haskins Chapel	4	18	12	15	49	20	3	3	16	44	
St. Paul's	2	1	1	4	8	5	1				
Sander's Chapel	3	8	6		17						
Winnfield	26	53	43	81	203	107	16	10	81	122	1
Couley											
Zwolle	7	13	10	20	50	31	8	4	13	122	
Converse											
Noble											
Total (or Carried Forward)	460	966	628	1241	3295	1768	260	57	723	9662	6
Total Last Year	409	918	657	1133	2970	2028	299	158	773	6607	5
Increase	51	48		108	325					3055	1
Decrease			29			260	39	101	50		

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS / LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment (24)	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture (25)	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.) (26)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26 (27)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) (28)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Bienville	8700	4200						95	284	74	
Mill Creek	9000						4105	105	64		79
Strange	21000							24	184		10
Coushatta	240000	36000	570	30500		12688	909	631	7812	500	960
Wesley Chapel	10000		600				135	65	200		175
Hodge	130000	18000		49000	520	6784	141	332	1776	279	
Dodson	17000						400		368		
New Hope	5000							72			
Holly Springs	15000		5000				506	365	354		265
James Chapel	4800							36	24		
St. Matthew	35000			25	12			36	45		
Pleasant Valley	3800		200					38	45	30	
Jonesboro	330000	45000	12478	29000		14625	16141	1273	18668	550	1133
Leesville, First	250000	28000	40000	6800		1217	1567	1105	13155	1185	2137
Holly Grove	13000								377		160
Mt. Zion	23000	5000			2000	1500		150	40		30
Macedonia	27000			3000		1020		110	40		15
Logansport, First	140000	28000		400			308	607	2427	483	1186
Bethel	14200		500					115	559		202
Mt. Zion	22500						1011	115	782		
Bonchest	7500						225	48	92	5	22
Mansfield, First	315420	30059	5000				2095	2639	12214	585	1497
Grand Cane	30000	3770				483	45	476			188
Wesley	240000	38000	9000	79000		7728	6841	300	2141	200	
Shady Grove	15000		11000			1500	800	200	180		100
Many	307000	29000	3000	54700		9992	2948	388	8315	688	1598
Bayou Scie	5000	3000					190		90		
Marthaville	13200	14000					238	156	658		611
Beulah	12950						94		332		
Robeline	8000						155		299		
Montgomery	125000	18750		2500		1500	570	295	2014	66	310
Mt. Zion	25000	5000					500	61	234		142
Atlanta	40000						40	134	221		63
St. Maurice											38
Mt. Zion	5000							25			
Emanuel	5000										
Corinth	2750								20		
Natchitoches, Asbury	41000	15000		6449		2445	126	259	619	154	258
Williams Chapel	15000						337	40	90		
St. Mark's	3000								25		36
College Avenue	45000	25000		10000		1212	336	93	842		218
Provencal	15000							197	172		194
Weaver	8000							44	46		
First	810605	73000	9000	123600	1300	12022	4582	2699	37189	1243	7085
Oak Grove	50500	27000		4206		1672	436	671	957		362
Camptl	23000		758						573		82
Pleasant Hill	47000	14000		3000				445	1429		
Mitchell	15000						524	55	335	45	35
Pelican	10000	5000					200	199	119		
Prospect	20900	15000				87	77	76	491	208	141
Hornbeck	17000		300						246		47
Ringgold	94000	20000					825	921	3120	253	1083
Grand Bayou	4000						3		22		
Castor	18000							73	584		80
Rosa	3600								36		
Taylor Chapel	6000	600		500					60		
Haskins Chapel	10500							60	190	40	
St. Paul's	5000	3000			353		353	16	203		
Sander's Chapel	8000								18		
Winnfield	256000	14500	31233				11087	5130	14501	1311	1877
Couley	23000						1095		231		126
Zwolle	50000	13000	18000	15030		3900	780	350	2497	80	383
Converse	16000						45		250		60
Noble	3000								60		9
Total (or Carried Forward)	4093925	530879	146639	417710	4185	80375	60770	21324	138919	7979	22997
Total Last Year	3560520	489000	52340	473666	1061	83263	54999	16195	124607	7632	20317
Increase	533405	41879	94299		3124		5771	5129	14312	347	2680
Decrease				55956		2888					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NATCHITOCHES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c
Bienville	Alvin Swindell Hodges	1580	1580			1580	290		290	290		290
Mill Creek	" " "	720	720			720	480		480			
Strange	" " "	564	564			564	336		336	336		336
Coushatta	Paul C. Carroll	7000	7000			7000	1500		1500	600		600
Wesley Chapel	" " "	1500	1500			1500	300		300			
Hodge	Fred A. Mead	4925	4925			4925	1800		1800	675		675
Dodson	" " "	900	900			900	300		300			
New Hope	" " "	600	600			600	300		300			
Holly Springs	Floyd A. McCarty	1000	1397			1397	818		818			
James Chapel	Allen E. Myers	600	600			600						
St. Matthew	" " "	780	780			780						
Pleasant Valley	" " "	456	456			456						
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	11100	11100			11100	1800		1800	600		600
Leesville, First	Donald M. Risinger	8200	8200			8200	1200		1200	600		600
Holly Grove	" " "	1325	1325			1325	500		500			
Mt. Zion	M. M. Goldman	3600	3300			3300	200		200	225		225
Macedonia	" " "	1200	1200			1200	400		400			
Logansport, First	L. Oray Wilson	5100	5100			5100	1500		1500	500		500
Bethel	" " "	1200	1200			1200	400		400	290		290
Mt. Zion	William Tate	1200	1200			1200	300		300			
Bonchest	" "	1080	1080			1080	300		300			
Mansfield, First	Edward O. Pickens	8500	8500			8500	1800		1800	600		600
Grand Cane	" " "	1200	1200			1200	600		600			
Wesley	George L. Thomas	2640	2640			2640	300		300			
Shady Grove	" " "	2400	2400			2400	300		300			
Many	William V. Sirman	7300	7300			7300	1800		1800	600		600
Bayou Scie	" " "	500	500			500						
Marthaville	Jimmy F. Jones	18[illegible]	1422			1422	225		225	220		220
Beulah	" " "	150	960			960						
Robeline	" " "	6[illegible]	696			696	300		300			
Montgomery	Lewis E. Miler	330[illegible]	3300			3300	1050		1050	450		450
Mt. Zion	" " "	1[illegible]	1500			1500	300		300	150		150
Atlanta	" " "	12[illegible]	1272			1272	300		300	150		150
St. Maurice	" " "	72[illegible]	720			720						
Mt. Zion	Eugene A. Brown	[illegible]	660			660	180		180			
Emanuel	" " "	6[illegible]	550			550	56		56			
Corinth	" " "	30[illegible]	300			300	30		30			
Natchitoches, Asbury	Edgar E. Smith	494[illegible]	4940			4940	180		180	359		359
Williams Chapel	" " "	[illegible]	600			600	25		25			
[illegible]	" " "	6[illegible]	500			500						
College Avenue	Lillard R. Bevill	3156	3156			3156	488		488	452		452
Provencal	" " "	1086	1086			1086	500		500	166		166
Weaver	" " "	1322	1322			1322	200		200	50		50
First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	11350	11350			11350	2000		2000	350		350
Oak Grove	H. C. Howell	3000	3000			3000	1500		1500	300		300
Campti	" " "	1400	1400			1400	400		400	200		200
Pleasant Hill	James E. Constable	1[illegible]	1900			1900	800		800	300		300
Mitchell	" " "	12[illegible]	1200			1200	200		200	156		156
Pelican	" " "	150[illegible]	1500			1500	800		800	300		300
Prospect	Charles E. Scott	[illegible]	2460			2460	800		800	400		400
Hornbeck	" " "	893	893			893	630		630	220		220
Ringgold	Terry C. Willis	50[illegible]	5000			5000	1800		1800	600		600
Grand Bayou	" " "	32[illegible]	325			325						
Castor	" " "	120[illegible]	1200			1200	700		700	500		500
Rosa	Sidney Irving	[illegible]	300			300						
Taylor Chapel	" "	60[illegible]	600			600						
Haskins Chapel	" "	6[illegible]	600			600						
St. Paul's	Carla L. Sneed	[illegible]	768			768	24		24			
Sanier's Chapel	L. Grafton Shaw	57[illegible]	570			57[illegible]						
Winnfield	James C. Skinner	8800	8800			8800	1500		1500	600		600
Couley	" " "	1050	1050			1050	300		300			
Zwolle	H. B. Crammer	5000	5000			5000	1200		1200	300		300
Converse	" " "	600	600			600	300		300			
Noble	" " "	360	360			360						
	Edward R. Thomas											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	14[illegible]	149127			1491[illegible]	34312		34312	11530		11530
	Total Last Year	143154	141363			141363	34143		34143	12062		1206[illegible]
	Increase	6812	7764			7764	169		169			
	Decrease									523		523

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church: Paid 44b
Bienville	96	81	21	19	270	270	11	9		
Mill Creek	44	44	10	10	123	123	5	5		
Strange	61		13		171	171	7	7		
Coushatta	419	419	93	93	1182	1182	46	46		
Wesley Chapel	59	59	13	13	166	166	6	6		
Hodge	260	260	58	58	734	734	29	29		
Dodson	45	45	10	10	126	126	5	5		
New Hope	26	26	6	6	72	72	3	3		
Holly Springs	119	119	26	26	335	109	13	13		
James Chapel	26	26	6	6	72	72	3	3		
St. Matthew	43	47	6	6	121	80	5			
Pleasant Valley	24	24	5	5	68	68	3	3		
Jonesboro	727	727	161	161	2049	2049	80	80		
Leesville, First	612	612	135	135	1724	1724	68	68		
Holly Grove	72	72	16	16	204	204	8	8		
Mt. Zion	123	123	27	27	346	346	14	14		
Macedonia	61	61	13	13	171	171	7	7		
Logansport, First	316	316	70	70	890	890	35	35		
Bethel	97	97	21	21	273	273	11	11		
Mt. Zion	84	84	18	18	235	235	9	9		
Bonchest	63	63	14	14	177	177	7	7		
Mansfield, First	724	724	160	160	2040	2040	80	80		
Grand Cane	61	61	14	14	172	172	7	7		
Wesley	150	150	33	33	423	423	17	17		
Shady Grove	126	126	28	28	355	355	14	14		
Many	517	517	114	114	1458	1458	57	57		
Bayou Scie	26	26	6	6	73	73	3	3		
Marthaville	58	58	13	13	164	164	6	6		
Beulah	85	85	19	19	240	240	9	9		
Robeline	32	32	7	7	91	91	4	4		
Montgomery	153	153	34	34	432	432	17	17		
Mt. Zion	68	68	15	15	191	192	7	7		
Atlanta	84	84	19	19	237	237	9	9		
St. Maurice										
Mt. Zion	31	31	7	7	88	88	3	3		
Emanuel	42	42	9	9	120	120	5	5		
Corinth	19	19	4	4	53	53	2	2		
Natchitoches, Asbury	276	276	61	61	777	777	30	30		
Williams Chapel	29	29	6	6	82	82	3	3		
[illegible]	17	17	4	4	40	40	2	2		
College Avenue	128	128	28	28	361	361	14	14		
Provencal	42	42	9	9	119	119	5	5		
Weaver	36	36	8	8	102	102	4	4		
First	1240	1240	274	274	3494	3494	137	137		
Oak Grove	160	160	35	35	452	452	18	18		
Campti	91	91	20	12	257	179	10	10		
Pleasant Hill	117	117	26	26	330	330	13	13		
Mitchell	43	43	10	10	122	122	5	5		
Pelican	90	90	20	20	254	254	10	10		
Prospect	108	108	24	24	304	304	12	12		
Hornbeck	45	45	10	10	126	126	5	5		
Ringgold	297	297	66	66	838	838	33	33		
Grand Bayou	25	25	6	6	71	71	3	3		
Castor	80	80	18	18	225	225	9	9		
Rosa	15	15	3	3	42	42	2	2		
Taylor Chapel	13	13	3	3	37		1	1		
Haskins Chapel	49	49	11	11	139	139	5	5		
St. Paul's	26	26	6	6	74	74	3	3		
Sanier's Chapel	23	23	5	5	63	63	2	2		
Winnfield	753	753	166	166	2122	2122	83	83		
Couley	50	50	11	11	141	141	6	6		
Zwolle	223	223	49	49	628	628	25	25		
Converse	27	27	6	6	77	77	3	3		
Noble	19	19	4	4	53	53	2	2		
Total (or Carried Forward)	9576	9503	2113	2090	26985	26604	1060	1053		
Total Last Year	10598	9373	2343	2172	26721	24394	1390	1207		
Increase		130			264	2210				
Decrease	1023		230	82			330	154		

CONNECTIONAL FUND; BENEVOLENCES (World Service, Ministerial Education)

Church and Charge	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District & Administration Fund: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional…: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service…: Accepted 50b	World Service…: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b
Bienville	12		6		6		8				243	222	222	62	47
Mill Creek	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4			111	111	111	28	28
Strange	8		4		4		5				154			39	39
Coushatta	52	52	25	25	25		37	37			1066	1066	1066	273	109
Wesley Chapel	7	7	4	4	3	3	5	5			149	149	149	38	38
Hodge	32		276		15		23				622	622	622	169	
Dodson	3		3		3		4				114	114	114	18	
New Hope	23		2		2		2				65	65	65	17	17
Holly Springs	15	7	7	5	7		11				302	302	302	77	
James Chapel	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			65	65	65	17	17
St. Matthew	5	4	3		3		4				109	45	45	28	6
Pleasant Valley	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2			62	62	62	16	16
Jonesboro	90	90	44	44	43		64	64			1848	1848	1848	473	473
Leesville, First	76	77	37	37	36		54	54			1555	1555	1555	398	398
Holly Grove	9	9	4	4	4	4	8	8			184	184	184	47	47
Mt. Zion	15	15	7	7	7	7	11	11			312	312	312	80	80
Macedonia	8	8	4	4	4	4	5	5			154	154	154	39	39
Logansport, First	39	39	19	19	19		28	28			802	802	802	205	
Bethel	12	12	6	6	6	6	9	9			246	246	246	63	18
Mt. Zion	10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7			212	212	212	54	54
Bonchest	8	8	4	4	4	4	6	6			159	159	159	41	41
Mansfield, First	90	90	44	44	43		64	64			1840	1840	1840	471	471
Grand Cane	8	8	4	4	4	4	5	5			156	156	156	40	40
Wesley	19	19	9	9	9	9	13	13			381	381	381	98	98
Shady Grove	16	16	8	8	7	7	11	11			320	320	320	82	82
Many	64	64	31	31	31	31	46				1315	1315	1315	336	200
Bayou Scie	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			67	67	66	17	17
Marthaville	7	7	4	4	3	3	5	5			148	148	148	38	38
Beulah	11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8			216	216	216	55	55
Robeline	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			82	82	82	21	21
Montgomery	19	19	9	9	9		14	14			390	390	390	100	100
Mt. Zion	8	8	4	4	4	4	6				172	172	172	44	15
Atlanta	10		169		5		7				214			55	
St. Maurice															
Mt. Zion	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			79	79	79	20	20
Emanuel	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4			108	108	108	28	28
Corinth	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2			47	47	47	12	12
Natchitoches, Asbury	34	34	17	17	16		24	24			701	701	701	179	170
Williams Chapel	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			74	74	74	19	19
[illegible]	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2			44	44	44	11	11
College Avenue	16		8		8		11				326	225	50	83	
Provencal	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4			108	108	108	28	28
Weaver	4		2		2		3				92	92	92	24	
First	154	154	75	75	74		110	110			3151	3151	3151	806	806
Oak Grove	20	20	10	10	10		14	14			407	150	150	104	
Campti	11		6		5		8				232	50		59	
Pleasant Hill	15		7		7		10				297	297	297	76	
Mitchell	5	3	3		3		4				110	110		28	
Pelican	11		5		5		8				229	114	114	59	59
Prospect	13	13	7	7	6	6	10	10			275	275	275	70	70
Hornbeck	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			114	114	114	29	29
Ringgold	37	37	18	18	18		26				756	756	756	193	193
Grand Bayou	3		2		1		2				64			16	
Castor	10	10	5	5	5		7	7			203	203	203	52	52
Rosa	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			38	38	38	10	10
Taylor Chapel	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			33			9	9
Haskins Chapel	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			129	125	125	32	32
St. Paul's	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2			67	67	67	17	17
Sanier's Chapel	3	3	1	1	1		2	2			57	11	11	15	
Winnfield	93	93	45	45	45		67	67			1914	1800	1800	489	489
Couley	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			127	127	127	33	33
Zwolle	28	28	13	13	13	25	20	20			566	566	566	145	145
Converse	3	3	2	2	2		2				70	64	64	18	
Noble	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2			48	48	48	12	12
Total (or Carried Forward)	1203	1045	1009	511	573	163	847	657			24297	22926	22590	6215	4848
Total Last Year	2326	1605	8866	8017	524	176	908	649			24226	22346	22246	4578	2754
Increase					49			8			71	580	344	1637	2094
Decrease	1123	560	7857	7506		13	61								

BENEVOLENCES (continued) — GRAND TOTAL

Church and Charge	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	District Items 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRANT TOTAL PAID (Sum 36-68) 69
Bienville				5									155	68		110		3599
Mill Creek				2						51		25	310	39		27		6343
Strange													75					1746
Coushatta	17	100		25			100		21	220	100	240	854	370	35	447		38158
Wesley Chapel		30		6						119		46	58	52	7	62		3205
Hodge		6										28	351					18800
Dodson																		2268
New Hope														23				1184
Holly Springs										50		50	737	40		112		5275
James Chapel														23		20		901
St. Matthew				4	2					6	3			8				1072
Pleasant Valley									2			26		21			7	810
Jonesboro		411	56		52	65	32		29	1619	528	457	1375	641	56	810	122	77679
Leesville, First		52	56				25	18	29	1568		328	533	540	48	688	119	39030
Holly Grove			26						4	308		53	128	64		85		3586
Mt. Zion							20			204				108		146		6865
Macedonia							10			15				54		70		3400
Logansport, First										75		53	258	82	32	108		14918
Bethel		120							5	112		48	41	50		128		3969
Mt. Zion		10								177				74		121		4429
Bonchest							25							55				2335
Mansfield, First		144	27				69	50	30	3024	105	516	2820	639	45	809	128	43849
Grand Cane									3	133			95	54		71	5	3824
Wesley		10					70			391		10		132		176		22091
Shady Grove							30			541				111		144		7273
Many		43				25	16			449			553	375	36	579	14	39506
Bayou Scie													25	23				1028
Marthaville								5	3	52		10		51		75	15	4187
Beulah										128				75		95		2337
Robeline								4	1	62		10		28		42	4	[illegible]
Montgomery				3						308		80	177	135	19	175		11620
Mt. Zion										8		40	79	40	4		8	3551
Atlanta										8					4			2541
St. Maurice				10						10			80		2			860
Mt. Zion														27				[illegible]
Emanuel							10		3	141		28		37		55		1207
Corinth										39				16		22		570
Natchitoches, Asbury							25		10	293	33	213	50	243		208	43	12548
Williams Chapel									2	50	3	27		26		32	11	1467
[illegible]									1	37		27		15		22	7	803
College Avenue										15			75		15			7483
Provencal										50				37		53		2781
Weaver														32		40		1976
First	126		83	24			80	176		4118		506	1072	1093	60	1490	180	96969
Oak Grove		8								524		30	634	141	22	249		11365
Campti										40		15				42		3044
Pleasant Hill				5						195		120	45	103	10	134		6269
Mitchell		25						17		67			115	19	6	52	10	3044
Pelican		24		6		23				10		70	190	79	7	104		4178
Prospect									5	319		120	46	95		126	21	6301
Hornbeck				9						70			99	39		54		2652
Ringgold			6							100	110	14	122	262	25	338	25	16842
Grand Bayou													18					473
Castor	24		50	10					6	298	10	155	238	70		90		4697
Rosa								25						13				[illegible]
Taylor Chapel					7									12				710
Haskins Chapel														44	10			1321
St. Paul's							10							23				1604
Sanier's Chapel										20				20		20	[illegible]	768
Winnfield		382	50	50	50		5		30	2181	110	570	710	664	44	838	153	56261
Couley			4				9		1	110		54	58	44	5	62	5	3538
Zwolle		77	22	18	14		11		8	383	37	248	130	196		255	43	17654
Converse		15	5	7						10				24		22		1520
Noble		21								11			12	17			32	666
(Edward R. Thomas)															57			57
Total (or Carried Forward)	167	1478	390	184	125	113	547	295	193	18719	1039	4217	12318	7366	549	9408	962	654476
Total Last Year	119	778	504	406	207	153	228	1034	148	13615	1596	5308	10091	6457	411		1623	[illegible]
Increase	48	700					319		45	5104			2227	909	138	9408		44624
Decrease			114	222	82	40		739			557	1091					661	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—NEW ORLEANS

NEW ORLEANS

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 18)
Algiers	A. W. Townsend	598	10	8	2	17	14	3	8	576	161	19	78
St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	135	1	1	1				1	137	30	5	35
Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	78		2						80	50		15
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	1053	22	170	18	73	68	17	4	1101	397	16	357
Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	158	4	7	2		20			151	56	6	40
Hope Chapel	" " "	7								7	9		
Bethany	William L. Jones, Sr.	178		2	1			1		180	130	1	191
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	157	2				2	3	3	151	100	10	58
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	317	1	5	4	20		2	22	283	110	9	75
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	520	6	6	4	2	18	4	6	506	159	5	80
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron	261	14	6		15	32	9	1	224	75	2	37
Felicity	Robert Eaker	93		1					1	93	85	1	5
First	Robert B. Crichlow	1043	18	47	5	4	49	2	5	1053	375	16	106
First Street	Alfred L. Norris	956	5	5	6				15	957	350	5	73
Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	430	3	46	2		13	4	9	455	150	4	15
Grace	Jeffrey C. Gibbons	311	2	5		13	10	8	18	269	200	2	56
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	916	29	41	7	330	38	7	5	613	275	23	146
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	419	3			127			3	292	115	9	89
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	223	5	2	2			2	2	228	110	12	75
Jefferson	Charles S. Walker	256		6			10		2	250	74	7	
St. John	" " "	48	2			18				32	25		
John Wesley	Ted J. Smith	38					1			37	17	1	
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	488	8	14	3	12	13	2	2	484	125	3	112
Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	52	3						4	51	40	4	24
Thomas	" " "	40	5		1				4	42	40	3	16
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	130	2	1	4				5	132	85	5	55
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	648	17	38	10		32	3	5	673	162	12	136
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	377	7	9	6		15	5	1	378	115	11	104
Metairie	Larry N. Ramsey	185	16	3	2	8	15		1	182	47		50
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	1246	22	6	2	16	1		19	1240	400	21	193
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	1126	30	32	8	19	38	3	6	1130	322	26	104
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	304	1	6		12	10		7	282	80	4	
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	173	1	2		10	3		3	160	50	7	16
Peck	James W. Wilson	394	1	1		1			13	382	182	7	89
People's	William R. London, Jr	161	3	3			3		10	154	85	1	29
Phillips Memorial	Max R. Butler	236			5				5	236	160	5	70
Ray Avenue	W. T. Handy, Sr.	72		2	2	2			1	73	35		42
Rayne	John A. Bayliss	982	9	17	4	1	19	5	12	975	190	18	29
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	448	15	25	1	27	24	12	2	424	142	11	82
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	450	17	30	3	43	17	3	1	436	130	22	124
St. Claude Heights	" " "	161	3			41	12	3		108	25	3	24
St. James	Ted J. Smith	145	2	7		8	6	1		139	54	9	45
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	601	7	12	5		15	1	2	607	150	1	185
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy	78		3	7	21	2		1	64	16		
St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	1463	52	118	6	116	87	17	7	1412	425	33	480
St. Paul's	M. C. Cady	501	15	8	6	69	17	3	2	439	121	9	
St. Philip	Burnell Bell	76	3	2		5		1	1	74	50	6	29
Second	Cleveland B. Herr	120	1	6	5				2	130	45		4
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover	52		2	2				1	55	40	3	46
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	121	2	3		16			1	109	50		32
Trinity	James S. Davidson	290				8	16	8	12	246	80		25
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	141	7						4	144	60	2	71
Williams	Roger Transpers	190	2		1				2	191	120		
Buras, Trinity	William M. Finnin, Sr	125	8	3		7	14		3	112	50	5	30
	John B. Koelemay												
	Clarence G. Fuller												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	19771	386	713	137	1061	634	129	244	18939	6729	384	3777
	Total Last Year	20156	341	693	126	583	612	164	186	19771	7013	422	3822
	Increase		45	20	11	478	22		58				
	Decrease	385						35		832	284	38	45

CHURCH SCHOOL — W.S.C.S. — UNITED METHODIST MEN

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	13 Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 W.S.C.S. Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Groups
Algiers	A. W. Townsend	19	51	70	25	165	76	10	2	35	328	
St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	5	63	25	20	113	60	5		1	147	1
Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	9	37	13		59	35	6		12		
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	65	200	100	100	465	308	34	19	144	1388	
Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	10	22	6	12	50	36	7				
Hope Chapel	" " "											
Bethany	William L. Jones, Sr.	25	118	60	25	228	100	14	5	46	2013	1
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	3	24	34	2	63	24	5	3	37	135	1
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	8	50	30	16	104	75	6	2	50	252	1
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	29	49	23	116	217	108	19	3	89	1041	
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron	11	11	8	15	45	20	7	2	32	800	
Felicity	Robert Eaker	6	24	18	20	68		1		32	370	1
First	Robert B. Crichlow	51	93	40	153	337	175	18	18	129	930	
First Street	Alfred L. Norris	11	93	35	50	189	85	7	10	173	61	1
Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	25	45	42	92	204	85	16	8	42	380	
Grace	Jeffrey C. Gibbons	15	33	23	20	91	63	3	2	69	500	1
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	34	117	71	91	313	138	14	2	65	715	
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	10	45	20	14	89	60	5	4	47	1500	1
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	13	52	16	15	96	25	4	4	92	2974	1
Jefferson	Charles S. Walker	9	21	19	22	71	37			26	973	1
St. John	" " "	5	19	6	10	40	16					
John Wesley	Ted J. Smith											
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	19	90	37	70	197	94	11	4	56	309	
Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	3	10	7	6	9	8		7	9	175	
Thomas	" " "	4	9	7	5	9	8	6		12	175	
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	3	6	3	12	24	3			25	133	1
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	22	78	61	118	279	114	14	4	94	392	1
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	21	60	41	38	160	60	13	11	20	306	
Metairie	Larry N. Ramsey	10	20	17	22	69	32	10		14	187	
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	12	112	75	50	249	100	10	9	152	600	1
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	51	161	84	313	609	235	28	8	121	1191	
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	12	30	16	38	96	38			35	737	
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	6	9	3	21	39	10			17	400	
Peck	James W. Wilson	9	69	29	9	116	30	6	15	27	110	1
People's	William R. London, Jr	8	26	17	5	56	21	2	1	15	100	
Phillips Memorial	Max R. Butler	8	50	85	25	168	111	2		1	235	1
Ray Avenue	W. T. Handy, Sr.	4	24	12		40	25			10	252	
Rayne	John A. Bayliss	19	119	24	148	309	232	14	8	110	53	
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	21	65	18	41	150	87	15	4	32		
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	23	116	64	35	238	17	135	11	28	2672	1
St. Claude Heights	" " "	4	15			19	8	1				
St. James	Ted J. Smith	11	14	6	28			1	2	16	356	
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	24	122	38	40	224	80	10	8	71	62	
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy	2			5	7	5	1	1	10	42	
St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	91	525	259	108	983	323	41	21	64	2083	
St. Paul's	M. C. Cady	24	80	69	51	200	85	13		20	1584	
St. Philip	Burnell Bell	6	17	12		35	23			15	75	
Second	Cleveland B. Herr	4	6	7	15	31	25	4	1	10	39	1
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover	5	32	14		51	36	2	2			1
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	6	10	5	2	30	20	5		20		1
Trinity	James S. Davidson	7	15	8	7	37	20	3	4	25	500	1
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	14	45	26	17	102				16		1
Williams	Roger Transpers	6	25	4		35	17	4		15	20	1
Buras, Trinity	William M. Finnin, Sr	13	30	11	18	72	44	9	4	19	189	1
	John B. Koelemay											
	Clarence G. Fuller											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	834	3157	1718	2065	7650	3437	541	209	2200	27484	23
	Total Last Year	866	3238	1886	2328	8197	3981	515	340	2258	17573	27
	Increase							26			9911	
	Decrease	32	81	168	263	547	544		131	58		4

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS — LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	24 Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	30 Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	31 Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	32 Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	33 Other Current Expenses, etc.	34 W.S.C.S.	35 Miscellaneous Benevolences
Algiers	A. W. Townsend	185000	37000		20862		2648	10258	835	13719	389	2408
St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	30000	12000	1100	800	506	1100	300	150	506	108	143
Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	40000			5900		3600		125	2429		
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	275000	47500	11000	137842		25487	12411	4898	23747	1546	3576
Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	88000	33000		20000		2052		371	2374	80	325
Hope Chapel	" " "	9000										
Bethany	William L. Jones, Sr.	317000		10000	95000	30000	5445		271	7968	350	
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	100000	12000					150	25	750	120	200
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	135000			7500		3626	2130	859	6929		
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	572800	67500	38050	32788		8407	5561	705	20345	2494	919
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron	189500	21000		56168		6496	627	175	9479	752	875
Felicity	Robert Eaker	85000	26000					864	160	1823		
First	Robert B. Crichlow	1801364	101067	41890	338383		49699	7274	7464	42576	977	2858
First Street	Alfred L. Norris	218000		25000			1696	3915	700	15797	787	1744
Gentilly	John M. Winn, Jr.	345000	52000	33000	99462		11452	9607	452	12193	645	719
Grace	Jeffrey C. Gibbons	86000	34000	23000	18000	1207	3753	3633	850	6971	343	210
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	250000	50000	153242	72035		21845	2400	1649	12240	1493	
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	130000			29000		2120	500	590	6000	373	
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	80000	15000					6052	220	3885	302	80
Jefferson	Charles S. Walker	106400	28500		12942		1728	1716	288	4893	312	349
St. John	" " "	35000							157	625		10
John Wesley	Ted J. Smith	34000		1453						631		64
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	262000	46000		23926		7740	221	838	8103	842	696
Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	46000	10000	3000			663	300	40	1200		
Thomas	" " "	15000	7000		13		100	3500	60	972		
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	110000	20000					150	2911	300	135	20
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	744500	44000		176564		27231	4733	5301	17972	1480	7108
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	92000	30300	2706	34133		8840	317	742	6041		1934
Metairie	Larry N. Ramsey	185000	26000	1577	36159		6379	1983	504	2724		87
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	250000		128000	35406		13104	1823	1094	20022	300	
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	551000	50000	30073	38063	500	17799	9959	9040	46455	1725	5422
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	325000	30000	6150				4297	254	9287	186	
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	174000	27000					433	499	7988	338	239
Peck	James W. Wilson	145473		10			1356	536	215	6475	510	
People's	William R. London, Jr	67500							150	1200	100	
Phillips Memorial	Max R. Butler	72000	11000	5000			1000	2585	550	3599	270	350
Ray Avenue	W. T. Handy, Sr.	20000			3000		900	982	40	1400	65	
Rayne	John A. Bayliss	1312215	85400	3157645	18000			71413	15380	74153	3243	15287
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	185000	21500		116097		15016	2078	642	6866	516	8225
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	130000	20000	8985	9329		3276	1817	1612	8450	263	529
St. Claude Heights	" " "	70000	18000	1379	20500		1973	369	85	1420		
St. James	Ted J. Smith	73000	24000		19179		3602	149	500	3323		606
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	270000	45000	8847	47735		28738	2177	1626	9064	753	7961
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy							281	19	999	508	105
St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	481000	58000	1100	130000		30314	4819	3949	28156	1117	2151
St. Paul's	M. C. Cady	190000	30500	16300	43042		14656	1022	2070	10509	251	1627
St. Philip	Burnell Bell	32000			3800			618	185	900		
Second	Cleveland B. Herr	50000	18000				325	589	291	2422	80	39
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover	33178			800		408	654	262	918		210
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	40000	9500					300	80	325		40
Trinity	James S. Davidson	200000	28000	18000				250	295	4330	219	258
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	60000	1254		50	40		250		3037		250
Williams	Roger Transpers	40000	9500		2000		1300		104	600	142	
Buras, Trinity	William M. Finnin, Sr	185000	40000	7500				2724	534	3901	285	884
	John B. Koelemay											
	Clarence G. Fuller											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	11522930	1246521	3734007	1704469	32253	335874	188727	70816	488991	24399	68508
	Total Last Year	11352637	1255425	3811327	1862224	15049	306367	270710	55533	458311	23347	74401
	Increase	170293				17204	29507		15283	30680	1052	
	Decrease		8904	77320	157755			81983				5893

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—NEW ORLEANS

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	Local Church: Pastor's Salary, Amount Set (36a)	Pastor's Salary, Amount Paid (36b)	Associate(s)'s Salary, Amount Set (37a)	Associate(s)'s Salary, Amount Paid (37b)	Total Paid 36b + 37b (37c)	Travel Allowance Paid, Pastor (38a)	Travel Allowance, Associate(s) (38b)	Travel Allowance, Total Paid (38c)	Utilities Paid, Pastor (39a)	Utilities, Associate(s) (39b)	Utilities, Total Paid (39c)	Other than Local Church: District Superintendents Fund, Apportioned (40a)	D.S. Fund, Paid (40b)	Episcopal Fund, Apportioned (41a)	Episcopal Fund, Paid (41b)	Conference Claimants Fund, Apportioned (42a)	Conference Claimants Fund, Paid (42b)	Minimum Salary Fund, Apportioned (43a)	Minimum Salary Fund, Paid (43b)	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church, Apportioned (44a)	Total, Paid (44b)
Algiers	A. W. Townsond	9000	9000			9000	1800		1800	600		600	776	776	171	171	2188	2188	86	86		
St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	4200	4200			4200	200		200				167	167	37	37	470	470	18	18		
Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	3120	3120			3120	95		95				91	91	20	20	256	256	10	10		
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	11000	11000	2700	2700	13700	1800	688	2488	600	165	765	1288	1288	285	285	3630	3630	142	142		
Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	6000	6000			6000	1800		1800	600		600	229	229	51	51	646	646	25	25		
Hope Chapel	" " "	1800	1800			1800							32	32	7	7	90	90	4	4		
Bethany	William L. Jones, Sr.	9600	9118			9118	1800		1800	600		600	254	254	56	56	716	600	28	28		
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	5200	5200			5200	500		500	400		400	188	188	42	42	530	630	21	21		
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	4675	4675			4675	550		550				373	100	83	81	1052	900	41	41		
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithon	8400	8400			8400	1500		1500	600		600	990	990	219	219	2791	2791	109	109		
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron	5900	5900			5900	1800		1800	600		600	308	75	68	25	866	866	34			
Felicity	Robert Eaker	2700	2700	1335	1335	4035	505		505	184		184	139	139	31	31	392	392	15	15		
First	Robert B. Crichlow	13000	13000			13000	1500		1500	600		600	1802	1802	398	398	5076	5076	199	199		
First Street	Alfred L. Norris	8516	8516			8516	981		981	246		246	1069	1069	236	236	3013	3013	118	118		
Gentilly	John H. Winn, Jr.	8900	8900			8900	1600		1600	600		600	651	651	144	144	1835	1835	72	72		
Grace	Jeffrey C. Bibbons	5200	5200			5200	620		620	600		600	453	453	100	100	1277	1277	50	50		
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	10000	10000			10000	1800		1800	600		600	968	968	214	214	2727	2727	107	107		
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	5720	5720			5720	400		400	500		500	477	300	105	105	1343	1343	53			
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	6400	6400			6400	864		864	628		628	320	320	71	71	902	902	35	35		
Jefferson	Charles S. Walker	6660	6660			6660	1500		1500	600		600	389	389	86	86	1097	1097	43	43		
St. John	" " "	1200	1200			1200	300		300				88	88	19	19	248	248	10	10		
John Wesley	Ted J. Smith	1200	1165			1165	61		61	25		25	59	59	13	13	165	165	6	6		
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600	578	578	128	128	1628	1628	64	64		
Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	1800	1776			1776	125		125				86	30	19		241	200	9			
Thomas	" " "	1820	1820			1820	180		180	300		300	49	49	11	11	139	139	5	5		
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	4420	4420			4420	1040		1040				223	223	49	49	629	629	25	25		
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	12000	12000			12000	1800		1800	600		600	1056	1056	233	233	2975	2975	117	117		
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	7700	7700			7700	1700		1700	600		600	477	477	105	105	1344	1344	53	53		
Metairie	Larry N. Ramsey	3900	4525			4525				325		325	253	253	56	56	712	712	28	28		
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	10000	10000			10000	1287		1287	445		445	1400	1400	309	309	3945	3945	155	155		
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	13708	13708	2120	2120	15828	1800	400	2200	600	200	800	1895	1895	419	419	5341	5341	209	209		
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	7800	7800			7800	1800		1800	600		600	522	522	115	115	1470	1470	58	58		
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	6300	6300			6300	1300		1300	600		600	371	371	82	82	1045	1045	41	41		
Peck	James W. Wilson	5830	5830			5830	675		675	178		178	500	500	110	110	1408	1408	55	55		
People's	William R. London, Jr.	4480	4480			4480	510		510	170		170	228	228	50	50	642	642	25	25		
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	5720	5720			5720	520		520	155		155	259	259	57	57	729	729	29	29		
Ray Avenue	W. T. Handy, Sr.	1820	1820			1820	150		150				87	87	19	19	244	244	10	10		
Rayne	John A. Bayliss	14945	14945	5575	5575	20520	1800	1500	3300	600	600	1200	1347	1347	298	298	3796	3796	149	149		
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	7600	7600			7600	1800		1800	600		600	572	572	126	126	1613	1613	63	63		
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	6000	6000			6000	1200		1200	400		400	520	520	115	115	1464	1464	57	57		
St. Claude Heights	" " "	2000	2000			2000	600		600	400		400	181	181	40	40	509	509	20	20		
St. James	Ted J. Smith	5300	5900			5900	1600		1600	600		600	235	235	52	52	661	661	26	26		
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	10200	10200			10200	1500		1500	600		600	839	839	185	185	2364	2364	93	93		
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy	2500	2500			2500							179	179	40	40	504	504	20	20		
St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	11460	11460	4280	4280	15740	1800	1200	3000	600	400	1000	1767	1767	390	390	4979	4929	195	195		
St. Paul's	M. C. Cady	6000	6000			6000	1800		1800	600		600	663	663	146	146	1868	1868	73	73		
St. Philip	Burnell Bell	2600	2600			2600							97	97	21	21	272	272	11	11		
Second	Cleveland B. Herr	2700	2700			2700							155	155	34	34	436	436	17	17		
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover	2080	2080			2080	250		250				74	74	16	16	208	208	8	8		
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	3120	3120			3120	110		110				135	135	30	30	379	379	15	15		
Trinity	James S. Davidson	5200	5200			5200	520		520	300		300	265	265	58	58	745	745	29	29		
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	4160	4160			4160				300		300	226	226	50	50	636	336	25	25		
Williams	Roger Transpers	5200	5200			5200	520		520	500		500	208	208	46	46	587	587	23	23		
Buras, Trinity	William M. Pinnin, Sr	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600	199	199	44	44	561	561	22	22		
	John B. Koelemay																					
	Clarence O. Fuller																					
	Total (or Carried Forward)	330554	331238	16010	16010	347248	- 51963	3788	55751	19856	1365	21221	26757	26018	5900	5845	75384	74825	2955	2850		
	Total Last Year	319260	316367	20305	20305	336672	48811	4925	5373	19150	1635	20785	30862	2792	6143	5715	77155	69398	3820	3193		
	Increase	11294	14871			10576	3152		201	706		43				130		5427				
	Decrease			4295	4295			1137			266		4105	1907	234		1771		865	334		

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	General Administration Fund, Apportioned (45a)	General Administration Fund, Paid (45b)	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District & Administration, Apportioned (46a)	Jurisdictional etc., Paid (46b)	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Apportioned (47a)	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Paid (47b)	Temporary General Aid Fund, Apportioned (48a)	Temporary General Aid Fund, Paid (48b)	Total Connectional Funds, Apportioned (49a)	Total Connectional Funds, Paid (49b)
Algiers	A. W. Townsond	96	96	1266	1266	46	46	69	69		
St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	21	21	10	10	10	10	15	15		
Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8		
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	160	160	78	78	76	76	114	114		
Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	28	28	14	14	14	14	20	20		
Hope Chapel	" " "	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3		
Bethany	William L. Jones, Sr.	31		15		15		22	22		
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	23	23	11	11	11	11	17	17		
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	46		23		22		33			
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithon	123	75	60	40	59	25	88	88		
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron	38		18		19		27			
Felicity	Robert Eaker	17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12		
First	Robert B. Crichlow	223	223	109	109	107	107	159	159		
First Street	Alfred L. Norris	133	133	65	65	63	63	95	95		
Gentilly	John H. Winn, Jr.	81	81	39	39	39	39	58	58		
Grace	Jeffrey C. Bibbons	56	25	27	17	27	20	40	20		
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	120	120	911	58	57		86	86		
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	59		29		28		42	42		
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	40	40	19	19	19	19	28	28		
Jefferson	Charles S. Walker	48	48	23	23	23	23	34	34		
St. John	" " "	11		5	5	5	5	8	8		
John Wesley	Ted J. Smith	7	7	4	4	3	3	5	5		
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	72	72	35	35	34	34	51	51		
Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	11		5		5		8			
Thomas	" " "	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	28	28	13	13	13	13	20	20		
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	131	131	64	64	63	63	93	93		
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	59	25	29	12	28	12	42	42		
Metairie	Larry N. Ramsey	31		15		15	15	22	22		
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	174	174	84	84	83	83	124	124		
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	235	235	114	114	112		168	168		
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	65	65	31	31	31	31	46	46		
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	46	46	22	22	22	22	33	33		
Peck	James W. Wilson	62	62	30	30	30	30	44	44		
People's	William R. London, Jr.	28	28	14	14	14	14	20	20		
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	32	32	16	16	15	15	23	23		
Ray Avenue	W. T. Handy, Sr.	11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8		
Rayne	John A. Bayliss	167	167	81	81	80		119	119		
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	71	71	887	35	34	14	51	51		
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	64	64	31	32	31		46	46		
St. Claude Heights	" " "	22		11		11		16			
St. James	Ted J. Smith	29	29	14	14	14	14	21	21		
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	104	104	51	51	50	50	74	74		
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy	22	12	11	5	11	8	16	10		
St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	219	100	107	50	105	50	156	156		
St. Paul's	M. C. Cady	82		40		39		59			
St. Philip	Burnell Bell	12	12	6	6	6	6	9	9		
Second	Cleveland B. Herr	19	19	9	9	9	9	14	14		
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover	9	9	4	4	4	4	7	7		
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12		
Trinity	James S. Davidson	33	33	16	16	16	16	23	23		
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	28	28	14		13		20	20		
Williams	Roger Transpers	26	26	13	13	12	11	18			
Buras, Trinity	William M. Pinnin, Sr	25	25	12	12	12	12	18	18		
	John B. Koelemay										
	Clarence O. Fuller										
	Total (or Carried Forward)	3316	2743	4536	2552	1586	1018	2368	2181		
	Total Last Year	3715	3309	8776	3317	1251	790	2452	2134		
	Increase					335	228		47		
	Decrease	399	566	4240	765			84			

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	World Service and Conference Benevolences, Apportioned (50a)	Accepted (50b)	Paid (50c)	Ministerial Education Fund, Apportioned (51a)	Ministerial Education Fund, Paid (51b)	World Service Special Gifts (52)	General Advance Specials (53)	One Great Hour of Sharing (54)	Fellowship of Suffering and Service (55)	United Methodist Student Day (56)	Youth Service Fund (57)	Race Relations Sunday (58)	Fund for Reconciliation (59)	Christian Education Sunday (60)	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education (61)	Conference Advance Specials (62)	Hospitals and Golden Cross (63)	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged (64)	Conference Administration Fund (65)	Sustentation (66)	District Items (67)	All Other Benevolences (68)	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Items 36-68) (69)
Algiers	A. W. Townsond	1973	1973	1973	504	504		212	31	25	16		100	5		591		250	342	685	45		208	51342
St. Matthew	Eddie Carter	424	424	424	108	108				15	10	15	15	20			147			147			267	8623
Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	231	231	131	59	59										24				80		135		10204
Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	3274	3274	3274	837	837	192	144	45	53			606	800	84	1350	320	700	475	1136	55	1930		106392
Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	583	583	583	149	149											62		161	202	30	340		16156
Hope Chapel	" " "	82	82	82	21	21										44			87	28	9	47		2262
Bethany	William L. Jones, Sr.	646	646	340	165																			26852
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	478	478	478	122	122	20		10	10	10	10	89	100						166		25		9328
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	949	949	100	243	100													62	78				20231
Carrollton	J. P. McKeithon	2517	2517	1600	644	350	195	421	178	83	50		103	500	21	218	751	727	438	500	42	132	50	59627
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron	782	782	29	200				20	15			41	42				49	63		30	23		27982
Felicity	Robert Eaker	354	354	354	90	90							8							123		207		8975
First	Robert B. Crichlow	4578	4578	4578	1171	1171			200	147		25	152	916	50	1575	35	888	1018	1589	65	3156	1101	150687
First Street	Alfred L. Norris	2717	2717	2717	695	695			38	114	44	30	502	50		292		50	177	943		1719		46545
Gentilly	John H. Winn, Jr.	1655	1655	1655	423	423			10				25			177		80	375	574		966	110	53482
Grace	Jeffrey C. Bibbons	1152	1152	583	295	165														190	35	375	25	25515
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	2459	2459	2459	629	629	236		54	88	45		47	35	58	902		531	234	853		2400	274	65152
Hartzell	Nathaniel P. Williams	1211	1211	1211	310															200		300		19704
Haven	Leslie P. Norris	814	814	814	208	208			12	10	10	5	150		7				40	282		572	68	22043
Jefferson	Charles S. Walker	989	989	989	253	100		35	25				25	25			10	100	66	130	33	470	35	21832
St. John	" " "	224	224	224	57	57									6	161	10	149	50	78	6	130	20	3566
John Wesley	Ted J. Smith	149	149	149	38	38														52		87		2534
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	1468	1468	1468	375	375	39	280	31	24	15		13			504	100	115	138	509	36	441		34718
Ross	Henry J. Rhyan	218	218	218	56				56										8	72			16	4704
Thomas	" " "	125	125	125	32	32														43				7352
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	568	568	568	145	145	69				10		52		25	25				197			197	11264
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	2684	2684	2684	686	686		200		44				500		286	932		891	931		1563		91674
Luling	Lloyd A. Foreman	1213	1213	906	310	310	23		18		18		9	79		149		21	41	176	39	839	35	32607
Metairie	Larry N. Ramsey	642	325	325	164	164		10	12	27			11			30	12	10	83	135				18432
Mt. Zion	Samuel W. Walker	3558	3558	3558	910	910	225			100	75			45		381			260	1235		2087		63225
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	4817	4817	4817	1232				170	109	100		600		100	1164		1123	2739	1671	68	2808	565	133643
Napoleon	Daniel W. Poole	1326	1326	1326	339	339		75	44	95						250	210		96	460	19	1159		30635
Parker Memorial	Albert S. Hurley	942	942	942	241	140	215	100	50	180			50	100		165		158	138	327	32	548	327	22831
Peck	James W. Wilson	1270	1270	1270	325	325			21				67							441		743		20881
People's	William R. London, Jr.	579	579	579	148	148	100						32			62			50	201		339		9142
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	657	657	657	168	168							87						40	228		357	244	17690
Ray Avenue	W. T. Handy, Sr.	221	221	221	56	56			10				40			50			10	77		152	10	6372
Rayne	John A. Bayliss	3424	3424	3424	875	776	•	600	348		25	25	533	240	63	3840	4240	2500	3255	1188	16	1160	401	233087
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	1455	1455	1455	372	255			59				29			156		272	101	505	36	50		48806
St. Bernard	James O. Evans	1320	1320	1650	338	338	146		29	47	11	60	85	400		862	566	199	116	458	38	874	136	31860
St. Claude Heights	" " "	459	459	253	117			29	9				7			10	8	26	20				90	8049
St. James	Ted J. Smith	596	596	596	152	152			22					50		204		100	57	207	30	348	40	19138
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	2132	2132	2132	545	545	355	250	18	76	16		27	125		857	801	510	230	740	49	267		73377
St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy	455	455	300	116	25		49	63		2		33	88		151		105	56	40		40		6142
St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	4491	4491	4491	1148	200		500	25	25	20	43	10	366	10	681	300	1080		500	55	2628	305	109122
St. Paul's	M. C. Cady	1685	1685	576	431					22			20					12	569		34			42518
St. Philip	Burnell Bell	246	246	246	63	63										26				85		143		5300
Second	Cleveland B. Herr	393	393	393	101	101	36			22	19		10	15				21	124	136				8016
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover	188	188	188	48	48														65				5413
Thompson	Charles H. Hayes	342	342	342	87	87			3	5	5		50				31			119		178	76	5479
Trinity	James S. Davidson	672	672	672	172	92							48					32		233		165		13799
Wesley	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	574	574	174	147	47				15										199				9117
Williams	Roger Transpers	530	116	116	135											128								9524
Buras, Trinity	William M. Pinnin, Sr	506	506	506	129	129	43	693	32	21	20	5	11	30		100	25	167	146	175	33	395	20	20772
	John B. Koelemay																				53			53
	Clarence O. Fuller																				36			36
	Total (or Carried Forward)	67997	67266	61925	17384	12482	1894	3602	1643	1372	521	218	3687	4531	424	15415	8560	9975	12756	19389	924	30298	4620	1913812
	Total Last Year	66535	63771	61283	12219	8156	848	4049	1321	1135	502	515	1942	5381	694	16340	7290	12077	11848	19777	991		7505	1897295
	Increase	1462	3495	642	5165	4326	1046		322	237	19		1745				1270		908			30298		16517
	Decrease							447				297		850	270	925		2102		388	67		2885	

Church and Charge (Please type or print in alphabetical order)	Name of Pastor	1 Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	2 Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3 Received from Other United Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	6 Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Members at Close of This Year	10 Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	13 Church School: Number of Leaders	14 Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	15 Youth	16 Adults	17 Total Church School Membership	18 Average Attendance
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	25		1						26	26	24		31	2		11	16	15
Arcadia	George D. York	338	2	4			8		7	329	172	2	19	23	38	29	154	244	99
Mt. Mariah	" " "	117	1		2		4		5	111	64	1	15	7	11	8	31	57	32
Athens	Steven M. Spurlock	69		4			3		1	69	25			8	4	6	12	30	20
Bethel	" " "	48								48									
Cross Roads	" " "	53				4		8	2	39	22			8		3	4	15	12
Bernice	Lorris M. Wimberly	149			1		1	3		146	58		15	13	9	10	40	72	38
Beech Grove	" " "	27								27	18								
Summerfield	" " "	30						3	2	25	12		10						
Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	88	2	3			7		2	84	50	1	8	5	16	5	30	56	55
Beulah	" " "	52	1						1	52	30	1	7	4	9	3	21	37	15
Indian Village	" " "	53	3				1		3	52	20	3	1						
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	64				7			1	56	35		6	5	6	8	30	49	30
Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert	155			3		2		8	148	56		9	10	16	6	30	62	42
Zoar	" " "	42								42	12								
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	100								100	35		8	4	7	8	9	28	9
Douglas	" " "	106	1		1				1	107	60	3	8	5	7	5	9	26	9
Clay	V. L. Westbrook	69	4				1		1	71	32	5	16					30	15
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter	198	11				1	2	2	204	75	7	14	11	6	25	63	105	50
Pleasant Valley	" " "	88		3						91				6	2	8	8	24	12
Downsville	Clyde W. Averett	112		1	2	3		1		111	80		8	14	27	14	27	82	60
Bethel	" " "	34	2							36	20	2	1	4	10	7	20	41	20
Mt. Nebo	" " "	42				1	1			40	14	2					10	12	9
Doyline	William A. Rowell, Jr.	82		4			5	2	3	76	27	2	11	10	10	6	22	48	30
Sibley	" " "	95	2	1				7	2	89	44	2	10	5	17	16	17	55	31
Dubach	R. Roy Grant	149	1	5		18	9		2	126	68	1	5	17	26	21	40	104	58
Hilly	" " "	33							1	32	20								
Eros	James E. Wilson	38	2	1			3		2	36	40	1	7	4	12	8	20	44	25
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	273	4	12	5		5	10	1	278	140	8	15	16	68	40	60	184	85
Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	138	1	2						141	58	1	8	7	18	7	40	72	38
Oak Grove	" " "	37			2					39	25		1						
Harmony Chapel	William L. Proctor	156							10	146	40		2	11	6	8	28	53	30
Lisbon	" " "	83					2	1	2	78	20			5	4		11	15	12
Arizona	" " "	40						3		37	18								
Haynesville	Jack S. Winegeart	436	7	7	2		4	4	7	437	165	8	26	29	56	43	84	212	118
Shongaloo	" " "	144		2			8		2	136	40		8	7	15	10	23	48	16
Heflin	W. Paul Cassels	111					1		1	109	50	2	11	15	11	5	19	50	31
Brushwood	" " "	127			4	25			1	105	65	3	20	10	31	1	29	71	35
Homer	Cleburne W. Quaid	620	8	12	3		16	17	8	602	235	4	20	25	35	40	220	320	140
Wesley Chapel	" " "	94	2							96	25	1	6	5	10	5	20	40	20
Marion	Finas P. Corie	121					1		2	118	63		6	10	10	4	33	57	35
Bird's Chapel	" " "	86	1	2		11			1	77	35	1	8	5	7	3	20	35	20
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	884	4	23	1		13	11	6	882	255	11	67	40	105	85	331	561	270
Lakeview	Louis M. Coppage	411	2	13	3		5	8	5	411	124	2	47	18	50	50	106	224	99
McIntyre	" " "	31	16	3		1		4	1	44	15			5		2	15	22	15
Pine Grove	Myron C. Pearce	138	1		1		5	3	2	130	51		7	8	20	7	25	60	35
Bethlehem	" " "	17							1	16	12								
Evergreen	" " "	59	1				10		1	49	53			8	12	13	26	59	45
Quitman	Leo L. Beck	81	9	2			1	1	1	89	56	10	2	12	6	12	31	61	31
Faith	" " "	70		6					3	73	32			12	8	11	20	51	12
Ruston, Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	378	9	21	2	24	37	8	3	338	150	5	20	14	33	30	50	127	98
Wesley Chapel	" " " "	77	2	1	6	11			1	74	35	2		6	10	7	12	35	20
Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	1431	22	53	18	84	43	1	18	1378	503	19	138	61	210	166	325	762	541
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	88	1				3	1	1	84	55	1	10	4	9	10	25	48	30
Salem	" " "	88					2	1		85	45		8	3	5	12	30	50	25
Antioch	" " "	72	3	2	5					82	52	3	14	6	8	18	24	56	42
Springhill	George W. Harkins	750	16	8	5		18	8	9	744	250	12	37	42	90	60	221	413	168
Sarepta	" " "	48	3		1				2	50	30	3	9	4	9	7	18	38	20
RUSTON GREATER CIRCUIT:																			
Antioch	John E. Hearn	27							1	26	22								
Concord	Falcon L. Bearne	50	2			7			2	43	20		2						
Prantom Chapel	J. T. Garrett	16							1	15	10								
Whitehall	J. Jay Caraway	43							2	41	15								
Colquitt	" " "	27								27	15								
	W. Ralph Cain																		
	Harry E. Ezell																		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	9708	146	196	67	196	220	107	141	9453	3894	153	670	582	1081	852	2454	4961	2717
	Total Last Year	9823	149	231	68	91	218	122	132	9708	3942	138	600	601	1125	869	2590	5104	2921
	Increase					105	2		9			15	70						
	Decrease	115	3	35	1			15		255	48			19	44	17	136	143	204

Church and Charge	19 Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	20 Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	21 WSCS Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	22 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23 United Methodist Men Groups	24 Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	25 Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	26 Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	27 Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	28 Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Ansley	3					1500						43	133	100		52
Arcadia			57	94		265000	33000				707	4456	574	8258	961	381
Mt. Mariah						25000					2000	317	274	567		41
Athens						20000	10000					2442	215	602		36
Bethel						6000					NO REPORT					
Cross Roads						10000	1000						36	208		149
Bernice	13	7	24	1229	1	126000	29000					1024	420	3880	496	1126
Beech Grove						8300								32		
Summerfield						8000								73		
Calhoun	2		16	400		15000	15000	4000				447	497	1015		395
Beulah	3					10200						1542	50	105		28
Indian Village		2				10500		800				39	11	193		
Center Point						8000						2016	106	134		265
Chatham	10	2	15	291	1	39000	16500					138	299	1631	203	
Zoar						6000										
Choudrant						38100	1000					306	208	732		
Douglas						38100						311	277	226		210
Clay	3					12000	9000	2500				236	137	706		75
Cotton Valley	9	4	42	106		115000	17000					2256	487	4376	173	716
Pleasant Valley	3					8250						332	75	254		268
Downsville	10	2	24	200		75000	20000	3290				2219	974	2001		934
Bethel	4					14000		350				350	80	342		660
Mt. Nebo	1					15000		400				1061	22	348		263
Doyline	6	1	16	322		25000	13500					2217	190	1197	120	
Sibley	7	2	7	75		36500		5928				489	146	815	30	259
Dubach	15	8	12	18		125000	12000					177	306	1786	89	499
Hilly						10000						653		75		12
Eros	4					15000	7000					786	195	439		591
Farmerville	19	10	36	852	1	147000	28800		4579		3925	1344	1177	6150	472	968
Gibsland	6		23	205		58000	10000	15000				1827	209	1532	239	707
Oak Grove						15000			667		1400	54		207		250
Harmony Chapel	5		18	145		24150	13000	4000				305	197	810	145	150
Lisbon	2		5	44		30000		20000				86	104	944	22	120
Arizona						5000								201		24
Haynesville	5	3	73			245000	30000	2700	6200		1762	450	1370	11012	909	739
Shongaloo	5	1	14	84		12000	11000	4000					169	702	58	482
Heflin	7		14	48	1	34000	9000					360	152	1097	333	486
Brushwood	7	6	18	59	1	39500		1500			500	1400	126	596	145	371
Homer	2	6	140	308	1	388500	35000		4000		6000	1889	1714	16011	2439	815
Wesley Chapel	3					21600							174	476		40
Marion	9		20	98		40000	10000					1303	168	1277	79	593
Bird's Chapel	4					25000			2000		1000	3546	129	556		100
Minden, First	29	5	174	296		347500	45000	93583				64257	4166	27886	2771	1669
Lakeview	20	2	58	388	1	150000	33000	1163	8480		4399		1000	11508	695	911
McIntyre	2					11450		959				200	64	294		
Pine Grove	7		9	136		40000	11000					158	445	622	173	274
Bethlehem						7000						431	37	179		147
Evergreen						30000						742	273	313		56
Quitman	6	1			1	20000	17440	15055				267	194	925		205
Faith	4			43		60000		645	15440		1560	514	187	842		129
Ruston, Grace	5		73	210	1	240000	34000	832	6000		5356	3924	1223	13570	500	1252
Wesley Chapel	5					20400						31	65	321		200
Trinity	42	14	209	516		1640000	60000	129007	358616		173575	19991	12796	67774	4051	6052
Simsboro	3		14	168		20000	22000					834	149	590	299	
Salem	3		12	75		20000						384	51	193	52	
Antioch	5		16	360		19000					2000	860	90	330	171	
Springhill	27	10	97	1280	1	275000	29200	25000	16963		15113	1025	6134	18379	1494	1573
Sarepta	4					27000					1145	105	191	549		70
RUSTON GREATER CIRCUIT:																
Antioch						10000								142		175
Concord						20000	1200							186		
Prantom Chapel						5000										
Whitehall						23000								103		
Colquitt						12750								32		
Total (or Carried Forward)	329	86	1236	8050	10	5168300	583640	330712	422945		220442	130149	38466	216404	17119	25518
Total Last Year	299	103	1278	9095	10	4993790	572282	277039	586657	2800	59582	236499	25846	141749	14713	30831
Increase	30				-o-	174510	11358	53673			160860		12620	74655	2406	
Decrease		17	42	1045					163712	2800		106350				5313

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—RUSTON

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary: Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary: Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary: Amount Paid 37b	Local Church: Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid: Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid: Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Paid: Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid: Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid: Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Paid: Total Paid 39c	District Superintendents Fund: Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents Fund: Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund: Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund: Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church: Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church: Paid 44b
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	720	720			720	300		300				36	36	8	8	100	100	4	4		
Arcadia	George D. York	7370	7370			7370	1440		1440	501		501	511	511	113	113	1441	1441	56	56		
Mt. Mariah	" " "	1300	1300			1300	350		350				124	124	27	27	349	352	14	16		
Athens	Steven M. Spurlock	1200	1200			1200	600		600				84	84	19	19	237	219	9	9		
Bethel	" " "																					
Cross Roads	" " "	1014	1014			1014	250		250				68	68	15	15	193	193	8	8		
Bernice	Lorris M. Wimberly	4500	4500			4500	1500		1500	600		600	269	269	59	59	758	758	30	30		
Beech Grove	" " "	400	400			400							27	27	6	6	76	76	3	3		
Summerfield	" " "	600	600			600	300		300				35		8		97		4			
Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	3800	3800			3800	900		900	485		485	140	140	31	31	395	395	15	15		
Beulah	" " "	945	945			945	200		200	38		38	61	61	13	13	170	102	7	7		
Indian Village	" " "	720	720			720	400		400	40		40	58	58	13	13	165	165	6	6		
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	2500	2500			2500							76	76	17	17	215	215	8	8		
Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert	3900	3900			3900	1500		1500	600		600	242	205	54	49	683	683	27	27		
Zoar	" " "	300	300			300							35	35	8	8	99	91	4	4		
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	765	765			765	955		955				111	111	25	25	314	314	12	12		
Douglas	" " "	915	1130			1130	865		865	330		330	109	109	24	24	306	306	12	12		
Clay	V. L. Westbrook	1200	1200			1200	600		600				77	77	17	17	216	216	8	8		
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter	4800	4800			4800	1500		1500				289	289	64	60	814	814	32	32		
Pleasant Valley	" " "	1000	1000			1000	800		800	300		300	93	93	21	21	263	263	10	10		
Downsville	Clyde W. Averett	4700	4700			4700	1200		1200	560		560	165	165	37	37	466	466	18	18		
Bethel	" " "	1339	1339			1339							52	52	12	12	147	147	6	6		
Mt. Nebo	" " "	801	801			801							43	43	9	9	120	120	5	5		
Doyline	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2000	2000			2000	1100		1100	400		400	130	130	29	29	365	365	14	14		
Sibley	" " "	[illegible]	[illegible]			2200	900		900	400		400	131	131	29	29	368	368	14	14		
Dubach	R. Roy Grant	4000	4000			4000	1300		1300	360		360	196	196	43	43	553	553	22	22		
Hilly	" " "	1020	1020			1020	500		500				44	44	10	10	124	124	5	5		
Eros	James E. Wilson	2100	2100			2100	2100		2100				102	102	32	32	286	286	11	11		
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600	409	409	90	90	1152	1152	45	45		
Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	3800	3800			3800	1000		1000	400		400	188	188	41	41	529	529	21	21		
Oak Grove	" " "	510	510			510	400		400				42	42	9	9	120	120	5	5		
Harmony Chapel	William L. Proctor	2100	2100			2100	1000		1000	200		200	146	146	32	32	412	412	16	16		
Lisbon	" " "	2100	2100			2100	600		600				89	89	20	20	250	250	10	10		
Arizona	" " "	792	792			792							41	41	9	9	117	117	5	5		
Haynesville	Jack S. Winegeart	[illegible]	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600	698	698	154	154	1965	1965	77	77		
Shongaloo	" " "	2600	2367			2367	458		458	600		600	159	159	35	35	448	448	18	18		
Heflin	W. Paul Cassels	2805	2805			2805	863		863	300		300	170	170	38	38	478	478	19	19		
Brushwood	" " "	2465	2465			2465	637		637	240		240	145	145	32	32	409	409	16	16		
Homer	Cleburne W. Quaid	8500	8500			8500	1200		1200	600		600	748	748	165	165	2108	2108	83	83		
Wesley Chapel	" " "	[illegible]	1800			1800	400		400				98	98	22	22	275	275	11	11		
Marion	Pinas P. Corie	2800	2800			2800	1000		1000	600		600	152	152	34	34	428	428	17	17		
Bird's Chapel	" " "	1000	1000			1000	800		800				88	88	20	20	249	249	10	10		
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	11200	11200	1800	1800	13000	1800	300	2100	600		600	1264	1264	279	279	3561	3561	140	140		
Lakeview	Louis M. Coppage	6900	6900			6900	1000		1000	600		600	566	566	125	125	1596	1596	63	63		
McIntyre	" " "	[illegible]	900			900	900		900				52	52	11	11	146	146	6	6		
Pine Grove	Myron C. Pearce	2100	2100			2100	1140		1140	240		240	169	145	37	35	475	475	16	16		
Bethlehem	" " "	900	900			900	300		300	120		120	32	32	7	7	91	91	4	4		
Evergreen	" " "	1400	1400			1400	400		400	120		120	64	64	14	14	182	182	7	7		
Quitman	Leo L. Beck	3420	3420			3420	1600		1600	600		600	140	140	31	31	394	394	15	15		
Faith	" " "	1920	1920			1920	900		900				87	87	19	19	244	244	10	10		
Ruston, Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	8000	8000			8000	1500		1500	[illegible]		600	565	565	125	125	1591	1591	62	62		
Wesley Chapel	" " "	1500	1500			1500	300		300				82	82	18	18	231	231	9	9		
Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	13500	13500			13500	1500		1500	[illegible]		900	2351	2351	520	520	6626	6626	260	260		
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	1900	1900			1900	600		600	[illegible]		200	94	94	21	21	264	264	10	10		
Salem	" " "	1900	1900			1900	600		600	200		200	94	94	21	21	266	266	10	10		
Antioch	" " "	1900	1900			1900	600		600	200		200	84	84	19	19	237	254	9	9		
Springhill	George W. Harkins	9150	9150			9150	1800		1800	600		600	1040	1040	230	230	2930	2930	115	115		
Sarepta	" " "	1400	1400			1400				200		200	68	68	15	15	191	191	7	7		
RUSTON GREATER CIRCUIT:																						
Antioch	John E. Hearn	[illegible]	750			750	750		750				45	45	10	10	128	128	5	5		
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne	1200	1200			1200	1020		1020				58	58	13	13	165	165	6	6		
Franton Chapel	J. T. Garrett	600	600			600	120		120				26	22	6	4	74	63	3	2		
Whitehall	J. Jay Caraway	900	900			900	400		400	100		100	46	46	10	10	130	130	5	3		
Colquitt	" " "	600	550			550							37	37	8	8	105	105	4	4		
	W. Ralph Cain																					
	Harry E. Ezell																					
	Total (or Carried Forward)	[illegible]	[illegible]	1800	1800	[illegible]	[illegible]	300	40048	14034		14034	13445	13345	2983	2962	37887	37705	1483	1478		
	Total Last Year	167479	167877	2175	2175	170052	48265	200	48465	13593		13593	12131	12061	2928	2891	34308	33951	1339	1326		
	Increase	5542	5076			4701	483	100	583	441		441	1314	1284	55	71	3579	3754	144	152		
	Decrease			375	375																	

CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	General Administration Fund: Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund: Paid 45b	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional, Area Conference, District Administration: Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund: Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund: Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds: Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds: Paid 49b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund: Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund: Paid 51b
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	4	4	2	2	2		3	3			90	90	90	23	23
Arcadia	George D. York	63	63	31	31	30		45	45			1299	1299	1299	332	332
Mt. Mariah	" " "	15	15	7	7	7		11	11			315	315	315	81	81
Athens	Steven M. Spurlock	10		5		5		7				214	214	100	55	55
Bethel	" " "															
Cross Roads	" " "	8		4		4		6				174	174	50	44	
Bernice	Lorris M. Wimberly	33	33	16	16	16		24	24			684	684	684	175	175
Beech Grove	" " "	3	3	2	2	2	2	2				68	68	68	17	17
Summerfield	" " "	4		2		2		3				88	88		22	
Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell	17	17	8	8	8		12	12			356	356	356	91	
Beulah	" " "	7	7	4	4	4		5				154	154	51	39	
Indian Village	" " "	7		4		3		5				148	148	148	38	
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	9	9	5	5	5		7				194	194	194	50	15
Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert	30	30	15	14	14		21				616	565	565	157	100
Zoar	" " "	4	4	2	2	2		3				89	75	75	23	11
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks	14	14	7	7	7	7	10	10			283	283	283	72	72
Douglas	" " "	13	13	7	7	6		10	10			276	276	276	71	71
Clay	V. L. Westbrook	9	9	5	5	5		7	8			195	195	195	50	
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter	36	36	17	17	17		26	26			734	734	734	188	188
Pleasant Valley	" " "	12	12	6	6	6		8	8			237	237	237	61	61
Downsville	Clyde W. Averett	20	20	10	10	10	10	15	15			420	420	426	107	107
Bethel	" " "	6	6	3	3	3	3	5	5			133	133	133	34	34
Mt. Nebo	" " "	5	5	3	3	3	3	4				108	108	108	28	28
Doyline	William A. Rowell, Jr.	16	16	8	8	8		11	11			329	329	329	84	84
Sibley	" " "	16	16	8	8	8	8	12	12			332	332	332	85	85
Dubach	R. Roy Grant	24	10	12	15	12		17				499	125	118	127	
Hilly	" " "	5	5	3	3	3		4				112	75	75	29	22
Eros	James E. Wilson	13	13	6	6	6		9	9			258	258	258	66	66
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott	51	51	25	25	24	24	36	36			1039	1039	1039	266	266
Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor	23	23	11	11	11	11	17	17			477	477	477	122	122
Oak Grove	" " "	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4			108	108	108	28	28
Harmony Chapel	William L. Proctor	18	18	9	9	9	9	13	13			371	371	371	95	95
Lisbon	" " "	11	11	5	5	5	5	8				226	226	226	58	21
Arizona	" " "	5		2		2		4				105			27	
Haynesville	Jack S. Winegeart	86	86	42	42	41		62				1773	1773	1773	453	250
Shongaloo	" " "	20	20	10	10	9	9	14	14			404	404	404	103	103
Heflin	W. Paul Cassels	21	21	10	10	10		15	6			431	431	431	110	20
Brushwood	" " "	18	18	9	9	9		13				369	369	369	94	
Homer	Cleburne W. Quaid	93	93	45	45	44		66	66			1901	1901	1901	486	486
Wesley Chapel	" " "	12	12	6	6	6	6	9	9			248	248	248	64	64
Marion	Pinas P. Corie	19	20	9	12	9		13	8			386	197	197	99	
Bird's Chapel	" " "	11	11	5	5	5		8	8			224	224	224	57	
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining	157	157	76	76	75		112	112			3212	3212	3212	821	500
Lakeview	Louis M. Coppage	70	70	34	34	34		50	50			1440	1440	1440	368	368
McIntyre	" " "	6	6	3	3	3		5	5			132	132	132	34	34
Pine Grove	Myron C. Pearce	21	19	10	9	10	9	15	15			429	400	300	110	
Bethlehem	" " "	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	3			82	82	82	21	21
Evergreen	" " "	8		4		4		6				164	63	63	42	
Quitman	Leo L. Beck	17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12			356	356	356	91	91
Faith	" " "	11		5		5		8				220	220	220	56	
Ruston, Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	70	70	34	34	34	34	50	50			1435	1435	1435	367	367
Wesley Chapel	" " "	10	10	5	5	5		7	7			209	209	209	53	53
Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	291	294	[illegible]	142	[illegible]		208	208			5976	5976	5976	1528	1528
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks	12	12	6	6	6	6	8	8			238	238	238	61	61
Salem	" " "	12	12	6	6	6	6	8	8			240	240	240	61	61
Antioch	" " "	10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7			214	214	224	55	55
Springhill	George W. Harkins	129	129	63	63	62		92	92			2642	2642	2665	676	676
Sarepta	" " "	8	8	4	4	4		6	6			172	172	172	44	44
RUSTON GREATER CIRCUIT:																
Antioch	John E. Hearn	6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4			115	115	115	29	29
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne	7	7	4	4	3	3	5	5			148	148	148	38	38
Franton Chapel	J. T. Garrett	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	3			67	55	55	17	12
Whitehall	J. Jay Caraway	6		3		3		4				117	12	12	30	
Colquitt	" " "	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	3			95	95	95	24	24
	W. Ralph Cain															
	Harry E. Ezell															
	Total (or Carried Forward)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	801	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			34170	33153	32656	8737	7044
	Total Last Year	1763	1685	5768	6014	861	186	1426	1170			33471	32018	32055	7111	5824
	Increase											699	1135	601	1626	1220
	Decrease	104	98	4954	5226	60	7	237	182							

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Other Conference Benevolences: Higher Education 61	Other Conference Benevolences: Conference Advance Specials 62	Other Conference Benevolences: Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Other Conference Benevolences: Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Other Conference Benevolences: Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	District Items 67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grant Total Paid (lines 36-68) 69
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.				9						31		29	24	31		23		1765
Arcadia	George D. York		739	40	55	12			25	47	864	50	250	1246	451		406	50	32774
Mt. Mariah	" " "			5							234		61		109		91	36	6333
Athens	Steven M. Spurlock										35		15	111	35				5777
Bethel	" " "																		
Cross Roads	" " "		6								15		7	75					2094
Bernice	Lorris M. Wimberly		212	55	10	10		62		21	715	10	251	471	237		651	14	18313
Beech Grove	" " "		11	27				27						37	24		52		814
Summerfield	" " "													101					1074
Calhoun	Claude M. Crotwell										105	10		375	20		96	318	9437
Beulah	" " "		10						5		25		6	48	28		35		3304
Indian Village	" " "		14											8			25		1840
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown				10						37		25	103	67		89		5891
Chatham	Walter L. Gilbert		14	19	10						220	25	380	250	172	22	245	25	11326
Zoar	" " "													30	27			41	628
Choudrant	Otis W. Spinks		85	25	33			25			175	50		613	98		105		5030
Douglas	" " "		38	50	11			25			245		77	207	96		90	30	5046
Clay	V. L. Westbrook		34	10	11				25		255	5	33	323			114	48	4347
Cotton Valley	Robert E. Carter		50	6	7			7			258	24	143	372	255	29	258		17913
Pleasant Valley	" " "												21	200	82		70		4113
Downsville	Clyde W. Averett		1759	21	31			3			501	235	346	350	146		235	50	17539
Bethel	" " "										45				46		77		3340
Mt. Nebo	" " "							5			106		23	50	38		48	4	3093
Doyline	William A. Rowell, Jr.		31	10	10	5	5	10		2	105	65	135	240	114		112	6	9060
Sibley	" " "		29	7	20			10	21		214	61	40	152	115		152		7063
Dubach	R. Roy Grant		55								10	10		234	35	7	30	80	9935
Hilly	" " "		33											44	31		57		2718
Eros	James E. Wilson		40	26	15			45			58	30		292	90		98		7688
Farmerville	Leon C. Scott		1110	25	24			25			1056	192	271	1088	360	33	415	68	30840
Gibsland	J. Roddy Taylor		40					85			155	30	50	380	165		267		12326
Oak Grove	" " "										66			100	37		45	5	3401
Harmony Chapel	William L. Proctor		7	8				4	8		10		92	95	129		69	38	6488
Lisbon	" " "		11	7				5	2		50	20	95	162	78	12	114	17	5186
Arizona	" " "											2							1191
Haynesville	Jack S. Winegeart		286	52	38	25	25	42		25	500	183	320	1815	615	35	458	144	35250
Shongaloo	" " "		95	21	10			19			166		26	130	140	6	153	80	6902
Heflin	W. Paul Cassels		59	10	12			8			50		28	555	150	26	207	60	8754
Brushwood	" " "		71	14	21			6			50		195	128	115		71		8149
Homer	Cleburne W. Quaid		285	138	55	10		20	351		2200	840	425	1384	660	30	540	295	52096
Wesley Chapel	" " "		11	14	14	6		52			100	65	98	163	86		98	23	4376
Marion	Pinas P. Corie		152								75		150	396	57	20	111	15	9664
Bird's Chapel	" " "		43								10	30	35		78		48	5	7995
Minden, First	Kirby A. Vining		3008	50	41	50		593	75	75	1816	456	1185	2800	1114	56	740	313	138122
Lakeview	Louis M. Coppage		74	35	19	3	25	2	10		1072	98	101	381	499	35	419	30	34128
McIntyre	" " "		10		12			23			123		20	228	46	5	48	5	3286
Pine Grove	Myron C. Pearce		64	25	33			16			120	30	176	297	109			20	7065
Bethlehem	" " "		45	25		10		10					15	215	29				2711
Evergreen	" " "		14	3				4						60					3715
Quitman	Leo L. Beck		20								138		150	256	123		402		9372
Faith	" " "		11											66			163		6872
Ruston, Grace	W. O. Lynch, Jr.		1341	33		13		10			1685	115	295	[illegible]	498	40	457	95	45906
Wesley Chapel	" " "		15	5	[illegible]	5		5	20	5	272	73	95	[illegible]	72		125	65	3903
Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill		3711	84				540		300	10700	905	3555	[illegible]	2073	68	990		354671
Simsboro	W. Ed Parks		15	10	[illegible]			20			260	80	83	[illegible]	83		107	27	6312
Salem	" " "		11	16	12						287	60	131	250	83		114	10	5078
Antioch	" " "		6		10			8			125		131	53	74		103		7333
Springhill	George W. Harkins		961	136	86			135	556	25	1250	80	92	1970	917	53	651		70120
Sarepta	" " "		7	3							49	23	70	13	60		72		4472
RUSTON GREATER CIRCUIT:																			
Antioch	John E. Hearn		70	15	16	3	3	24	20	3	116	2	48	55	40		54	8	2642
Concord	Falcon L. Hearne		10								60		50	24	52		72		3121
Franton Chapel	J. T. Garrett														17		37		939
Whitehall	J. Jay Caraway			4				2			26	5	33	15		2	30		1821
Colquitt	" " "	15	13	12							85	20	37	50	33		43	10	1185
	W. Ralph Cain															60			60
	Harry E. Ezell															55			55
	Total (or Carried Forward)	- 28	14736	1046	650	152	58	[illegible]	1118	508	26925	3884	[illegible]	34269	[illegible]	594	10382	2035	1103762
	Total Last Year	1511	9845	982	1108	178	55	[illegible]	1590	470	22968	6345	[illegible]	26175	[illegible]	[illegible]		2862	935028
	Increase		4891	64			3	1035		38	3957			8094	1451		10382		168734
	Decrease	1483			458	26			472			2461	1601			25		827	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 19)
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	263	5	2	1		4		1	266	85	4	56
Blanchard	Luther W. Taylor	168		9	1		8	2		168	125	2	48
Belcher	" " "	73					7	1	3	62	47		10
Bossier, Barksdale	John R. Johns	248	26	40	12	1	12	1	2	310	124	7	21
Oil City	" " "	51								51	25		
First	Kenneth Glen Rorie	943	24	31	5		37	6	10	950	405	26	78
St. Stephen's	DeWitt M. Ginn	304	8	18	6	70	5	6	1	254	125	19	65
Hall Summit	" " "	56				14			1	41	31	1	7
Bradford Chapel	Daniel Moore, Sr.	21								21	12		3
Pilgrim Rest	" " "	91	4							95	65	4	10
Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.	43			1		1		1	42	35		
Fairview	Lawrence H. Pate	46								46			
McDonald	" " "	37							2	35	30	8	19
Greenwood	Johnny Hollingsworth	165	7	6		12	7		5	154	130	9	20
Bethany	" "	48		4		8	5		1	38			
Haughton	Lewis Ovenshire	150	4	1			8		4	143	50	5	25
Love Chapel	" "	99	5	7		3	5			103	50	4	30
Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	83	1		1				3	82	35	2	15
Gilliam	" " "	77			1		1			77	32	1	19
Ida	" " "	58	2						1	59	36	1	6
Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	21			1					22	26		
Shiloh	" " " "	51	1						1	51	26		8
Longstreet	" " " "	33		1	2					36	22		6
Mooringsport	J. Edwin Dilworth	133	4	5	2		3		2	139	60	2	9
Plain Dealing	S. P. Emanuel	206	8	1			1	1	3	210	70	6	25
Walker's Chapel	" " "	25						1		24	15		
Vivian	William J. Reid	469	3	12	1		11	3	11	460	112	4	30
Rodessa	" " "	26	1				2			25	12		
Shreveport, Broadmoor	Jack Cooke	2591	38	139	32	92	98	4	15	2591	823	43	377
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	275	10	7	1		19	2	3	269	110	7	40
Keithville	" " "	71	4	2		2			1	74	35	4	11
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	624	5	8	4	69	47	12	13	500	112	3	21
Christ	Hugh L. Baker	686	45	86	13	16	43	14	2	755	345	32	190
Fairfield	C. J. Harrison	121	1	5	1		3			125	85	1	5
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4087	53	96	47	5	95	12	54	4117	1600	56	538
Jewella	Benjamin J. Haynes	88	1	1			1		1	88	50	6	14
Johnson	Lee C. Jennings	70							2	68	50	4	25
Mt. Zion	" " "	85							1	84	50	4	33
New Light	" " "	48								48	30		11
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	348	2	10	2	32	12	1	7	310	123	6	22
Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	1050	7	15	8	19	28	9	20	1004	244	11	57
Morningside	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	393	3	10	3		12	4	3	390	110	8	43
Stonewall	" " " "	26								26	12	1	
Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	2364	19	52	15	104	58	16	24	2248	900	9	218
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	537	24	10	1		27	1	3	541	142	2	62
Round Grove	A. L. M. Hoch	49						3	1	45	25		12
Providence	" " " "	29								29	15		9
St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton Jr.	222	1				5	1	2	215			38
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	254	8	18	4		8	3	1	272	127	2	87
St. Paul's	Abraham E. Davis	213	5						7	211	108	1	87
Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	429	6	13			16	7	3	422	154	6	98
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	190	1	1					2	190	79		9
Ellerbe Road	" " "	97	5	4				2		104	65	7	20
Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow	296	1	3	1		4	3	5	289	125	3	60
Wesley	" " "	128					9		2	117	35		5
	Jack Cooke												
	J. Woodrow Hearn												
	R. Leonard Cooke												
	Total (or Carried Forward)	19359	342	617	166	447	602	115	224	19096	7339	321	2602
	Total Last Year	20160	344	745	157	1061	547	212	227	19359	7321	340	2745
	Increase				9		55				18		
	Decrease	801	2	128		614		97	3	263		19	143

CHURCH SCHOOL — W.S.C.S.

Church and Charge	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	W.S.C.S. Membership of Society (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Groups
Benton	16	46	26	66	154	102	12	10	52	324	1
Blanchard	12	44	26	68	150	72	1				
Belcher	9	25	10	36	80				18		
Bossier, Barksdale	19	43	39	39	140	84	16	12	21	359	1
Oil City	3	1		26	30	11	2		16	12	
First	36	111	90	248	485	233			61	493	
St. Stephen's	23	72	16	63	174	88	15	9	35		1
Hall Summit	5	16	2	12	35	20	3	1			
Bradford Chapel	1	4	3		8						
Pilgrim Rest	7	11	10	9	37	25					
Cross Roads	6	15	8	17	46	35	5	1			
Fairview	4								9		
McDonald	4										
Greenwood	15	19	39	70	143	60	1	2	30	75	
Bethany	12	7	4	30	53	30			8	20	
Haughton	10	14	8	27	59	30	6				
Love Chapel	11	45	13	23	92	36	7		16	25	
Hosston	10	12	13	29	64	38	8	1	14		
Gilliam	5	36	5	30	76	36	5		14		
Ida	8	9	8	24	49	24	6				
Keatchie											
Shiloh	5	8	6	21	40	18	3				
Longstreet											
Mooringsport	7	9	10	35	61	45	9	3	12	15	
Plain Dealing	12	15	14	40	79	40		1	33	70	
Walker's Chapel											
Vivian	17	49	42	97	205	109	16	1	40	127	1
Rodessa	2			8	10	8	2		7	57	
Shreveport, Broadmoor	114	388	269	872	1643	832	48	17	260	1130	
Caddo Heights	16	56	16	70	158	86	15	2	21	2100	1
Keithville	8	12	10	8	38	20			13	26	
Cedar Grove	30	40	17	175	262	128	16	20	40	22	
Christ	36	242	106	196	580	260	22	9	68	1507	1
Fairfield	11	14	7	24	45	30	7		20	247	1
First	152	420	330	1145	2047	1008	85	32	482	1570	
Jewella	9	32	38	37	116	40	6	3	24		
Johnson	6	11	14	6	37	22	4	2	15	220	
Mt. Zion	9	16	14	5	44	35	5		19	118	
New Light	4	7	3	6	20	15	4		10		
Lakeview	16	33	15	86	150		9	2	57	1538	1
Mangum	50	48	60	396	554	240	35	10	127	540	
Morningside	21	25	13	105	164	92	15	10	32	1146	1
Stonewall	2	4	1	16	21	12	2				
Noel	90	192	163	644	1189	560	38	22	252	1085	
North Highlands	15	40	60	87	202	108	20	6	76	700	1
Round Grove	7	10	18	9	44	22	4		12		
Providence	2	5	4	5	16	8	2				
St. James	14	25	15	15	59	51	6	5	41		1
St. Luke's	20	61	37	52	170	128	14	8	18	149	1
St. Paul's	18	30	30	15	93	57	8	4	83	637	1
Summer Grove	26	83	30	85	224	130	16	5	65	408	1
Trinity	20	21	10		51	12			15	167	
Ellerbe Road	12	20	7	15	54	15					
Wynn	26	40	29	115	210	116	16	1	46	163	1
Wesley	10	20	10	20	60	25			10	160	
Total (or Carried Forward)	1003	2506	1718	5227	10521	5196	514	199	2192	15210	15
Total Last Year	1044	2703	1786	5464	11010	5573	539	326	2287	12052	15
Increase										3158	-o-
Decrease	41	197	68	237	489	377	25	127	95		

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS — LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Church and Charge	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences
Benton	170000	18500	1000	24000		8109	1647	655	3790	558	110
Blanchard	175000	21000		46265		8116	777	579	5485		683
Belcher	55000	11000					826	154	1354	399	
Bossier, Barksdale	100000	15000	3859	3183		771	1975	679	3700	254	782
Oil City	18000	9000					204	26	668		257
First	522289	33000	112452	309508	146	22695	119104	8552	21239	596	4726
St. Stephen's	165000	20000		42917	2279	4762	251	1105	4006		
Hall Summit	11500	6000						29	89		25
Bradford Chapel	12000								100		100
Pilgrim Rest	10000							100	200		200
Cross Roads	24800		500				530	281	286		334
Fairview	15000							17		10	126
McDonald	35000							60			
Greenwood	100000	25000						749	3999	117	403
Bethany	15000	11000					32	178	220	10	129
Haughton	60000	20000						123	1599		216
Love Chapel	81000	22000		25000		3437		244	1270		
Hosston	80000	37000	1080				590	456	1687		167
Gilliam	50000					416	589	191	3334		315
Ida	10000	7000					32	463	984		60
Keatchie	5000		900				238		37		
Shiloh	16000						100	60	150		
Longstreet	30500						35		207		
Mooringsport	110500	25000	1700					452	1410	131	
Plain Dealing	160000	40000		5700		2400	2440	265	2808	205	457
Walker's Chapel	3000						30		40		25
Vivian	204850	30500					3450	1808	11559	493	614
Rodessa	22000	6000	512					22	277	102	29
Shreveport, Broadmoor	1428000	70000	44000	338295		58543	6000	14000	93969	1918	1500
Caddo Heights	183000	19000		17532		10869	991	605	7013	450	903
Keithville	16200		1153			300	217	193	364	105	189
Cedar Grove	341000	21500	1158	34104		9414	1936	661	12441	215	583
Christ	212000	30000	2706	88593		24017	1198	1411	19137	720	550
Fairfield	188000	30000		2994			140	172	100	25	
First	2974892	125000		753848		75386	19810	40790	143130		38477
Jewella	40000							96	823		83
Johnson	12600	5900						380	640	60	112
Mt. Zion	15500						695	248	1252	101	
New Light	15000							8	535	70	
Lakeview	362914	23000		47064	3000	3658	701	567	9031	865	632
Mangum	437200	37000	14200			8681	2259	3542	33801	1218	924
Morningside	182000	28500	10000	5700		3518	1080	1100	7753	145	687
Stonewall	18000	15000					227	33	524		
Noel	1690500	70000	75000	50634		24316	15444	17762	90566	4682	3307
North Highlands	322500	35000		125290		14303	374	719	11602	600	1183
Round Grove	27000						138	137	56		
Providence	5000						75	25	372		
St. James	201000	24000		1234			700	456	8945	292	
St. Luke's	195585	20000	500	54000		11736	800	1331	6892	200	1627
St. Paul's	207000	23000	7000	18000	900	8394	1272	348	4950	637	348
Summer Grove	287000	33000	7000	59433		9953	1904	793	7903	602	842
Trinity	50000	13359	13359			6998		346	1681	117	50
Ellerbe Road	45000		5457			1357	450	785	775		
Wynn	129000	15000	3000	19345		3888	1449	814	9056	790	891
Wesley	140000	18500		20783		2810	460	217	700		
Total (or Carried Forward)	11987330	1013759	306536	2093422	6325	328847	191170	104787	544509	16687	62646
Total Last Year	10960125	996065	362582	1992193	11270	380795	93199	98617	497513	16315	46041
Increase	1027205	17694		101229			97971	6170	46996	372	16605
Decrease			56046		4945	51948					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—FINANCIAL REPORT—SHREVEPORT

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 36a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 36b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 37a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 37b	Total Paid 36b + 37b 37c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 38a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 38b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 38c	Utilities Paid Pastor 39a	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 39b	Utilities Total Paid 39c
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	5550	5550			5550	1500		1500	600		600
Blanchard	Luther W. Taylor	5200	5200			5200	1000		1000	600		600
Belcher	" " "	2520	2520			2520	945		945	315		315
Bossier, Barksdale	John R. Johns	4600	4600			4600	1200		1200	800		600
Oil City	" " "	1800	1800			1800	1200		1200			
First	Kenneth Olen Rorie	11100	11100			11100	1800		1800	600		600
St. Stephen's	Dewitt M. Ginn	4500	4500			4500	1800		1800	600		600
Hall Summit	" " "	2400	2400			2400						
Bradford Chapel	Daniel Moore, Sr.	425	425			425	100		100			
Pilgrim Rest	" " "	750	750			750	250		250	100		100
Cross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.	600	600			600	1800		1800			
Fairview	Lawrence H. Pate	1200	1200			1200	16		16			
McDonald	" " "	1039	1039			1039	45		45	45		45
Greenwood	Johnny Hollingsworth	5472	5472			5472	1200		1200	300		300
Bethany	" "	1680	1680			1680	600		600			
Haughton	Lewis Ovenshire	5000	5000			5000	600		600	300		300
Love Chapel	" "	2100	2100			2100	600		600	300		300
Hosston	Conrad P. Edwards	3080	3080			3080	750		750	250		250
Gilliam	" " "	3380	3380			3380	750		750	250		250
Ida	" " "	1400	1400			1400	[illegible]		300	100		100
Keatchie	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	340	340			340	260		260			
Shiloh	" " " "	280	280			280	240		240	200		200
Longstreet	" " " "	720	720			720	480		480			
Mooringsport	J. Edwin Dilworth	2700	2700			2700	1800		1800	600		600
Plain Dealing	S. P. Emanuel	[illegible]	[illegible]040			5040	1800		1800	600		600
Walker's Chapel	" " "	360	360			360						
Vivian	William J. Reid	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600
Rodessa	" " "	1400	1400			1400						
Shreveport, Broadmoor	Jack Cooke	14700	14700	5300	3312	18012	2400	1125	3525	600	375	975
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	[illegible]	6600			6600	1800		1800			
Keithville	" " "	1950	1950			1950	600		600	150		150
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	600		600
Christ	Hugh L. Baker	9900	9900			9900	1500		1500	600		600
Fairfield	C. J. Harrison	5200	5200			5200	30		30	245		245
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	[illegible]	22600	10400	10400	33000	1800	700	2500	600		600
Jewella	Benjamin J. Haynes	1911	1911			1911	100		100	70		70
Johnson	Lee C. Jennings	1468	1468			1468	200		200	59		59
Mt. Zion	" " "	1500	1500			1500	155		155	57		57
New Light	" " "	1235	1235			1235	75		75	50		50
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	[illegible]	8400			8400	1800		1800	600	43	600
Mangum	Roy E. Mouser	9500	9500			9500	1800		1800	782		782
Morningside	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	7200	7200			7200	1500		1500	420		420
Stonewall	" " " "	945	945			945	300		300	300		300
Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	15600	15600	9600	9600	25200	2400	4200	6600		4800	4800
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	8568	8568			8568	1800		1800	720		720
Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	1040	1040			1040						
Providence	" " " "	600	389			389						
St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton Jr.	4935	4935			4935	329		329	300		300
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	7500	7500			7500	1800		1800	600		600
St. Paul's	Abraham E. Davis	[illegible]020	7020			7020	520		520	709		709
Summer Grove	Douglas T. Williams	7100	7100			7100	1800		1800	600		600
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	4000	4000			4000	1000		1000	460		460
Ellerbe Road	" " "	2300	2300			2300	500		500			
Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow	5300	5300			5300	1800		1800	600		600
Wesley	" " "	[illegible]	4080			4080				780		780
	Jack Cooke											
	J. Woodrow Hearn											
	R. Leonard Cooke											
	Total (or Carried Forward)	[illegible]	249977	25300	23312	273289	50645	6025	56670	16862	5175	22037
	Total Last Year	232958	232272	25516	25516	257788	48965	3300	52265	14733	3800	18533
	Increase	17230	17705			15501	1680	2725	4405	2129	1375	3504
	Decrease			216	2204							

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH; CONNECTIONAL FUND

Church and Charge	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 40a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 40b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 41a	Episcopal Fund Paid 41b	Conference Claimants Fund Apportioned 42a	Conference Claimants Fund Paid 42b	Minimum Salary Fund Apportioned 43a	Minimum Salary Fund Paid 43b	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Apportioned 44a	Total Ministerial Support Other Than Local Church Paid 44b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 45a	General Administration Fund Paid 45b	Jurisdictional Area Conference, District & Administration Apportioned 46a	Jurisdictional Area Conference, District & Administration Paid 46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 47a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 47b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 48a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 48b	Total Connectional Funds Apportioned 49a	Total Connectional Funds Paid 49b
Benton	341	341	75	75	961	961	38	38			42	42	21	21	20		30	30		
Blanchard	251	251	55	55	707	707	28	28			31	31	15	15	15	15	22	22		
Belcher	146	146	32	32	412	412	16	16			18	18	9	9	9	9	13	13		
Bossier, Barksdale	302	302	67	67	852	852	33	33			37	37	18	18	18	18	27	27		
Oil City	91	91	20	20	255	255	10	10			11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8		
First	1256	1256	278	278	3539	3539	139	139			156	156	76	76	75		111	111		
St. Stephen's	280	280	62	62	788	788	31	31			35		17		17		25			
Hall Summit	84	84	19	19	237	237	9	9			10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7		
Bradford Chapel	21	21	5	5	60	60	2	2			3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Pilgrim Rest	87	87	19	19	245	245	10	10			11	11	5	5	5	5	8	8		
Cross Roads	49	49	11	11	137	137	5	5			6	6	3	3	3		4	4		
Fairview	47	47	10	10	133	133	5	5			6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
McDonald	41	41	9	9	115	115	5	5			5	5	2	2	2	2	4	4		
Greenwood	282	282	62	62	794	794	31	31			35	35	17	17	17		25	10		
Bethany	69	69	15	15	194	194	8	8			9	9	4	4	4	4	6	6		
Haughton	190	190	42	42	536	536	21	21			24	12	11	5	11		17	8		
Love Chapel	105	105	23	23	295	295	12	12			13	5	6	4	6		9			
Hosston	136	136	30	30	383	383	15	15			17	17	8	8	8	8	12	12		
Gilliam	134	134	30	30	379	379	15	15			17	17	8	8	8	8	12	13		
Ida	77	77	17	17	216	216	8	8			9	9	5	5	5	5	7	7		
Keatchie	24	24	5	5	67	67	3	3			3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2		
Shiloh	50	50	11	11	140	140	6	6			6		3		3		4			
Longstreet	51	51	11	11	143	143	6	6			6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Mooringsport	171	171	38	38	483	483	19	19			21	21	10	10	10	10	15	15		
Plain Dealing	291	291	64	64	821	821	32	36			36	36	18	18	17		26			
Walker's Chapel	22	22	5	5	63	63	2				3		1		1		2			
Vivian	686	686	152	152	1933	1933	76	76			85	85	41	41	41	41	61	61		
Rodessa	46	46	10	10	130	130	5	5			6	6	3	3	3	3	4	4		
Shreveport, Broadmoor	3539	3539	782	782	9973	9973	391	391			439	439	214	214	210		313	313		
Caddo Heights	454	454	100	100	1278	1278	50	50			56	56	27	27	27		40	40		
Keithville	93	93	21	21	262	262	10	10			12	12	6	6	6	6	8	8		
Cedar Grove	823	823	182	182	2319	2319	91	91			102	51	50	25	49		73	73		
Christ	679	679	150	150	1915	1928	75	75			84	84	41	41	40		60	60		
Fairfield	246	246	54	54	695	695	27	27			31	31	15	15	15	15	22	22		
First	5953	5953	1315	1315	16772	16772	658	658			738	738	359	359	353	353	526	526		
Jewella	97	97	21	21	272	272	11	11			12	12	6	6	6	6	9	9		
Johnson	93	93	21	21	263	263	10	10			12	12	6	6	6	6	8	8		
Mt. Zion	95	95	21	21	267	267	10	10			12	12	6	6	6	6	8	8		
New Light	95	95	21	21	267	267	10	10			12	12	6	6	6	6	8	8		
Lakeview	542	542	[illegible]	[illegible]	1527	[illegible]	60	60			67	67	33	33	32		48	48	43	43
Mangum	1428	1428	316	316	4025	4025	158	158			177	177	[illegible]	86	85		126	126		
Morningside	492	492	109	109	1387	1387	54	54			61	61	[illegible]	30	29		44	44		
Stonewall	52	52	12	12	147	147	6	6			[illegible]	6	3	3	3		5	5		
Noel	3831	3831	847	847	10795	10795	423	423			[illegible]	475	231	231	227	227	339	339		
North Highlands	728	728	161	161	2051	2051	80	80			90	90	44	44	43		64	64		
Round Grove	79	79	18	18	223	223	9	9			10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7		
Providence	27	27	6	6	75	75	3	3			3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2		
St. James	290	290	64	64	816	816	32	32			36	36	17	17	17	17	26	26		
St. Luke's	447	447	99	99	1260	1260	49	49			55	55	27	27	27	27	40	40		
St. Paul's	306	306	68	68	864	864	34	34			38	38	19	19	18	18	27	27		
Summer Grove	449	449	99	99	1265	1265	50	50			56	56	27	27	27		40			
Trinity	221	221	49	49	622	622	24	24			27		13		13		19			
Ellerbe Road	92	92	20	20	258	258	10	10			11	11	6	6	5	5	8	8		
Wynn	481	481	106	106	1355	1355	53	53			60	25	29	14	29		43	28		
Wesley	244	244	54	54	687	687	27	27			30		15		14		22			
Total (or Carried Forward)	27206	27206	6013	6013	76658	76671	3005	3007			3373	3166	1642	1545	1616	845	2406	2221		
Total Last Year	26634	26411	6221	6166	712	70540	316	3122			4645	3860	12664	9721	1613	458	2782	2405		
Increase	572	795			5458	6131									3	387				
Decrease			208	153			157	115			1272	694	11022	8176			376	184		

BENEVOLENCES

Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 50a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Accepted 50b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 51a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 51b	World Service Special Gifts 52	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 55	United Methodist Student Day 56	Youth Service Fund 57	Race Relations Sunday 58	Fund for Reconciliation 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Conference Advance Specials 62	Hospitals and Golden Cross 63	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged 64	Conference Administration Fund 65	Sustentation 66	District Items 67	All Other Benevolences 68	Grand Total Paid (lines 36-68) 69
Benton	867	444	444	222	100								30		250	50	250	857	270				26278
Blanchard	637	637	637	163	163				9			117	115		717		221	119	221	25	364	83	26355
Belcher	372		155	95	95			23	18			17						150	129	12	171		7938
Bossier, Barksdale	769	769	769	197	197	88			29		33	10			1100		269	213	267	26	354		19270
Oil City	230	110	110	59	59	41			8			15			69		39	176	80	9	154		5320
First	3192	3192	3192	816	300		300	50	50		50	50		60	800	1260	500	1494	1107	55	1416	100	206751
St. Stephen's	711	711	711	182				13				4					20	126	347	23	418	23	19870
Hall Summit	213	213	213	55	55	3	7	6									9		74	15	100	10	3411
Bradford Chapel	54	54	54	14	14							11			40		12	5	19		103	232	1310
Pilgrim Rest	221	221	221	57	57							20			70				77		150		2585
Cross Roads	124	65	65	32	32	25	60		7			8			2		55	129	43	3	66	55	4596
Fairview	120	120	120	31							21												1721
McDonald	104	104	104	27	27							19			37				36				1595
Greenwood	717	200	200	183	25										125		50	247	200	36	230	244	14828
Bethany	175	175	175	45	45										68			120	61				3627
Haughton	483	241	241	124	62										291		80	72	84		172		9654
Love Chapel	266	266	266	68											80		20	51	65		113		8990
Hosston	346	346	321	88	88			25	25			64			390	64	112	477	120	15	203		9493
Gilliam	342	342	330	87	80	40		15		52		16			58		106	204	104	15	195		11044
Ida	195	195	195	50	50			17				36			237		56	152	68	8	119		4621
Keatchie	61	61	61	16	16										26			65	21		44		1214
Shiloh	127		50	32																	77		1364
Longstreet	129	129	129	33	33										56		63	364	45			82	2441
Mooringsport	436	436	436	111	111			10	47						604		65		151		199		9483
Plain Dealing	741	741	462	189		28		24	13						150		276	398	257	25	256	135	19305
Walker's Chapel	57		35	15																15			595
Vivian	1744	1744	1744	446	446	196	600	143	42	30		325	210	30	2069	130	564	1684	605	36	854	119	40426
Rodessa	117	117	117	30	30	27		11	10			21			128		11	129	41	7	69		2638
Shreveport, Broadmoor	8995	8995	8995	2300	2300			288	184	25		100	18	50	8520		784	2767	3121	67	3774	1123	246209
Caddo Heights	1153	1153	1153	295	150		72	19		27		52	25		21	61	39	343	342	33	416		33989
Keithville	236	236	236	60	60		23	5	10	6		12			44	32		65	82	10	107		5178
Cedar Grove	2091	2091	1046	535	100	16	600	16				60			270	180	220	132	363	36	397	10	41860
Christ	1727	1727	1727	442				54	49								464	215	599	50	650	28	65886
Fairfield	626	626	626	160	160			15			10	42			153				217		267	23	8603
First	15128	15128	15128	3868	1500	73		50	50	50	50	1000		100	5004		1460	1368	5249		5476	100	416952
Jewella	245	245	245	63	63			3	3	5	5	45	25					42	85		350	45	4433
Johnson	237	237	237	61	61	25	25	5	5	85		45			153	20			82			157	4238
Mt. Zion	241	241	241	62	62	25		4	4	5		45			25	55			84		357		5340
New Light	240	240	240	61	61	25		5	5	5		45		5	109	30		25	83		215		3251
Lakeview	1378	1378	678	352	150			77	28	2		109	28		246			381	447	43	639		[illegible]
Mangum	3630	3630	3630	928	475			96	88			685	50		2313		511	3636	1259	48	1555	435	83604
Morningside	1251	1251	1251	320	268			20	19				25	28	475		433	457	387	43	600	77	29663
Stonewall	133	133	133	34	34										10			135	46		107	77	3102
Noel	9737	9737	9737	2490	400	1220		110	120				1545		12610		1110	670	3378	102	3673		255500
North Highlands	1850	1850	1850	473	512		750	51	48			27			720	40	87	297	642	40	873		49024
Round Grove	201	201	201	51	51			3	5	5	10	38	63	5					70				2178
Providence	67	67	32	17		14						8			4				23				1062
St. James	736	736	736	188	188			10	14	8		136		5		5	8	28	255		720	28	19396
St. Luke's	1137	1137	1137	291	291		111	31	27			251			1517			310	394	36	540		39135
St. Paul's	780	780	780	199	199							105	50						270		225	25	27226
Summer Grove	1141	1141	1141	292	292	28			26								162	694	200	35	651	228	36894
Trinity	561			143											25	10		109			297		16009
Ellerbe Road	233			60											101			25	81		223		7007
Wynn	1222	1222	1222	313	13		15	102	25	5	10	10		5	5	79	62	620	74	28	437	38	29600
Wesley	619			158													44			11			10114
Jack Cooke																				64			64
J. Woodrow Hearn																				64			64
R. Leonard Cooke																				64			64
					43							43											
																					43		
Total (or Carried Forward)	69145	65815	63959	17683	9475	12848	2563	1301	962	310	189	3548	2184	288	39692	2016	8162	19751	22325	1099	28376	3477	1943841
Total Last Year	68854	65800	60479	14004	5846	7418	11389	678	741	308	237	729	3275	435	33022	6857	20703	19018	18023	1358		15965	1790230
Increase	291	15	3480	3679	3629	5430		623	221	2		2819			6670			733	4302		28376		153611
Decrease							8826				48		1091	147		4841	12541			25[illegible]		12488	

INDEX

	Page
Appointments	49
Condensed Minutes	41
Conference Calendar	62
Conference Council on Ministries Members	6
Conference Rules	118
Council on Finance and Administration	65
Daily Proceedings	28
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences	5
District Superintendents	4
Lay Members	119
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc.	8
Memoirs	123
Officers of the Conference	4
Pastoral Records	162
Reports of Boards:	
Christian Social Concerns	97
Education	69
Evangelism	74
Health and Welfare Ministries	75
Laity	79
Ministry	80
Missions	82
Pensions	86
Trustees	100
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History	103
Ecumenical Affairs	103
Enlistment for Church Occupations	104
Minimum Salaries and Sustentation	104
Religion and Race	106
Town and Country Work	106
Worship	107
Reports of Committees:	
Courtesy	107
Episcopal Residence	109
Legal Committee	109
One Thousand Club	109
Quadrennial Emphasis	110
Review and Resolution	114
Structure Study	115
Roll of Conference Members	140
Statistician's Condensed Report	190
Tax Exemption Letter	192
Treasurer's Report	184
Women's Society of Christian Service Report	116